













C O N E S   A N D   C O ' S

DIRECTORY

AND

A L M A N A C

FOR

1878.

~~~~~  
Any information or suggestion which may render this Directory more complete,  
accurate and useful will be very thankfully received by the Publishers.

~~~~~  
CALCUTTA :

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY CONES AND Co., No. 307, BOW BAZAR STREET.

—  
1878.

Advertisements.

**SMITH STANISTREET & CO.**

**PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMISTS AND DRUGGISTS.**

BY SPECIAL APPOINTMENT

**To His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Lord Lytton, G. M. S. I.,**

*Viceroy and Governor-General of India, &c., &c.*

Wholesale Agents for

**Dr. Bright's Phosphodyne.**

**(OZONIC OXYGEN.)**

The New Curative Agent and only Reliable Remedy for Nervous and Liver Complaints.

This Phosphatic combination is pronounced by the most eminent members of the Medical Profession to be unequalled for its power in replenishing the vitality of the body by its supplying all the essential constituents of the blood and nerve substance, and for developing all the powers and functions of the system to the highest degree.

Price, Rs. 6-8 per case. Dozen Rs. 72.

*Wholesale prices on application.*

**J. C. ENO'S.**

**Fruit Salt or Fruit Powder, a Household Remedy**

IN THE FORM OF AN

**Agreeable, Safe, and Invigorating Beverage,**

FOR PREVENTING AND CURING

**Biliousness, Sick Headache, Vomiting, Constipation, Thirst,**

*Sea Sickness, Impure Blood, Skin Eruptions, and all Liver Complaints, &c.,*

The use of this Preparation is the best means of

**PREVENTING FEVERS.**

Price, Rs. 2 per bottle. Per Dozen Rs. 21.

**STAR MEDICATED PAPER.**

A sure preventive and cure of Piles.

Re. 1-8 per packet. Per Dozen Rs. 15.

**Dr. Dunbar's Alkaram or Anticaterrah Smelling Bottle.**

Effectually cures colds and sore throats, in a single day, by inhalation.

Price, Rs. 2-8 per bottle.

**Ozone Paper and Cigarettes.**

For the immediate Relief and subsequent Cure of

**Asthma, Bronchitis, and Bronchitic Asthma.**

After inhaling it for a few minutes, the air tubes will be cleared of mucus, difficult respiration will cease, and the patient will fall into a sound and refreshing sleep.

In boxes, with direction, Rs. 2-8. Per Dozen Rs. 25.

**SMITH STANISTREET & CO.'S**

**Fragrant Old Lavender Water.**

This now well-known and universally admired Perfume is particularly recommended having gained a preference wherever it has been introduced. It is prepared from the choicest English Flowers, exceeds in richness and durability of fragrance any other perfume, and is one of the most refreshing that can be used.

In bottles, at Rs. 5, 3-8, and 3.

**9 & 10, Dalhousie Square, and 47, Dhurrumtollah Street.**

# ALPHABETICAL

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

NOTE.—P. for Part, p. for Page.

	P.	p.		P.	p.
Accountants and Auditors	...	4 60	Chartered Mercantile Bank of		
Accountant General Bengal	...	5 22	India, London and China	...	4 24
"    "    Military Department..	...	5 67	Comptoir D'Escompte DeParis	...	4 24
"    "    P. W. Department ..	...	5 50	Delhi and London Bank, Ld.	...	4 24
Adi Brahma Somaj	...	3 39	Hong-Kong and Shanghai Bank-		
Adjutant General's Office	...	5 64	ing Corporation	...	4 25
Administrator General's Office	...	2 32	Land Mortgage Bank of India,		
Administration of property of de-			Limited	...	4 25
ceased persons	...	2 33	National Bank of India	...	4 24
Agent G. G. with King of Oudh and			Oriental Bank Corporation	...	4 23
Superintendent, Political Pensioners	...	5 34	Baptist Missionaries	...	3 13
Agriculture, Revenue, and Commerce,			"    Mission Press	...	4 69
Department of	...	5 11	Baranagore Jute Factory, Limited	...	4 43
Agricultural and Horticultural Society			Bariaek Department, Fort William	...	5 66
of India	...	3 79	Bazar Suppliers	...	4 60
Agricultural Phosphates Company	...	4 44	Bazars in Calcutta and Suburbs	...	1 94
Aide de Camp's Office	...	5 8	Bazar weight	...	1 25
Ale or Beer measure	...	1 23	"    "    converted into Factory		
Alipore Jail	...	5 35	and English weight	...	1 40
Alipore Sudder Registry Office..	...	6 20	Beerbhoom Coal Company, Limited,		
Annual Investment Rooms	...	4 60	(new)	...	4 40
Apothecary's weight	...	1 26	Bengal Civil Fund	...	3 84
Archdeacon of Calcutta and Commr...	...	3 1	"    Club	...	3 86
Architects and Surveyors	...	4 60	"    Coal Company Limited	...	4 39
Army Accoutrement Makers	...	4 60	"    Cloth Measure	...	1 26
Army Clothing Department	...	5 72	"    Cotton Mills Company	...	4 39
Artists	...	4 60	"    Doctor's Weight	...	1 26
Artiste-Mecanicien	...	4 60	"    Grain Measure	...	1 30
Asiatic Jute Company	...	4 42	"    Land Measure	...	1 28
Asiatic Society	...	3 78	"    Liquid Measure	...	1 28
Association for supply of Seeds	...	3 80	"    Long Measure	...	1 27
Astronomical Table	...	1 31	"    Iron Works Company	...	4 46
Auctioneers	...	4 60	"    Jute Pressing co., Limited	...	4 43
Auxiliary Baptist Missionary Society.	...	3 39	"    Mills Company, Limited	...	4 39
"    Bibis Society	...	3 36	Bengal Police	...	6 22
Avordupois weight	...	1 25	"    Secretariat	...	5 7
Ayaburtee Reti Sungtaseemee Sabha.	...	3 40	"    Time	...	1
			Bengal Mission, Free Church of Scot-		
Bakers and Confectioners	...	4 60	land	...	5 12
Bally Paper Mills Company	...	4 44	Bharata Varshiya Sanatana Dharma		
BANKS—			Sabha	...	3 81
Agra Bank	...	4 23	Billiard Rooms	...	4 61
Bank of Bengal	...	4 22	Billiard Table Manufacturers	...	4 60
Chartered Bank of India, Aus-			Bi-monthly Publications	...	4
tralia and China	...	4 23	Black and Co.'s Press	...	

	P.	p.		P.	p.		
Board of Examiners	...	3	49	Central Reserve Treasury	...	5	20
Board and Lodging Establishments	...	4	61	Central Press Co., Limited	...	4	41
Board of Revenue, Lower Provinces	...	5	25	Chamber of Commerce	...	4	2
"    N. W. Provinces and Oudh	...	5	6	Champdany Jute Company	...	4	45
Boat Proprietors	...	4	61	Chandeliers, Lamps, Glass-ware, &c.	...	4	62
"    Builders	...	4	61	Chaplains, Senior	...	3	2
Bonded Ware House Association	...	4	2	"    Junior	...	3	3
Book-binders	...	4	61	"    Church of Scotland	...	3	11
"    Sellers, Stationers, &c.	...	4	61	CHARITABLE SOCIETIES—			
Botanical Gardens	...	5	34	Cheke Fund	...	3	41
Boundary Commissioner	...	5	59	Chumutkar Krishno Ghose's Fund	...	3	41
Bowreah Cotton Mills Company	...	4	42	District Charitable Society	...	3	40
Boot, Shoe and Harness Makers	...	4	61	Dwarkanath Tagore's fund for blind			
Britannia Press	...	4	69	poor	...	3	41
British Indian Association	...	3	85	Eshan Chunder Bose's Fund	...	3	41
British Indian Money	...	1	23	Howrah District Committee	...	3	42
Brokers' Exchange	...	4	2	Lady William Bentinck's Fund	...	3	41
Brokers, Commercial	...	4	17	Lokenath Fund for poor invalids	...	3	41
Budge Budge Jute Mills Company	...	4	39	Mrs. English's Charity	...	3	41
BURIAL GROUNDS—	...	3	10	Native District Committee	...	3	42
Armenian	...	3	35	Old Church Dist.	...	3	41
Catholic	...	3	33	Prince Janneeroodin's Charity	...	3	41
Dissenters	...	3	11	Radamadub Banerjee's	...	3	41
English	...	3	10	Sreemutty Bamasoondry Dabie's Fund	...	3	41
French	...	3	33	St. Andrew's Church Committee	...	3	42
Greek	...	3	35	St. James' District	...	3	42
Hebrew	...	3	35	St. John's District	...	3	41
Military	...	3	10	St. Paul's Cathedral Dist.	...	3	41
New European	...	3	10	St. Thomas's District	...	3	42
Old	...	3	10	Chemical Works	...	4	62
Parsee	...	3	35	Chemists and Druggists	...	4	62
Scotch	...	3	11	China and Crockery Ware	...	4	62
Burrakur Coal Company	...	4	40	Chitpore Hydraulic Pressing Company	...	4	45
Cabinet Makers	...	4	62	Christian Tract and Book Society	...	3	36
Calcutta Advertiser Press	...	4	69	Christian Calendar	...	1	2
"    Athletic Club	...	3	86	Chronological Cycles	...	1	1
"    Central Press Company, Ltd.	...	4	71	Chronometer Makers	...	4	62
"    Collectorate	...	5	28	Church Building Fund for Diocese			
"    Court of Small Causes	...	6	12	of Calcutta	...	3	37
"    Cricket Club	...	3	86	"    of England	...	3	1
"    and Darjeeling Carrying Co.	...	4	46	"    Missionary Association	...	3	37
Calcutta Hydraulic Press Company	...	4	45	"    Missionary Society	...	3	37
"    Foot Ball Club	...	3	86	CHURCHES, ARMENIAN—			
"    Improvement Association	...	3	82	St. Nazareth	...	3	31
"    Police	...	6	24	St. John's Church, Chinsurah	...	3	35
Calendar for 1878	...	1	11	CHURCHES AND CHAPELS, PROTESTANT—			
from 1864 to 1970	...	1	5	Bishop's College	...	3	16
"    Christian	...	1	2	Christ (Cornwallis street)	...	3	9
"    Counting House	...	1	10	"    (Agunparah)	...	3	10
"    Gardener's	...	2	1	"    (Thakerparker)	...	3	10
"    Jewish	...	1	3	Free Mission	...	3	12
"    Mahomedan	...	1	4	Free Scotch Kirk	...	3	12
Cambrian Press	...	4	69	Kistpore and Tarulia	...	3	10
Camperdown Trading & Pressing Com-				Native, Church of Scotland	...	3	11
pany, Limited	...	4	44	Old or Mission	...	3	8
Crew and Company	...	4	46	Seamen's Floating	...	3	16
Carriage and Horse Tax	...	2	48	St. Andrew's	...	3	11
Carvers and Gilders	...	4	62	St. Barnabas's	...	3	10
Catholic Circulating Library	...	3	82	St. James's	...	3	8
Calcutta Improvement Association	...	3	82	St. John's	...	3	8
				St. Paul's Cathedral	...	3	8
				St. Peter's	...	3	9

# CONTENTS.

v

	P.	P.		P.	P.
<b>CHURCHES PROTESTANT.</b>			Civil list, Bengal, N. W. P., Oude and		
St. Saviour's	...	3 9	Punjab	...	7 1
St. Stephen's, Dum-Dum	...	3 9	Clive Jute Mills	...	4 48
"    Kidderpore	...	3 9	Cloth Measure	...	1 26
St. Thomas' Free School street	...	3 9	Clubs	...	3 86
"    Howrah	...	3 9	Coach Builders	...	4 62
Trinity	...	3 9	COINS—		
<b>BAPTIST—</b>			American	...	1 24
Bow Bazar	...	3 14	Austrian	...	1 28
Circular road Chapel	...	3 12	Belgian	...	1 28
Dum-Dum	...	3 14	Bombay	...	1 24
Howrah	...	3 14	Brazilian	...	1 23
South Colingah	...	3 13	British Indian Money	...	1 23
South road Entally	...	3 14	Euenos Ayres	...	1 23
<b>CATHOLIC—</b>			Canada	...	1 23
Balasore	...	3 33	China	...	1 23
Baudel	...	3 34	Cuba	...	1 23
Barrackpore Military Chapel	...	3 32	Damsh	...	1 23
Boshonti, 24-Pergunnahs	...	3 33	Dutch	...	1 23
Burdwan, Rancegunge and As-			Egyptian	...	1 23
sensole	...	3 33	English	...	1 24
Cathedral of Our Blessed Lady			French	...	1 23
of the Rosary	...	3 31	German	...	1 27
Chinsurah Chapel	...	3 32	Greek	...	1 23
"    Church	...	3 34	Italian	...	1 24
Chyebassa	...	3 33	Japanese	...	1 24
Dacca	...	3 34	Javanese	...	1 24
Dum-Dum Military Chapel	...	3 32	Madras	...	1 24
Fort William Chapel	...	3 32	Mexican	...	1 24
Hossanabad	...	3 34	Norwegian	...	1 24
Ishuripore	...	3 33	Persian	...	1 24
Lady of Happy Voyage	...	3 33	Portuguese	...	1 24
Midnapore	...	3 33	Roman	...	1 24
Nagoree	...	3 34	Russian	...	1 24
Sacred Heart of Jesus	...	3 31	Spanish	...	1 24
Serampore	...	3 33	Swedish	...	1 24
Seebpore	...	3 34	Swiss	...	1 24
St. John's Chapel	...	3 32	Turkish	...	1 24
St. Joseph's Chapel	...	3 32	Uruguay	...	1 24
St. Thomas' Church	...	3 32	West Indies	...	1 24
St. Xavier's Chapel	...	3 32	Collector of Calcutta Canal Tolls	...	5 33
Soonderbun	...	3 33			
Tezong	...	3 34	<b>COLLEGE'S, GOVERNMENT :—</b>		
Our Lady of Dolours	...	3 34	Calcutta Mahasah	...	3 56
<b>CHURCHES CONGREGATIONAL—</b>			College of Mahomed Moshin	...	3 56
Union Chapel	...	3 12	Medical College	...	3 53
Hastings	...	3 12	Presidency	...	3 55
Bengal Church, Bhowanipore	...	3 12	Sanskrit	...	3 56
<b>CHURCHES (GREEK)—</b>			"    PROTESTANT—		
Metamorphosis	...	3 35	Bishop's College	...	3 57
UNITARIAN	...	3 35	Cathedral Mission ditto	...	3 61
METHODIST, EPISCOPAL	...	3 35	Doyeton ditto	...	3 57
WESLEYAN	...	3 13	Free Church ditto	...	3 53
PAKSEE—			General Assembly's ditto	...	3 59
Pue Temple	...	3 35	La Martinere	...	3 58
<b>CHURCHES (HEBREW)—</b>			"    CATHOLIC—		
Sinhoua Cultivation in Bengal	...	5 35	St. Xavier's	...	3 69
Circulating Libraries	...	4 62	Commander-in-Chief, India	...	5 3
City Press	...	4 69	"    "    Office of	...	5 62
Civil Engineers and Architects	...	4 62	Commerce and Trade	...	4 1
			Commercial Brokers	...	4 17
			Commercial Press	...	4 24



		P.	P.
Commissary General's Office ...		Distances of places from each other in	
" of Ordnance ...		the River Hooghly ...	1 8
Commission Agents ...		" " places in River Hooghly	
Commissioner of Revenue and Circuit,		from Fort William...	1 9
Presidency Division ...	6 17	Distilleries ...	4 63
Commissioners for making improve-		DOCKS AND YARDS—	
ments in Port of Calcutta ...	21	Calcutta Docking Co., Ltd ..	4 36
Comptroller General of Accounts ...	20	Caledonia ...	4 39
Cones and Co.'s Press ...	69	Howrah ...	4 39
Confectioners ...	63	Hooghly ...	4 39
Conservator of Forests ...	34	DOCTORS—	
Consistory Court ...	3 1	See Practising Physicians & Surgeons	4 63
CONSULATES—		Domestic Chaplain to Lord Bishop ...	3 1
Austro-Hungarian ...	4 1	Domestic Expenses ...	1 55
Belgian ...	4 1	Drainage, Contractors ...	4 64
Danish ...	4 1	Drapers ...	4 63
French ...	4 1	Drawing Masters ...	4 64
German ...	4 1	Dry measure ...	1 29
Italian ...	4 1	Dugbar Cotton Mills, Limited ...	4 42
Netherlands ...	4 1		
Persian ...	4 1	Eastern Bengal Railway Volunteers...	5 77
Siamese ...	4 1	Eclipses in 1878 ...	1 3
Spanish ...	4 1	Economic Museum ...	3 83
Swedish and Norwegian ...	4 1	Ecclesiastical Court ...	3 1
United States ...	4 1	" Establishments ...	3 1
Consulting Engineer to Government		" Fees ...	3 7
of India, Guaranteed Railways ...	5 49	" Pay and Allowances ...	3 7
Consulting Naval Officer to Govern-		" Registry Office ...	3 1
ment of India ...	5 42	Educational Institutions ...	3 46
Contractors ...	4 63	Electric Telegraph Department ...	5 40
Controller of Military Accounts ...	5 67	Electro-Platers ...	4 64
" " " Account		Ember Days in 1878 ...	1 3
Branch, " ...	5 67	Emigration Contractors ...	4 64
Coopers and Gaugers ...	4 63	Emigration Department ...	5 32
Corset Makers ...	4 63	Englishman Press ...	4 69
Counting House Calendar ...	1 10	Engravers ...	4 64
Council of the Governor General for		Equation table showing the time the	
making Laws and Regulations ...	6 1	sun is on the meridian ...	1 6
" of the Lieutenant-Governor		Equitable Coal Co., Limited ...	4 40
of Bengal ...		Eras and Cycles ...	1 1
Criminal Sessions, 1878 ...	1 4	Eurasian and Anglo Indian Association	3 83
Currency Notes, Memo. of ...	1 42	Examiner of Accounts, Military Works	5 51
Custom House ...	5 28	Examiner, Commissariat and Stud Ac-	
Cubic or Solid Measure ...	1 29	counts ...	5 68
		" Railway Accounts to Govern-	
Daily Papers and Publications ...	4 70	ment of India ...	5 49
Dancing Masters ...	4 63	" Medical Accounts ...	5 69
Days of the Week ...	1 2	" Ordnance, Clothing and Dock-	
Department of Revenue, Agriculture,		yard Accounts ...	5 70
and Commerce ...	5 11	Pay Department ...	5 68
" of Public Instruction ...	3 49	" Public Works Accounts (Bengal)	5 50
Deputy Assistant Adjutant General ...	5 66	Exchange Press ...	4 69
Deputy Commissary General's Office	5 71	Executive Commissariat Office ...	5 71
Dhobie's Account ...	1 73	" Store & Shipping Department	5 72
D'Rosario & Co.'s Press ...	4 70	Executive Engineer, Fort William ...	5 52
Diocesan Additional Clergy Society ...	3 36	" " 1st Calcutta Division...	5 53
" Committee for propagation		" " 3rd " " ...	5 53
of Gospel ...	3 37	" " Northern Drainage and	
Distance of places from Calcutta up		Embankment Division ...	5 54
the River ...	1 8	" " 24-Pergunnahs District ...	5 53
" " down the River ...	1 8	" Circular and Eastern Canals	
		Division ...	5 55

# CONTENTS.

vii

	P.	p.		P.	p.
Farm Yards	4	64	Harness-makers	4	65
Ferah or Country measure	1	29	High-Court, Original Jurisdiction	6	2
Fees, Ecclesiastical	3	7	"    Appellate Side	6	8
Financial Agents	4	64	Hindoo Festivals, 1878	1	4
Financial Department	5	12	Hindoo Patriot Press	4	69
Fire Assurance Companies	4	21	Holidays observed in Govt Offices	1	5
Fixed Festivals and Anniversaries in 1878	1	2	Holidays observed in High Courts, 1878	1	5
Flour Mills	4	64	Home Department	5	10
Foreign Department	5	9	Hooghly Bridge, Table of Tolls on	2	61
Foot Ball Club	3	86	"    Establishment	2	52
Fort Gloster Jute Manufacturing Company	4	43	Horse Breakers and Dealers	4	65
Foundry and Shell Factory	5	73	HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—		
Foundries	4	64	Campbell Hospital	3	54
Free Church of Scotland	3	11	General Hospital	3	44
Fund Accounts Department	3	84	General Vaccine Department	3	45
			Howrah General Hospital	3	45
Ganges Jute Manufacturing Co.	4	44	Mayo Native Hospital	3	45
Gardener's Calendar	2	1	Medical College Hospital	3	44
Garden Reach Cotton Mill Association	4	42	Ophthalmic and Aural Hospital	3	44
Garrison Dispensary	3	45	HOTELS	4	65
Garrison Quarter Master's Department	5	66	House Builders	4	66
Gas Fitters	4	65	House of Industry	3	42
General Family Pension Fund	3	85	House Rate	2	51
Geological Museum	3	80	House Decorators	4	66
Survey of India	5	63	Howrah Mechanics Institute	3	84
Glass-Ware Rooms	4	65	"    Mills Company	4	43
Golabaree Company	4	45	"    Municipality	6	17
Gold and Silver weight	1	25	"    People's Association	3	85
Goldsmiths	4	65	Imperial Press	4	69
Gourepore Company, Limited	4	43	Importers	4	66
Government of Assam	5	7	Indian Association for the cultivation of Science	3	82
"    Bengal	5	5	Indian Condiment Ware-houses	4	66
"    Bombay	5	4	"    Council in London	5	2
"    British Burnah	5	7	"    Daily News Press	4	69
"    Central Provinces	5	7	"    Dis-establishment Society	3	81
"    Dock Yard	5	46	"    Gold and Silver Weights	1	25
"    of Hyderabad	5	8	"    Jute Company, Limited	4	43
"    India	5	2	"    Mirror Press	4	69
"    Madras	5	3	Inland Money Orders	2	45
"    Medical Store Deptt.	5	75	Insane Asylum	3	45
"    Mysore and Coorg	5	8	Inspector General of Jails Bengal	5	35
"    N. W. Provinces and Oude	5	6	"    of Ordnance & Magazines	5	72
"    Pensioners	5	78	Insurance Average Staters	4	19
"    of Punjab	5	7	Interest Tables	1	31
"    Steam Department	5	47	INSURANCE COMPANIES—		
Goosery Cotton Mills Company	4	42	Fire	4	21
Gradation list of Police officers	6	22	Life	4	19
Great Eastern Hotel Company, Limited	4	41	Marine	4	20
"    Trigonometrical Survey of India	5	59	Guarantee	4	19
Grocers	4	65	Jewellers, Gold and Silversmiths	4	66
Guarantee Insurance Offices	4	19	Jewish Calendar, 1878	1	3
Gun Makers	4	65	Judge Advocate General's Department	5	66
Gunpowder Factory	5	74	Judicial Department, 24-Pergunnahs	6	18
			Junior Chaplains	4	3
Hackney Carriage and Palankeen Tax	2	49			
"    "    Fares for 2nd and 3rd class	2	49	Labor Transport Co., Limited	4	45
Hair Dressers	4	65	Lamp Sellers, Manufacturers and Repairers	4	66
Half-yearly Publications	4	71			
Hardware Dealers and Iron-Mongers	4	65			

	P.	p.		P.	p.
Landing and Shipping Company	...	4 42	Money Order Branch	...	5 22
Landing and Shipping Agents	...	4 66	"  Order Rules	...	2 45
Law Department	...	6 1	"  Lenders	...	4 67
Legislative Council (Imperial)	...	6 1	Monthly Publications	...	4 76
"  "  (Bengal)	...	6 2	Moveable Feasts in 1878	...	1 5
Lenders of Money and Pawnbrokers	...	4 66	Municipal Commissioners for Calcutta	...	6 1
Licenses on Trades and Callings	...	2 50	Municipal Commissioners for Suburbs of Calcutta	...	6 20
Licensed Shipping Agents	...	4 66	Music and Musical Instrument Importers and Sellers	...	4 68
Life Assurance Societies	...	4 19	Music Professors and Teachers	...	4 68
Light Houses	...	5 46	Musicians and Band Suppliers	...	4 68
Lighting and Water Rates	...	2 51	Musical Instrument Repairers and Tuners	...	4 68
Literary Academy	...	3 83	Nasmith's Patent Press Company	...	4 45
Literary and Scientific Societies	...	3 78	Native Pastorate Fund	...	3 38
Lithographic and Copper Plate Printers	...	4 67	"  Publications	...	4 71
Livery Stable keepers	...	4 67	Nanhipore Indigo Co.	...	4 46
Local Taxes	...	2 48	Nurses	...	4 68
London Missionary Society	...	3 38			
"  "  Society's Missionaries and Pastors	...	3 7	OCEAN STEAM COMPANIES :—		
Long Measure	...	1 27	British India S. N. Co.	...	4 35
Mahomedan Calendar, 1878	...	1 4	China line of Steamers	...	4 35
"  Festivals, 1878	...	1 4	Compagnie des Messageries Maritimes de France	...	4 30
Marine Department	...	5 42	Jardine Matheson's Steamers	...	4 36
Marine Survey Department	...	5 43	P. and O. Steam Navigation Co.	...	4 29
"  Insurance Offices	...	4 20	Official Trustee's Office	...	2 38
Mathematical Instrument Makers and Importers	...	4 67	Offices, Banks, Clubs, &c., List of	...	1 98
"  "  Makers' Department	...	5 58	Opticians	...	4 68
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT :—			Ordnance Department	...	5 72
British Medical Department	...	5 74	Oriental Gas Company, Limited	...	4 41
Deputy Surgeon General	...	5 74	Oriental Jute Manufacturing Company	...	4 43
Indian Medical Department	...	5 74	Ornamental Shrubs, Plants, &c., Notes on	...	2 6
Medical Store Department	...	5 75	Overland Money Order Tariff	...	2 46
Memoranda for 1878	...	1 43			
MERCHANTS AND AGENTS :—			Palankeens, fares for	...	2 50
European, American East Indian, Armenian & Greek	...	4 3	Paper Currency Department	...	5 23
Chinese	...	4 15	Pay and Allowances of Ecclesiastical Establishments	...	3 7
Hindu	...	4 14	Pensioners, Government (Civil)	...	5 78
Jew	...	4 14	"  "  (Military)	...	5 80
Mahomedan	...	4 15	Perfumery Sellers	...	4 68
Parsee	...	4 14	Personal Staff of the Viceroy	...	5 3
Meteorological Reporter to Govt.	...	5 64	"  "  of Commander-in-Chief	...	5 3
Midwives and Nurses	...	4 67	Photographers	...	4 68
Military Department	...	5 13	Picture Frame Makers	...	4 68
"  Offices	...	5 61	Pilot Establishment	...	5 44
"  Secretary to Viceroy	...	5 8	Pilot, Light, Surveying and Buoy Vessels	...	5 45
"  "  Commander-in-Chief	...	5 61	Planting, Transplanting and Cutting	...	2 12
"  Store Department	...	5 66	Plate and Plated Ware	...	4 66
Millinery Ware-houses, Dress Makers, &c.	...	4 67	Plumbers	...	4 61
Mint, Calcutta	...	5 24	Police Rate for Calcutta	...	2 51
Missionaries and other Clergymen, Church of England	...	3 4	Port Canning Company	...	4 46
"  "  London Missionary Society	...	3 7	Port Office	...	5 43
"  "  Church of Scotland	...	3 11	Post Office	...	2 40
"  Baptist Mission	...	3 13	Postage Rules and Rates	...	2 40
			Postal Department	...	5 36

	P.	p.		P.	p.
Practising Physicians and Surgeons...	4	69	Royal Society of India	3	84
Precedence, Warrant of	2	52	Russia Jail	5	35
Prefecture Apostolic of Central Bengal	3	18	Rustomjee Twine and Canvas Factory	4	44
"    "    of Eastern Burmah	3	29	Company	4	44
"    "    of Pondicherry	3	27	Saddlers and Harness Makers	4	73
Presses, Calcutta	4	69	Sail Loft Establishment	5	47
Presbytery of Calcutta, Church of	3	11	Sail Makers	4	73
Scotland	3	11	Sailors' Home	3	42
Presidency Jail	5	36	Sanitary Commissioner of Bengal	5	34
"    Pay Office	5	70	Sanitary Commissioner Govt. of	5	34
"    Pay and Accounts Division	5	51	India	4	41
PRIESTS SUBJECT TO ARCHBISHOP OF GOA :—			Scott, Thomson & Company, Limited	3	82
Bengal	3	15	School Book Society	3	82
Bombay and Poona	3	19	SCHOOLS, GOVERNMENT :—		
Hyderabad	3	28	Campbell Medical	3	51
Madras	3	21	Hare	3	55
Private Secretary to Viceroy	5	8	Hindoo	3	55
Professors and Teachers of Surveying..	4	73	Howrah	3	63
Provisioners	4	73	Hooghly Branch	3	56
Public Instruction Department	5	32	Madrasa Branch	3	56
Public Library	3	81	SCHOOLS, PROTESTANT FOR BOYS :—		
"    Works Department (Bengal)	5	18	Ardwise's	3	59
Irrigation Branch ..	5	19	Benevolent	3	60
"    "    Government of India ..	5	14	Calcutta Free	3	61
Punkah Makers	4	73	Calcutta High	3	60
Quarter-Master General's Department	5	65	Free Church	3	58
"    "    Presidency Divi-	5	63	Church Missionary Society's	3	63
"    "    sion	5	63	Entally Christian	3	62
Quarterly Publications	4	70	General Assembly's	3	59
RAILWAY COMPANIES—			La Martiniere	3	58
Calcutta and South Eastern			Parental Academy	3	57
State Railway	4	28	Rugged or Rovers'	3	62
East Indian Railway Company	4	25	Sabbath School Union	3	62
Eastern Bengal Railway	4	26	St. James's	3	60
Nulhattee State Railway	4	29	St. Stephen's, Kidderpore	3	62
Rankistopore Press Company	4	45	St. Thomas's, Howrah	3	62
Raneegunge Coal Association, Limited	4	40	Useful Arts	3	62
Registration Act, table of fees	2	30	„ PROTESTANT FOR GIRLS :—		
Registrar of Calcutta (Ecclesiastical)	3	1	American Zenana Mission	3	68
"    "    and Registrar of Joint	6	22	A. U. A. Hindoo Girls	3	67
Stock Companies	6	22	Bethune	3	66
Registry Office for Cargo Boats	6	26	Calcutta Girls'	3	64
"    "    for Hackney Carriages,	6	26	Church Missionary Society	3	68
Palankeens & Boats ..	6	26	Doveton	3	63
Reuter's Telegram Company, Limited	4	46	Entally	3	68
Revenue and Magisterial Department	6	18	European Female Orphan Asylum	3	65
24-Pergunnahs	6	18	Foundling Asylum	3	66
Revenue, Agriculture and Commerce,			Free Church Orphanage	3	65
Department of	5	11	Free School	3	64
Revenue Survey Department	5	61	Hayward School	3	67
River Stages	1	8	La Martiniere	3	64
Riverside Press Company	4	45	London Missionary Society	3	66
River Steamers (Government)	5	47	Lower Orphan	3	65
Roads and Streets, list of in Calcutta	1	85	Pratt Memorial	3	67
Ditto Ditto in Suburbs	1	92	Scottish Ladies' Association	3	68
Ditto Ditto in Howrah	1	93	St. Saviour's	3	67
Ditto Ditto in Bally	1	94	St. Stephen's	3	67
Rope-makers	4	73	St. Thomas's (Howrah)	3	67
Royal Family	5	1	Upper Orphan	3	67
			Young Ladies' Semin	3	67

	P.		P.	p.
<b>SCHOOL CATHOLIC FOR BOYS :—</b>		<b>Stamps and Stationery Office</b>	...	5 27
Cathedral Orphanage and Day		<b>Stanhope Press</b>	...	4 70
School	3 72	<b>Statesman Press</b>	...	4 70
Dhurrumtollah Sunday	3 72	<b>Statesman and Friend of India</b>	...	4 46
St. Chrysostom's	3 71	<b>STEAM COMPANIES—</b>		
St. John's, Bandel	3 72	<b>OCEAN :—</b>		
St. Joseph's	3 70	B. I. S. N. Co.	...	4 35
St. Mary's, Chandernagore	3 71	China line	...	4 35
<b>CATHOLIC FOR GIRLS :—</b>		Eastern Steam Ship Co.	...	4 36
Bow Bazar Pay and Free	3 75	Messageries Maritimes	...	4 30
Cathedral Pay and Free	3 75	P. & O. S. N. Co.	...	4 29
Dhurrumtollah	3 76	Pacific Mail Steam Ship Co.	4 36	
Intally Orphanage	3 75	Star Navigation Company	...	4 36
Loretto Branch Boarding and		<b>INLAND :—</b>		
Day School, Intally	3 74	I. G. S. N. Co.	...	4 37
Loretto House	3 72	Rivers	...	4 38
St. John's Pay and Free	3 75	<b>STEAM TUGS—</b>		
St. Joseph's Convent (Chander-	3 74	Apcar and Company's	...	4 36
nagore)		Clive	...	4 37
<b>ARMENIAN AND NATIVE :—</b>		Eastern	...	4 37
Allan Vernaular	3 77	Simpson and Co.	...	4 37
Armenian Philanthropic	3 76	<b>STEAM DEPARTMENT—</b>		
Bengal Music School	3 76	(Government)	...	5 46
Calcutta Institution	3 77	Strand Bank Press Company	...	4 45
Chorebagan Female	3 78	Suburban Court of Small Causes	...	6 21
Oriental Seminary	3 76	Police	...	6 26
Shibpur	3 78	Superintending Engr. Presy. Command		
Sea-going Vessels (Government)	5 48	Military Works	5 52	
Sea Steamers (Government)	5 47	" " Presidency Circle	5 53	
Seamen's Mission	3 38	" " South Western do.	5 54	
Seldah Jute Company	4 44	" Surgeon-Major, Presi-		
Seldah Magistrates Court	6 21	dency Circle	5 75	
Serajunge Jute Company	4 44	Superintendent & Agent Army Cloth-		
Sculptors	4 74	ing	5 72	
See of Calcutta	3 1	" and Remembrancer of		
Seebpore Jute Manufacturing Co.,		Legal Affairs	6 21	
Limited	4 44	" Government Printing	5 36	
Seetarampore Coal Association	4 40	" of Revenue Surveys	5 59	
Segar Depôts	4 74	Salt Department	5 26	
Senior Chaplains	3 2	Supreme Council	5 2	
" Church of Scotland	3 11	Surgeon Dentists	4 74	
Servants Wages Memo. of	1 61	Survey Department	5 55	
Shibpur Literary Association	3 84	Surveyor General, Establishment of...	5 55	
Ship Chandlers	4 74	Surveyors of Shipping	4 19	
Shipping Agents and Landing Agents	4 74	Table, Astronomical	1 31	
" Master of Calcutta	5 43	" of Bazar weight converted into		
Shoe-Makers	4 74	Factory and English weights	1 40	
Shroffs and Merchants	4 15	" of Factory weight converted		
Small Cause Court	6 12	into Bazar and English weights	1 40	
Society of Jesus, Fathers and Brothers		" of English weight converted		
of the	3 14	into Factory and Bazar weights	1 41	
Society for Prevention of Cruelty		" of Daily Pay or Allowance for		
to Animals	3 43	28, 29, 30 and 31 days to the		
" for promoting Christian		month	1 38	
knowledge	3 36	" of Coins, Weights and Measures	1 23	
" of St. Vincent de Paul	3 43	" of Expense, Income or Wages		
Soda Water Manufacturers	4 74	showing the amount for one		
Soldiers' Institute	3 81	or more days for 30 days	1 36	
Square or Land measure	1 28	" Ditto for 31 days	1 37	
Sunderbun Commissioner's Office	6 20	" for Paying or Receiving Com-		
St. Vincent's Home	3 44	mission	1 33	
Stamp Act	2 15			

# CONTENTS.

xi

	P.	p.		P.	p.
Table, showing the value of any Com-			Bombay and Poona	3	18
modity from 1 to 20 Rs. per md.	1	34	Central Bengal	3	18
" " of any quantity			Eastern Bengal	3	18
" or number of Goods or Wares			Eastern Burmah	3	29
from 1 anna to 10 rupees each	1	35	Coimbatore	3	27
" of Sun's rising and setting ...	1	7	Colombo	3	30
Tailors and Habit Makers	4	74	Hyderabad	3	28
Tanners and Curriers	4	75	Jaffna	3	29
Tea Companies	4	47	Madras	3	20
Tea Sellers	4	75	Madura	3	22
Teachers of Foreign Languages	4	75	Mangalore	3	25
Telegraph and Postal information	2	39	Mysore	3	21
Thacker, Spink and Co.'s Press	4	70	Northern Burmah	3	28
Temperance Pledge Record	3	40	Patna	3	17
Temperance Society	3	40	Pondicherry	3	26
Time	1	30	Quilon	3	25
Time Ball	1	9	Southern Burmah	3	29
Time of All Nations	2	89	Verapoly	3	23
Topographical Survey of India	5	57	Vizagapatam	3	23
Trade List	4	49	Western Bengal	3	14
Trades Association	4	49	Volunteer Rifle Corps	5	75
Troop Boats (Government)	5	48			
Troy weight	1	25	Warrant of Precedence	2	52
Twelve months in the year	1	2	Watch and Clock Makers	4	75
			Water Rate	2	51
Uncovenanted Service Family Pen-			Water Supply	4	76
sion Fund	3	84	Weekly Papers and Publications	4	70
Uncovenanted Service Medical Hall			Wine Measure	1	27
Association, Limited	4	40	Wine and Spirit Merchants	4	76
Undertakers and Stone Masons	4	75	Women's Workshop	3	42
Underwriters, Agency of	4	19	Wool Weight	1	29
United Service Club	3	86			
Unitarian Society	3	38	Yearly Publications	4	71
			Young Men's Christian Association	3	81
Vaccine Department	3	45			
Veterinary Surgeons	4	75	Zoological Gardens	3	79
VICARIATES, APOSTOLIC (CATHOLIC)					
Agra	3	15			

## ADDENDA.

ALTERATIONS while the Directory was in the Press.

### PART III.

*Junior Chaplains.*—P. 3.—Rev. T. D. Gray appointed to Berhampore.

P. 64.—Calcutta Girls' School removed to 78, Wellesley street. Rev. Dr. Thoburn Honorary Secretary.

*Bethune Society.*—President, R. H. Wilson, B. A., C. S. Vice-Presidents, The Rev. K. M. Banerjee, LL. D., and the Very Rev. Fr. E. Lafont, S. J. Secretary, Koylas Chunder Bose. Assistant Secretary and Treasurer, Koomar Gobindo Krishna Bahadoor.

### PART IV.

*Foreign Consulates.*—Mons. Eydin gone to Europe, Mons. Drouin acting.

P. 3.—Angelis, G. De and Co., 19, China Bazar lane.

P. 5.—Duncan Brothers, W. Hamilton admitted Partner.

P. 20.—Marine Insurance Offices, Imperial Insurance Company, Williamson, Magor and Co., Agents.

Sea Insurance Company of Liverpool, Macknight, Anderson and Co.

# PART I.

---

## ERAS AND CYCLES.

The year of the Julian period 6591.

The year 5639 of the Jewish Era commences on September 28, 1878.

The year 1295 of the Mahomedan Era commences on January 5, 1878, and 1296 on December 26, 1878. Ramadan (month of Abstinence observed by the Turks) commences on August 29, 1878.

The Hindoo year 1285 commences on April 12, 1878.

---

## CHRONOLOGICAL CYCLES.

Golden Number.....	17	Dominical Letter .....	F
Epact .....	26	Roman Indiction .....	6
Solar Cycle .....	11	Julian Period.....	6591

The Solar Cycle, or Cycle of the Sun, is a period of 28 years, in which all the varieties of the Dominical Letters will have happened, and they will return in the same order as they did 28 years before. This Cycle commenced nine years before the Birth of Christ.

The Lunar Cycle or Cycle of the Moon, commonly called the Golden Number, and sometimes the Metonic Cycle (from Meton, an Athenian, who invented it about 432 years before the Birth of Christ) is a revolution of 19 years; in which time, the conjunctions, oppositions, and other aspects of the Moon are within an hour and a half of being the same as they were on the same days of the months 19 years before. The prime, or Golden Number, is the number of years elapsed in this Cycle. At the Birth, the Golden Number was 2.

The Roman Indiction is a period of 15 years, used by the Romans for the time of taxing their provinces. Three years of this Cycle had elapsed at the Birth of Christ.

The Julian Period contains 7980 years, and arises by multiplying together 28, 19, and 15, being the Cycles of the Sun, Moon, and Indiction. This was also contrived as a period for chronological matters, and is assumed as a correct and fixed rule in calculation by all the Astronomers and Chronologers throughout the Christian world. Its beginning is supposed to have commenced 710 years before the usual date of the creation of the world, or 4714 before the commencement of the Christian Era.



ECLIPSES IN 1878.

February 17.—Eclipse of the Moon visible at Calcutta. Eclipse begins at 4-2-12 P. M., and ends at 6-51-4 P. M.

August 12.—Eclipse of the Moon visible at Calcutta. Eclipse begins at 3-22-48 A. M. and ends at 7-53-26 A. M.

TWELVE MONTHS IN THE YEAR.

<i>English.</i>	<i>Hindoo.</i>	<i>Mahomedan.</i>
April.....	Bysak .....	Bysak.
May .....	Joisty .....	Jeth.
June .....	Assar .....	Asar.
July .....	Srabun .....	Sawon.
August .....	Bhadro .....	Bhadon.
September .....	Assin .....	Koonar, or Assin.
October .....	Kartic .....	Katick.
November.. ..	Ugrohoy .....	Aghan.
December ..	Pous .....	Pous.
January .....	Maugh .....	Magh.
February ..	Falgon .....	Falgon.
March .....	Choitro .....	Chyt.

DAYS OF THE WEEK.

<i>English.</i>	<i>Hindoo.</i>	<i>Mahomedan.</i>
Sunday.....	Robybar .....	Etwar.
Monday .....	Sombar .....	Peer
Tuesday .....	Mongulbar .....	Mungul.
Wednesday ..	Boodbar .....	Boodh
Thursday .....	Brechuspothibar .....	Joomerath.
Friday .....	Seokroobar .....	Joommah.
Saturday .....	Sonybar .....	Suunnichar.

CHRISTIAN CALENDAR.

FIXED FESTIVALS AND ANNIVERSARIES IN 1878.

New Year's Day.....	Jan. 1	SS. Peter and Paul.....	June 29
Epiphany .....	" 6	Visitation of Blessed Virgin.....	July 2
Martyrdom of King Charles 1st....	" 13	St. James .....	" 25
Purification .....	Feb. 2	Assumption of Blessed Virgin. ....	Augt. 15
St. David .....	March 1	Nativity of Blessed Virgin .....	Sept. 8
St. Patrick .....	" 17	St. Michael .....	" 29
Annunciation or Lady-Day.....	" 25	SS. Simon and St. Jude .....	Oct. 28
St. George.....	April 23	All Saints' Day .....	Nov. 1
St. Mark .....	" 25	Gunpowder Plot .....	" 5
SS. Phillip and James .....	May 1	Birth of Prince of Wales .....	" 9
Birth of Queen Victoria .....	" 24	St. Andrew's Day .....	" 30
Restoration of King Charles II ...	" 29	St. Thomas .....	Dec. 21
Accession of Queen Victoria.....	June 20	Christmas-Day .....	" 25
Proclamation .....	" 21	St. Stephen .....	" 26
St. John Baptist.....	" 24		

**MOVEABLE FEASTS IN 1878.**

Septuagesima Sunday .....	Feb. 17	Palm-Sunday .....	April 14
Sexagesima Sunday .....	" 24	Good-Friday .....	" 19
Quinquagesima or Shrove Sunday... Mar. 3		Easter-Sunday .....	" 21
Shrove Tuesday .....	" 5	Low-Sunday .....	" 23
Ash-Wednesday .....	" 6	Rogation Sunday .....	May 26
Quadragesima, or 1st Sunday in Lent. " 10		Ascension-Day or Holy Thursday ...	" 30
2nd Sunday in Lent .....	" 17	Pentecost, or Whit-Sunday .....	June 9
3rd Sunday in Lent .....	" 24	Trinity-Sunday .....	" 16
4th Sunday in Lent .....	" 31	Corpus Christi .....	" 20
Passion-Sunday .....	April 7	Advent-Sunday .....	Dec. 1

**EMBER DAYS IN 1878.**

March 13	June 12	September 18	December 18
" 15	" 14	" 20	" 20
" 16	" 15	" 21	" 21

**JEWISH CALENDAR FOR 1878.**

Jewish Era.			Christian Era.		New Moon and Feasts.	
5638.			1878.			
Tebet	...	26	January	...	1	
Sebat	...	1	"	...	5	New Moon.
"	...	30 & Adar 1	February	...	3 & 4	New Moon.
Adar	...	30 & Vead 1	March	...	5 & 6	New Moon.
Vead	...	13	"	...	18	Fast of Esther.
"	...	14 & 15	"	...	19 & 20	Purim
Nisan	...	1	April	...	4	New Moon.
"	...	15 & 16	"	...	18 & 19	Passover.
"	...	30 & Yiar 1	May	...	3 & 4	New Moon.
Yiar	...	14	"	...	17	Second Passover.
"	...	18	"	...	21	33 of the Homer.
Sivan	...	1	June	...	2	New Moon.
"	...	6 & 7	"	...	17 & 18	Sebuot.
"	...	30 & Tamuz 1	July	...	1 2	New Moon.
Tamuz	...	17	"	...	18	Fast of Tamuz.
Ab	...	1	"	...	31	New Moon.
"	...	9	August	...	8	Fast of Ab.
"	...	30 & Elul 1	"	...	29 & 30	New Moon.
5639.						
Tisri	...	1 & 2	September	...	28 & 29	New Year.
"	...	3	"	...	30	Fast of Guedaliah.
"	...	10	October	...	7	Kipur.
"	...	15 & 16	"	...	12 & 13	Tabernacle.
"	...	21	"	...	18	Hosana Raba.
"	...	22 & 23	"	...	19 & 20	Feast of the 8th Day.
"	...	30 & Heavan 1	"	...	27 & 28	New Moon.
"	...	30 & Kislev 1	November	...	26 & 27	New Moon.
Kislev	...	25	December	...	21	Hanuca.
"	...	30 & Tebet 1	"	...	26 & 27	New Moon.
Tebet	...	52	"	...	31	

**MAHOMEDAN CALENDAR IN 1878.**

Year.	Name of Moons.	Month begins
1294.	Zel-Hujja ... ..	January 1 1878.
1295.	Mohurrum ... ..	January 5 "
"	Suffer ... ..	February 4 "
"	Rubeeul Awol ... ..	March 5 "
"	Rubeeul Akher ... ..	April 4 "
"	Jummadeeul Awol ... ..	May 3 "
"	Jummadeeul Akher ... ..	June 2 "
"	Rujjub ... ..	July 1 "
"	Shaban ... ..	Ditto 3 "
"	Rumzan ... ..	August 29 "
"	Shawal ... ..	September 8 "
"	Zeelkada ... ..	October 27 "
"	Zel-Hujja ... ..	November 26 "
1296.	Mohurrum ... ..	December 26 "

**MAHOMEDAN FESTIVALS IN 1878.**

Mohurrum .....	January .....	5 Saturday .....	Pous .....	22
Akhiree-Chahar-Sumba .....	February .....	27 Wednesday .....	Falagoon .....	16
Fatihai Doaz-duhoom .....	March .....	18 Monday .....	Choitro .....	6
Shubi-Barat .....	August .....	14 Wednesday .....	Srabun .....	30
Ed-ul Fitur .....	September .....	29 Sunday .....	Assin .....	14
Ed-ooz-Zoha .....	December .....	5 Thursday .....	Aughran .....	20
Mohurrum .....	Ditto .....	26 Ditto .....	Pous .....	12

**HINDOO FESTIVALS IN 1878.**

NAMES OF HOLIDAYS.	ENGLISH MONTH.	DAYS OF THE WEEK.	HINDOO MONTH.	
Sree Punchomy .....	February .....	7 Thursday .....	Maugh .....	26
Seboo Rattree .....	March .....	2 Saturday .....	Falagoon .....	19
Dole Jattrra .....	Ditto .....	18 Monday .....	Choitro .....	6
Barronee .....	Ditto .....	30 Saturday .....	Ditto .....	18
Sree Ram Nubbomy.....	April .....	11 Thursday .....	Ditto .....	30
Churruck Poojah. ....	Ditto .....	12 Friday .....	Ditto .....	31
Dushoharra .....	June .....	10 Monday .....	Joistee .....	28
Chaun Jattrra .....	Ditto .....	14 Friday .....	Assar .....	1
Ruth Jattrra .....	July .....	2 Tuesday .....	Ditto .....	19
Oolta Ruth .....	Ditto .....	9 Ditto .....	Ditto .....	26
Rakhee Poorneemah .....	August .....	12 Monday .....	Shrabun .....	28
Junmo Ostomee .....	Ditto .....	21 Wednesday .....	Bhadro .....	6
Mohaloya .....	September .....	26 Thursday .....	Assin .....	11
Doorga Poojah .....	October .....	2 Wednesday .....	Ditto .....	17
Lukhee Poojah .....	Ditto .....	10 Thursday .....	Ditto .....	25
Kalee Poojah .....	Ditto .....	25 Friday .....	Kartick .....	9
Bhratesdetaah.....	Ditto .....	27 Sunday .....	Ditto .....	11
Juggodhatree Poojah.....	November .....	3 Ditto .....	Ditto .....	18
Kartick Poojah .....	Ditto .....	15 Friday .....	Ditto .....	30
Rash Jattrra .....	November .....	9 Saturday .....	Kartick .....	24

**CRIMINAL SESSIONS FOR 1878.**

First Criminal Sessions	Monday	21st	January
Second ditto	ditto	25th	February
Third ditto	ditto	25th	March
Fourth ditto	ditto	29th	April
Fifth ditto	ditto	29th	May
Sixth ditto	ditto	3rd	July
Seventh ditto	ditto	7th	August
Eighth ditto	ditto	Monday	9th September
Ninth ditto	ditto	25th	November

## HOLIDAYS OBSERVED IN GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

New Year's Day	... ..	1 day.	Junmo Ostomee	... ..	1 day.
Sree Punchomy	... ..	2 days.	Mohaloya	... ..	1 day.
Dole Jatra	... ..	1 day.	Doorga Poojah & Lukhee Poojah	...	12 days.
Choit Sankranti	... ..	1 day.	Kaltee Poojah	... ..	2 days.
Good-Friday and day following...	...	2 days.	Juggodahtree Poojah	... ..	2 days.
Queen's Birth Day	... ..	1 day.	Christmas-Day and 2 days	...	...
Dushsoharra	... ..	1 day.	before or after	..	3 days.

NOTE.—The Holidays observed in Law Courts are not regulated by the above List.

## HOLIDAYS IN THE HIGH COURT IN 1878.

Names of Holidays.	English Month	Bengali Month	Days of the Week.
New Year's Day & 2 days following	January 1 to 3	1284 Pous 18 to 20	Tuesday to Thursday.
Mohurram	Jan. 13 to 15	Magh 1 to 3	Sunday to Tuesday.
Sree Punchomy	Feb. 7 & 8	Magh 26 & 27	Thursday & Friday.
Fáteha Duázdahom	March	18 Choitro	6 Monday.
Dole Játirá			
Choit (Mohabishub) Sankranti	April	12 Choitro	31 Friday.
Easter Vacation	April 19 to 23	1285 Bysack 7 to 11	Friday to Tuesday.
Queen's Birth-day	May	24 Joistee	11 Friday.
Dushoirá	June	10 Joistee	28 Monday.
Junmo Ostomee	August	22 Bhadro	7 Thursday.
ANNUAL VACATION, including Mohaloya Pooja, Edul-Fitr, and Doorga, Lukhi, Káli, Juggodhatri and Kartick Poojas	September 17 to Nov. 16	Assin 2 to 1 Aughan 1	Tuesday to Saturday.
Eed-uz-Zohá	Dec. 6 & 7	Aughran 21 & 22	Friday & Saturday.
Christmas Vacation.	Dec. 23 to 31	Pous 9 to 17	Monday to Tuesday.



## CALENDAR FROM 1864 TO 1970.

THE Leap Years are printed in full, thus—1864, 1868, 1872, &amp;c.

YEAR.				Dominical Letter.	Month.	Dominical letter						
						A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1864	1892	..15	..43	CB	Jan Oct	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
..65	..93	1916	1944	A	May.	B	C	D	E	F	G	A
..66	94	..17	..45	G	August.	C	D	E	F	G	A	B
67	95	..18	..46	F	Feb. March. Nov.	D	E	F	G	A	B	C
1864	1896	..19	..47	ED	June.	E	F	G	A	B	C	D
..69	..97	1920	1948	C	Sept. Dec.	F	G	A	B	C	D	E
..70	98	21	..49	B	April. July.	G	A	B	C	D	E	F
..71	..99	..22	50	A								
1872		23	51	GF								
..73		1924	1952	E								
74		25	53	D								
..75		..26	54	C								
1876		..27	55	BA								
..77	1900	1928	1956	G								
..78	..1	..29	..57	F								
79	..2	..30	58	E								
1880	..3	31	..59	DC								
81	1904	1932	1960	B								
..82	..5	33	..61	A								
..83	..6	34	62	G								
1884	..7	35	..63									
85	1908	1936	1964									
..86	..8	37	..65									
..87	..10	38	66									
1888	..11	39	..67									
..89	1912	1940	1968									
90	13	..41	..69									
..91	..14	..70										

1	8	15	22	29	Sun.	Sat.	Fr	Th	Wed	Tu	Mon
2	9	16	23	30	Mon.	Sun.	Sat	Fr.	Th	Wed.	Tu.
3	10	17	24	31	Tu.	Mon.	Sun.	Sat	Fr.	Th.	Wed
4	11	18	25		Wed	Tu.	Mon.	Sun.	Sat	Fr	Th.
5	12	19	26		Th	Wed.	Tu	Mon.	Sun.	Sat	Fr.
6	13	20	27		Fr	Th.	Wed.	Tu.	Mon	Sun.	Sat
7	14	21	28		Sat.	Fr.	Th	Wed	Tu.	Mon.	Sun

Date

Day of the week

EXPLANATION.—Look for the year in the first part of the table and opposite it will be found the Dominical letter. When there are two letters together, the first is for January and February, the second for the rest of the year. In a line with the month, in the second part of the table, find the Dominical letter of the year, and down the same column with the letter find the day of the week, when the figures on the left will give the days of the month. Thus for the Mondays in January 1867. Opposite 1867 in the first column is F in the 5th. In a line with January find F, and descend the column to " Mon."—On the left are 7, 14, 21, and 28, the required dates.

## Day of the year corresponding to the last day of each month.

Jan	Feb.	Mar.	April	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov	Dec.
31	59	90	120	151	181	212	243	273	304	334	365

To find the age of any given day of any month.—To the number corresponding to the preceding month in this table, add the day of the given month; the sum will give the age of the day. For example, find the age of the 14th day of August. Take from this table the age of the last day of July, add 14—total 226. In a Leap Year add one day to the date of the month, if after February.

**Equation Table showing the time the Sun is on the Meridian.**

Date.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
1	12	2	12	12	11	11	12	12	11	11	11	4
2	3	13	12	3	56	57	3	6	59	49	43	49
3	4	55	20	55	50	40	29	5	40	37	42	41
4	5	2	11	19	43	51	52	53	30	18	41	41
5	6	14	8	1	37	58	4	53	11	0	41	50
6	7	9	11	3	31	0	52	48	58	48	44	29
7	8	14	27	86	26	21	14	42	32	24	44	54
8	9	23	13	9	22	32	24	36	12	6	47	51
9	10	30	10	52	18	43	43	29	57	49	50	19
10	11	6	42	35	15	54	52	14	31	32	54	45
11	12	31	27	18	1	59	5	14	11	16	59	52
12	1	55	27	12	1	6	5	56	56	5	44	53
13	2	32	11	2	12	18	9	56	29	46	11	6
14	3	32	9	46	0	30	17	46	8	30	19	54
15	4	31	38	30	9	43	24	36	55	15	27	33
16	5	30	21	15	8	53	31	25	26	36	13	80
17	6	27	4	0	7	12	37	13	5	45	46	58
18	7	24	8	45	7	20	43	1	54	48	55	27
19	8	21	29	17	9	33	48	349	44	56	56	16
20	9	16	12	17	11	46	53	36	23	56	45	26
21	10	11	7	3	13	59	57	22	1	11	22	55
22	11	5	36	58	16	1	6	8	40	44	49	19
23	12	13	7	37	19	12	1	254	19	50	46	55
24	13	51	6	37	23	24	7	39	58	41	46	25
25	14	44	40	25	23	37	7	24	37	32	20	55
26	15	35	22	33	33	50	9	8	16	23	37	22
27	16	26	3	57	38	2	10	1	51	16	55	24
28	17	17	5	41	57	16	11	52	35	9	47	25
29	18	6	26	31	57	41	11	19	15	3	32	26
30	19	12	8	13	58	53	10	1	50	43	48	65
31	20	44	49	13	5	3	9	13	35	57	12	55
			31	4	13	5	7	26	49	46	55	53
			13		22	17	4		56	44		32

# TABLE OF THE SUN'S RISING AND SETTING

*Between the Parallels of 21° 30' and 30° North.*

[illegible]

\* \* The Use of this Table is too obvious to require an explanation. — Observe, that by reason of the Refraction, the Sun appears to be much higher than it really is; that is if the rising and setting be reckoned from the time when the body of the Sun is quite above the Horizon, it will be nearest the truth.



## RIVER STAGES.

### DISTANCE OF PLACES FROM CALCUTTA UP THE RIVER.

	<i>By Land.</i>	<i>Railway.</i>	<i>Water.</i>		<i>By Land.</i>	<i>Railway.</i>	<i>Water.</i>
Cossipore	... Miles	5	5	Nuddea	... Miles	64	77
Bally	... "	7	8	Cutwa	... "	82	113
Augurpara	... "	9	10	Berhampore...	... "	118	157
Isheiah	... "	14	15	Rajnabahal	... "	196	355
Serampore	... "	16	16½	Colgong	... "	250	431
Barrackpore	... "	16	16½	Bhangulpore	... "	268	452
Fulta	... "	17	19	Monghyr	... "	304	510
Ghuriettee	... "	17½	19	Dinapore	... "	376	637
Chandernagore	... "	22	24	Ghazepore	... "	431	783
Chinsurah	... "	24	26	Benares	... "	423	852
Hooghly	... "	26	27	Mirzapore	... "	455	911
Bandel	... "	27	28	Allahabad	... "	498	1001

### DISTANCE OF PLACES FROM CALCUTTA DOWN THE RIVER.

	<i>By Land.</i>	<i>By Water.</i>		<i>By Water.</i>
Rajgunge	.. Miles	5½	Silver Tree	.. Miles 57½
Akra	... "	5½	Mud Point	... " 609
Peer Serang	... "	7½	Kedgerce	... " 68½
Budge Budge	... "	9½	Cowcolly Light	... " 700
Oollooberrya	... "	12½	Saugor or Middleton Point	... " 83½
Moyapore	... "	13	Saugor Anchoring Buoy	... " 86½
Brool Semaphore	... "	16½	Upper Floating Light	... " 95½
Fulta	... "	27	Spit Buoy	... " 1059
Hooghly Point	... "	26	Reef Buoy	... " 113½
Diamond Harbour...	... "	30	Outer Floating Light	... " 121½
Culpee	... "	48	* Ridge Buoy	... " 152
Rangafullah	... "	52½		

### DISTANCE OF PLACES FROM EACH OTHER IN THE RIVER HOOGLY.

Calcutta	to	Rajgunge	... 5½ Miles.	Mud Point	to	Kedgerce	... 8 Miles
Rajgunge	"	Akra	... 2½ "	Kedgerce	"	Cowcolly	... 2½ "
Akra	"	Peer Serang	... 2½ "	Cowcolly	"	Saugor Light	... 2½ "
Peer Serang	"	Budge Budge	... 2½ "	Saugor Buoy	"	Upper Floating	
Budge Budge	"	Oollooberrya	... 3½ "			Light	... 9 "
Oollooberrya	"	Moyapore	... 2½ "	Upper Floating			
Moyapore	"	Brool Semaphore	... 4 "	Light	"	Spit Buoy	... 9½ "
Brool Semaphore	"	Fulta	... 4½ "	Spit Buoy	"	Reef Buoy	... 8 "
Fulta	"	Hooghly Point	... 6½ "	Reef Buoy	"	Outer Floating	
Hooghly Point	"	Diamond Harbour	... 7½ "			Light	... 8 "
Diamond Harbour,	"	Culpee	... 6½ "	Outer Floating			
Culpee	"	Rangafullah	... 4½ "	Light	"	South Channel	
Rangafullah	"	Silver Tree	... 5 "			Buoy	... 11 "
Silver Tree	"	Mud Point	... 3 "	South Channel			
				Buoy	"	Ridge Buoy	... 20 "

\* In twenty-two fathoms of water.

# PART I.]

# River Stages.

DISTANCES OF PLACES IN THE RIVER HOOGLHY FROM FORT WILLIAM  
IN GEOGRAPHICAL MILES, WITH THE CORRECTIONS FOR HIGH AND  
LOW WATER AT THOSE PLACES.

	Miles	Corrections for			Miles	Corrections for	
		High Water	Low Water			High Water	Low Water
		H. M.	H. M.			H. M.	H. M.
Kidderpore Docks ...	1.0	...	...	Kalpee Pagoda ...	49.6	2.23	3.28
Garden House ...	2.9	0.6	0.8	Rangafulla Obelisk ...	53.4	2.34	3.44
Rajgunge ...	5.5	0.13	0.19	Middle Point ...	55.8	2.41	3.54
Moonee Kolly Point ...	7.6	0.19	0.28	Silver Tree Obelisk ...	58.3	2.49	4.5
Jar Makers ...	9.1	0.24	0.35	Mud Point Telegraph			
Fort Gloster ...	12.5	0.34	0.49	Station ...	61.5	2.58	4.19
Ooloobariah ...	16.5	0.46	1.6	Kedgerce Flagstaff ...	69.1	3.20	4.51
Atchepoor Telegraph				Cowcolly Light House	72.1	3.29	5.5
Station ...	17.6	0.49	1.11	Saugor Light House by			
Moyapoor Magazine ...	18.6	0.52	1.15	Bedford's ...	82.1	4.0	5.50
Sister Trees, Royapoor.	22.0	1.2	1.30	Saugor Anchoring buoy	86.2	4.9	6.2
Hog River Obelisk ...	23.3	1.6	1.36	Upper Gasper. Light			
Pookooreah or Hog				Vessel ...	90.6	4.15	6.11
River Point ...	25.8	1.13	1.46	Lower Gasper Light			
Fulta House ...	28.6	1.21	1.58	Vessel, by Bedford's	95.5	4.22	6.21
Fulta Point ...	30.5	1.27	2.6	Spit Buoy W S W ...	103.4	4.37	6.43
Anchoring Creek ...	32.5	1.33	2.14	Reef Buoy W S W ..	112.4	4.51	7.05
Hooghly Point Tele-				Eastern Channel Light			
graph Station ...	34.7	1.39	2.24	Vessel ...	119.0	5.3	7.23
Luff Point ...	37.9	1.49	2.39	South Channel Buoy by			
Diamond Harbour Te-				Western Channel ...	123.8	5.14	7.40
legraph Station ...	43.0	2.4	3.0	Pilot's Ridge Buoy ...	139.6	5.30	8.00
Kantyebariah Point ...	46.1	2.13	3.13	False Point Light			
				House ...	200.0	5.55	8.33

## TIME BALL.

The position of the time-ball at Fort William, Calcutta, is—

Latitude	...	...	...	22° 33' 25" .2 N.
Longitude	...	...	...	88° 19' 16" .2 E.

The time-ball is dropped daily, Sundays and holidays excepted,  
at 1 P. M., mean time.

## COUNTING-HOUSE CALENDAR.

January 1878.						July 1878.								
Sunday	...		6	13	20	27	Sunday	...		7	14	21	28	
Monday	...		7	14	21	28	Monday	...	1	8	15	22	29	
Tuesday	...	1	8	15	22	29	Tuesday	...	2	9	16	23	30	
Wednesday	...	2	9	16	23	30	Wednesday	...	3	10	17	24	31	
Thursday	...	3	10	17	24	31	Thursday	...	4	11	18	25		
Friday	...	4	11	18	25		Friday	...	5	12	19	26		
Saturday	...	5	12	19	26		Saturday	...	6	13	20	27		
February 1878.						August 1878.								
Sunday	...		3	10	17	24	Sunday	...		4	11	18	25	
Monday	...		4	11	18	25	Monday	...	5	12	19	26		
Tuesday	...		5	12	19	26	Tuesday	...	6	13	20	27		
Wednesday	...		6	13	20	27	Wednesday	...	7	14	21	28		
Thursday	...		7	14	21	28	Thursday	...	1	8	15	22	29	
Friday	...	1	8	15	22		Friday	...	2	9	16	23	30	
Saturday	...	2	9	16	23		Saturday	...	3	10	17	24	31	
March 1878.						September 1878.								
Sunday	...		3	10	17	24	31	Sunday	...	1	8	15	22	29
Monday	...		4	11	18	25		Monday	...	2	9	16	23	30
Tuesday	...		5	12	19	26		Tuesday	...	3	10	17	24	
Wednesday	...		6	13	20	27		Wednesday	...	4	11	18	25	
Thursday	...		7	14	21	28		Thursday	...	5	12	19	26	
Friday	...	1	8	15	22	29		Friday	...	6	13	20	27	
Saturday	...	2	9	16	23	30		Saturday	...	7	14	21	28	
April 1878.						October 1878.								
Sunday	...		7	14	21	28		Sunday	...		6	13	20	27
Monday	...	1	8	15	22	29		Monday	...		7	14	21	28
Tuesday	...	2	9	16	23	30		Tuesday	...	1	8	15	22	29
Wednesday	...	3	10	17	24			Wednesday	...	2	9	16	23	30
Thursday	...	4	11	18	25			Thursday	...	3	10	17	24	31
Friday	...	5	12	19	26			Friday	...	4	11	18	25	
Saturday	...	6	13	20	27			Saturday	...	5	12	19	26	
May 1878.						November 1878.								
Sunday	...		5	12	19	26		Sunday	...		3	10	17	24
Monday	...		6	13	20	27		Monday	...		4	11	18	25
Tuesday	...		7	14	21	28		Tuesday	...		5	12	19	26
Wednesday	...	1	8	15	22	29		Wednesday	...		6	13	20	27
Thursday	...	2	9	16	23	30		Thursday	...		7	14	21	28
Friday	...	3	10	17	24	31		Friday	...	1	8	15	22	29
Saturday	...	4	11	18	25			Saturday	...	2	9	16	23	30
June 1878.						December 1878.								
Sunday	...		2	9	16	23	30	Sunday	...	1	8	15	22	29
Monday	...		3	10	17	24		Monday	...	2	9	16	23	30
Tuesday	...		4	11	18	25		Tuesday	...	3	10	17	24	31
Wednesday	...		5	12	19	26		Wednesday	...	4	11	18	25	
Thursday	...		6	13	20	27		Thursday	...	5	12	19	26	
Friday	...		7	14	21	28		Friday	...	6	13	20	27	
Saturday	...	1	8	15	22	29		Saturday	...	7	14	21	28	

## January, 1878.—Thirty-one Days.

## PHASES OF THE MOON.

☾ New Moon      3rd 19h. 57m.      ☼ Full Moon      ... 19th 06h. 05m.  
 ☽ First Quarter      12th 00h. 41m.      ☾ Last Quarter      ... 25th 21h. 43m.

*The tide tables are reckoned in Calcutta mean time commencing from midnight to 24, and indicate the highest rise and fall : but the tide still runs up or down for another hour.*

HIN.	ENG.		SUNDAYS AND REMARKABLE DAYS.	SUN.		MOON'S AGE.	TIDE TABLE Taken at Kidderpore Dock.			
				Rises.	Sets.		High Water		Low Water	
				Morn.	Even.		or Ebb.		or Flood.	
Month.	Date.	Days of the week.		H. M.	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Pous, 1284.	18	1 Tues.	[claimed Empress of India '77.	6 42	5 18	27	00 15	13 00	8 15	21 47
	19	2 Wed.	CIRCUMCISION.—Regina pro-	6 42	5 25	28	1 35	14 10	10 09	22 31
	20	3 Thurs.	Calcutta re-taken, 1757.	6 42	5 26	0	2 10	14 16	10 28	22 45
	21	4 Fri.	Bethune Society estd., 1852	6 43	5 26	1	2 30	14 44	10 58	23 10
	22	5 Satur.	West Indies discovered, 1492.	6 43	5 26	2	3 03	15 21	11 23	23 47
	23	6 S.	Cabul Massacre, 1842.	6 43	5 27	3	3 39	15 56	.....	12 05
	24	7 Mon	EPIPHANY.	6 43	5 27	4	4 14	16 32	00 56	13 13
	25	8 Tues.		6 44	5 28	5	4 49	17 06	1 27	13 42
	26	9 Wed.	Prince Napoleon III. died, 73.	6 44	5 29	6	5 23	17 39	1 58	14 13
	27	10 Thurs.	Job Charnock died, 1692.	6 44	5 30	7	6 00	18 20	2 29	14 44
Maug, 1284.	28	11 Fri.	Capture of Trincomallee, 1795.	6 44	5 31	8	6 12	19 03	3 04	15 21
	29	12 Satur	Karl Mayo landed in Cal. 1869.	6 44	5 32	9	7 29	19 55	3 53	16 11
	1	13 S.	1st Sunday after Epiphany.	6 44	5 33	10	8 26	20 57	4 56	17 27
	2	14 Mon.		6 44	5 33	11	9 27	21 56	6 07	18 42
	3	15 Tues.	Asiatic Society founded, 1784.	6 44	5 34	12	10 30	23 04	7 25	20 04
	4	16 Wed.		6 45	5 34	13	11 41	.....	8 42	21 20
	5	17 Thurs.	Eng. Fleet at Chittagong, 1619.	6 45	5 35	14	1 24	13 42	9 47	22 19
	6	18 Fri.	Bhurtpore taken, 1826.	6 45	5 36	15	2 01	14 24	10 35	22 59
	7	19 Satur.		6 45	5 37	16	2 36	14 53	11 12	23 30
	8	20 S.	2nd Sunday after Epiphany.	6 45	5 38	17	3 09	15 25	11 51	.....
Maug, 1284.	9	21 Mon.		6 44	5 39	18	3 48	16 07	00 11	12 31
	10	22 Tues.	Fall of Mooltan, 1849.	6 44	5 40	19	4 29	16 49	00 50	13 10
	11	23 Wed.		6 44	5 40	20	5 15	17 38	1 32	13 53
	12	24 Thurs.	Calcutta University founded '57	6 44	5 41	21	6 11	18 39	2 16	14 38
	13	25 Fri.	Conversion of St. Paul.	6 43	5 42	22	7 11	19 41	3 03	15 27
	14	26 Satur.		6 43	5 43	23	8 22	20 57	3 57	16 27
	15	27 S.	3rd Sunday after Epiphany.	6 42	5 44	24	9 32	22 07	5 04	17 41
	16	28 Mon.		6 42	5 44	25	10 49	23 27	6 27	19 13
	17	29 Tues.	First Newspaper in Cal., 1780.	6 42	5 45	26	...	12 03	8 10	20 28
	18	30 Wed.		6 42	5 45	27	00 34	13 05	9 01	21 23
	19	31 Thurs.	Mutiny at Vellore, 1807.	6 41	5 46	28	1 31	13 56	9 56	22 18

This is one of the most delightful months in the year. The days are cool, the mornings and evenings

The Thermometer ranges in the shade from 52° in the morning to 65° in the afternoon

In the market will be found beef, mutton, veal, lamb, pork, kid, poultry, &c., of the best and most superior kind.

Game is to be had in great abundance—snipe, duck, teal, &c.

The fish market is well supplied at this season with beekty (the salmon of the East), moonjee, rowe, cutlah, quoye, sowlee, sellah, bhola, oek, banspattah and many of inferior descriptions

Vegetables of all kinds are in the highest state of perfection; the markets abound with green peas, cauliflower, cabbages, turnips, yams, potatoes, carrots, spinage, greens, cucumbers, radishes, celery, lettuce, young onions, knol kholo, kachho, French beans, sennas, brinjals, red and white beet, &c., &c.

The fruits in season are Sylhet and China oranges, loganats, plantains, pine apples, sugar canes, plums, guavae, country almonds, limes, and gooseberries.

## February, 1878.—Twenty-eight Days.

## PHASES OF THE MOON

☉ New Moon...	2nd 14h. 11m.	☾ Full Moon	... 17th 17h. 10m.
☾ First Quarter...	10th 19h. 11m.	☾ Last Quarter	... 24th 09h. 06m.

The tide tables are reckoned in Calcutta mean time commencing from midnight to 24, and indicate the highest rise and fall : but the tide still runs up or down for another hour.

HIN.	ENG.			SUN.			TIDE TABLE			
	Date.	Days of the week.	SUNDAYS AND REMARKABLE DAYS.	Rises.	Sets.	MOON'S AGE.	Taken at Kilderpore Dock.			
							High Water		Low Water	
Month.	Date.			Morn.	Even.		or Ebb.		or Flood.	
H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
20	1 Fri.		Electric Telegraph India, 1855.	6 41	5 46	29	2 07	14 15	10 32	22 46
21	2 Satur.		Purification, B. V. M.	6 41	5 47	0	2 24	14 32	10 56	23 07
22	3 S.		4th Sunday after Epiphany.	6 40	5 48	1	2 44	14 56	11 22	23 36
23	4 Mon.			6 39	5 48	2	3 12	15 28	...	12 10
24	5 Tues.		Govt. House built, 1799.	6 39	5 48	3	3 42	15 57	00 31	12 45
25	6 Wed.			6 38	5 49	4	4 12	16 27	00 56	13 08
26	7 Thurs.		Assn. of Earl of Mayo, 1872.	6 38	5 49	5	4 41	16 54	1 25	13 39
27	8 Fri.		W. Hastings resigned, 1786.	6 38	5 50	6	5 12	17 30	1 56	14 11
28	9 Satur.		Queen Victoria married, 1840.	6 37	5 51	7	5 50	18 10	2 28	14 44
29	10 S.		5th Sunday after Epiphany.	6 37	5 52	8	6 35	18 59	3 06	15 25
30	11 Mon.			6 37	5 52	9	7 28	19 57	4 01	16 28
1	12 Tues.		Custom House estbd. 1819.	6 36	5 53	10	8 32	21 07	5 13	17 49
2	13 Wed.			6 36	5 53	11	9 47	22 26	6 41	19 25
3	14 Thurs.		St. Valentine.	6 35	5 54	12	11 05	23 43	8 18	21 06
4	15 Fri.		Treaty of Lahore, 1846 [1872.	6 35	5 54	13	.....	12 14	9 29	22 04
5	16 Satur.		Remains of Earl Mayo landed.	6 35	5 55	14	1 31	13 54	10 22	22 48
6	17 S.		Septuagesima Sunday.	6 34	5 56	15	2 04	14 20	11 02	23 22
7	18 Mon.			6 34	5 56	16	2 36	14 52	11 35	23 51
8	19 Tues.		Peace with Burmah, 1826.	6 33	5 57	17	3 12	15 30	...	12 10
9	20 Wed.			6 32	5 58	18	3 52	16 12	00 28	12 45
10	21 Thurs.			6 31	5 58	19	4 32	16 52	1 07	13 28
11	22 Fri.		Battle of Gujrat, 1843.	6 31	5 59	20	5 35	18 06	1 49	14 10
12	23 Satur.			6 30	5 59	21	6 37	19 08	2 30	4 59
13	24 S.		Sexagesima Sunday.	6 29	6 0	22	7 49	20 35	3 29	15 59
14	25 Mon.			6 28	6 0	23	9 04	21 41	4 34	17 09
15	26 Tues.		First outbreak of Mutiny, 1857.	6 27	6 1	24	10 22	23 01	5 57	18 44
16	27 Wed.			6 26	6 1	25	11 34	.....	7 24	20 04
17	28 Thurs.		Lord Ellenborough arrived, '12.	6 25	6 2	26	00-04	12 33	8 37	21 10

The beginning of the present month is generally cool and comfortable, particularly if the northerly winds prevail; the weather afterwards becomes less pleasant, till a change of season takes place about the end of the month.

The Thermometer in the shade ranges on a medium from 55° in the morning to 75° in the evening.

Measles among children are very prevalent during the whole of this month.

The meat market continues good and abundant.

The fish market has the addition of the small hilsah (Indian mackerel)

The additional vegetables for this month are asparagus, pumpkins, and young cucumbers and fruits—custard-apples, mulberries, bail and small water-melons.

## March, 1878.—Thirty-one Days.

## PHASES OF THE MOON.

☾ New Moon	...	4th	9h. 11m.	☽ Full Moon	...	19th	3h. 01m.
☾ First Quarter	...	12th	9h. 54m.	☾ Last Quarter	...	25th	22h. 43m.

The tide tables are reckoned in Calcutta mean time commencing from midnight to 24, and indicate the highest rise and fall : but the tide still runs up or down for another hour.

HIN.	ENG.			SUNDAYS AND REMARKABLE DAYS.	SUN.		MOON'S AGE.	TIDE TABLE Taken at Kidderpore Dock.			
	Month.	Date.	Days of the week.		Rises.	Sets.		High Water		Low Water	
					Morn.	Even.		or Ebb.	or Flood.		
Falgoon, 1284.	18	1	Fri.	<i>St David.</i>	H. M.	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
	19	2	Satur.	Ceylon taken, 1851.	6 24	6 2	27	1 01	13 28	9 34	21 58
	20	3	S.	<i>Quinquagesima Sunday.</i>	6 23	6 2	28	1 51	14 11	10 19	22 40
	21	4	Mon.		6 23	6 2	29	2 26	14 37	10 50	23 00
	22	5	Tues.	<i>Shrove Tuesday.</i>	6 22	6 3	0	2 45	14 53	11 10	23 20
	23	6	Wed.	<i>Ash Wednesday.</i>	6 22	6 3	1	3 06	15 18	11 34	23 47
	24	7	Thurs.	Siege of Bangalore, 1719.	6 21	6 3	2	3 31	15 43	.....	12 05
	25	8	Fri.	Siege of Lucknow, 1858.	6 20	6 4	3	3 56	16 09	00 37	12 50
	26	9	Satur.	Lahore Treaty, 1846.	6 19	6 4	4	4 23	16 36	1 05	13 19
	27	10	S.	<i>1st Sunday in Lent.</i>	6 19	6 4	5	4 50	17 05	1 53	13 47
	28	11	Mon.		6 18	6 5	6	5 23	17 41	2 04	14 19
	29	12	Tues.		6 17	6 5	7	6 03	18 24	2 35	14 50
Chaitro, 1284.	1	13	Wed.	<i>Ember Day.</i>	6 16	6 5	8	6 51	19 18	3 17	15 38
	2	14	Thurs.	Sikh army surrendered, 1849.	6 15	6 6	9	7 53	20 28	4 24	17 02
	3	15	Fri.	<i>Ember Day.</i>	6 14	6 6	10	9 10	21 51	6 18	19 15
	4	16	Satur.	<i>Ember Day.</i>	6 13	6 7	11	10 33	23 14	7 50	20 36
	5	17	S.	<i>2nd Sunday in Lent.</i>	6 12	6 7	12	11 45	.....	9 00	21 35
	6	18	Mon.		6 11	6 8	13	1 12	13 40	9 57	22 25
	7	19	Tues.	Lucknow captured, 1858.	6 10	6 9	14	1 56	14 18	10 44	23 07
	8	20	Wed.		6 9	6 10	15	2 30	14 47	11 24	23 44
	9	21	Thurs.	Princess Louise married, 1871.	6 8	6 10	16	3 04	15 21	11 54	.....
	10	22	Fri.	Town Hall completed, 1814.	6 7	6 10	17	3 41	15 59	00 13	12 33
	11	23	Satur.	Chandernagore taken, 1757.	6 6	6 11	18	4 23	16 44	00 52	13 12
	12	24	S.	<i>3rd Sunday in Lent.</i>	6 5	6 11	19	5 17	17 44	1 32	13 52
	13	25	Mon.	<i>Annunciation.</i>	6 4	6 11	20	6 12	18 39	2 13	14 33
	14	26	Tues.		6 3	6 12	21	7 11	19 40	2 55	15 16
	15	27	Wed.	Tippoo defeated, 1799.	6 2	6 12	22	8 24	21 00	3 48	16 20
	16	28	Thurs.	Russian War declared, 1854.	6 1	6 12	23	9 41	22 19	5 10	18 00
	17	29	Fri.	Annexation of Punjab, 1849.	6 0	6 13	24	10 57	23 35	6 43	19 25
	18	30	Satur		5 59	6 13	25	11 58	.....	7 56	20 28
	19	31	S.	<i>4th Sunday in Lent.</i>	5 58	6 13	26	00 22	12 46	8 54	21 19
				5 57	6 13	27	1 10	13 34	9 40	22 00	

The weather gets warmer day by day.

The Thermometer ranges in the shade from 68° in the morning to 82° in the afternoon.

Various operations of husbandry generally commence this month as soon as the ground is moistened by rain : this, however, sometimes happens at the latter end of February, but then it is occasioned by an unusual quantity of rain.

The meat market continues good.

Fish is in abundance, and the market has the addition of the gooteah, a small and well-flavoured fish.

Green peas and turnips disappear this month, salad cabbage, carrots and celery are on the decline, but, asparagus and potatoes continue excellent : green mangoes and unripe musk-melons are to be had, also amrah, greens, and water-cresses. Fruit is also plentiful—large water-melons appear about the middle of the present month, and continue in perfection till the middle of June.

The north-westerns with thunder, lightning, and rain generally commence about the termination of this month.

## April, 1878.—Thirty Days.

## PHASES OF THE MOON.

☉ New Moon	..	3rd	03h. 08m.	☾ Full Moon	... 17th	11h. 51m.
☾ First Quarter	... 10th	20h. 49m.	☾ Last Quarter	... 24th	14h. 27m.	

The tide tables are reckoned in Calcutta mean time commencing from midnight to 24, and indicate the highest rise and fall : but the tide still runs up or down for another hour.

HIN.	ENG.	SUNDAYS AND REMARKABLE DAYS.	SUN.		MOON'S AGE.	TIDE TABLE Taken at Kidderpore Dock.			
			Rises.	Setts.		High Water		Low Water	
			Morn.	Even.		or Ebb.	or Flood.		
Month.	Date.	Days of the week.	H. M.	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Choitro, 1284.	20	1 Mon.	5 56	6 14	28	1 55	14 15	10 17	22 34
	21	2 Tues.	5 56	6 14	29	2 23	14 30	10 43	22 53
	22	3 Wed.	5 55	6 14	0	2 36	14 41	11 01	23 08
	23	4 Thurs.	5 55	6 14	1	2 52	15 03	11 26	23 23
	24	5 Fri.	5 54	6 14	2	3 17	15 31	11 46	.....
	25	6 Satur.	5 53	6 15	3	3 44	15 57	00 23	12 40
	26	7 S.	5 52	6 15	4	4 14	16 30	00 58	13 13
	27	8 Mon.	5 51	6 15	5	4 50	17 10	1 34	13 52
	28	9 Tues.	5 50	6 16	6	5 34	17 58	2 12	14 31
	29	10 Wed.	5 49	6 16	7	6 27	18 56	2 56	15 18
	30	11 Thurs.	5 48	6 17	8	7 29	20 02	4 01	16 38
	31	12 Fri.	5 47	6 17	9	8 44	21 26	5 49	18 43
Bysack, 1285.	1	13 Satur.	5 46	6 17	10	10 10	22 53	7 25	20 13
	2	14 S.	5 45	6 18	11	11 30	.....	8 36	21 11
	3	15 Mon.	5 44	6 18	12	00 51	13 13	9 30	21 57
	4	16 Tues.	5 44	6 18	13	1 28	13 46	10 12	22 23
	5	17 Wed.	5 43	6 18	14	2 00	14 16	10 52	23 12
	6	18 Thurs.	5 42	6 19	15	2 35	14 52	11 27	23 44
	7	19 Fri.	5 42	6 19	16	3 14	15 33	.....	12 04
	8	20 Satur.	5 41	6 19	17	4 00	16 23	00 23	12 42
	9	21 S.	5 40	6 19	18	4 52	17 18	1 04	13 25
	10	22 Mon.	5 39	6 20	19	5 45	18 11	1 46	14 06
	11	23 Tues.	5 38	6 20	20	6 43	19 12	2 28	14 50
	12	24 Wed.	5 37	6 21	21	7 46	20 17	3 16	15 41
	13	25 Thurs.	5 36	6 21	22	9 00	21 37	4 21	17 01
	14	26 Fri.	5 35	6 22	23	10 08	22 42	5 47	18 38
	15	27 Satur.	5 34	6 22	24	11 19	23 50	7 09	19 41
	16	28 S.	5 33	6 23	25	.....	12 20	8 13	20 41
	17	29 Mon.	5 22	6 22	26	00 43	13 06	9 04	21 27
	18	30 Tues.	5 32	6 23	27	1 25	13 43	9 46	22 04

The beginning of this month is sometimes pleasant, particularly if the north-westers are frequent; but the middle and latter parts are disagreeable in the extreme; it is one of the bad months in the year.

The Thermometer ranges in the shade from 80° in the morning to 90° in the afternoon, and when exposed to the sun it rises to 110°

This is an unfavorable season for meat which begins to be flabby and poor, the fat spongy and yellow.

The fish market has the addition of the mango fish, a sea fish, so called from its annual visit to all the Bengal rivers at this (the mango) season; it disappears about the middle of July. The carp and mahogor can also be had in this month.

Potatoes, asparagus, onions, cucumbers, and few cabbage sprouts are the only vegetables to be procured.

Water-melons and musk melons are in great perfection; there is not much fruit now to be had in the market. Green mangos for pickling, and caranda for tarts are in great abundance.

## May, 1878.—Thirty-one Days.

## PHASES OF THE MOON.

☾ New Moon	... 2nd 18h. 44m.	☾ Full Moon	... 16th 20h. 25m.
☾ First Quarter	... 10th 01h. 26m.	☾ Last Quarter	... 24th 07h. 35m.

The tide tables are reckoned in Calcutta mean time commencing from midnight to 24, and indicate the highest rise and fall: but the tide still runs up or down for another hour.

HIN.	ENG.			SUNDAYS AND REMARKABLE DAYS.	SUN.		MOON'S AGE.	TIDE TABLE Taken at Kidderpore Dock.			
	Month.	Date.	Days of the week.		Rises.	Sets.		High Water		Low Water	
								Morn.	Even.	or Ebb.	or Flood.
Bysack, 1285.	19	1 Wed.		SS. Philip and James.	H. M.	H. M.	28	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
	20	2 Thurs.		Mutiny at Lucknow, 1857.	5 31	6 24	0	1 53	14 03	10 15	22 27
	21	3 Fri.		Finding of the cross.	5 30	6 24	1	2 08	14 13	10 35	22 44
	22	4 Satur.		Death of Tippee, 1799.	5 29	6 25	2	2 23	14 32	10 56	23 08
	23	5 S.		2nd Sunday after Easter.	5 29	6 25	3	2 48	15 03	11 23	23 37
	24	6 Mon.		[Napoleon I. died, 1821.	5 28	6 26	4	3 18	15 32	11 52	.....
	25	7 Tues.			5 28	6 26	5	3 48	16 04	00 38	12 53
	26	8 Wed.			5 27	6 27	6	4 22	16 39	1 11	13 27
	27	9 Thurs.			5 26	6 27	7	5 04	17 27	1 45	14 02
	28	10 Fri.			5 25	6 27	8	5 59	18 31	2 27	14 48
	29	11 Satur.		Delhi Massacre, 1757.	5 24	6 28	9	7 06	19 41	3 35	16 09
Jaisak, 1285.	30	12 S.		3rd Sunday after Easter.	5 24	6 28	10	8 18	20 55	5 12	18 00
	31	13 Mon.		Pope Pius IX. born, 1792.	5 23	6 29	11	9 36	22 16	6 46	19 33
	1	14 Tues.			5 23	6 29	12	10 51	23 25	7 51	20 23
	2	15 Wed.		Mutlah Railway, 1863.	5 22	6 30	13	11 52	.....	8 50	21 20
	3	16 Thurs.		Battle of Seringapatam, 1791.	5 22	6 30	14	1 01	13 22	9 43	22 09
	4	17 Fri.		Telegraph. Cal. to Bombay, 1854	5 21	6 31	15	1 42	14 02	10 32	22 56
	5	18 Satur.		1st Meeting of Legist. Council	5 21	6 31	16	2 24	14 45	11 14	23 35
	6	19 S.		4th S. of. Estr. [of India, 1854	5 20	6 32	17	3 08	15 22	11 51	.....
	7	20 Mon.			5 20	6 32	18	3 44	16 04	00 08	12 25
	8	21 Tues.		[1496.	4 22	6 32	19	4 22	16 41	00 42	12 59
	9	22 Wed.		Vasco de Gama reached India.	5 20	6 33	20	5 05	17 26	1 16	13 32
	10	23 Thurs.			5 20	6 33	21	6 02	18 30	1 58	14 04
	11	24 Fri.		Queen's Birth-day, 1819.	5 19	6 34	22	6 58	19 26	2 25	14 46
	12	25 Satur.		Princess Helena born, 1846.	5 19	6 34	23	8 00	20 31	3 17	15 47
	13	26 S.		Rogation Sunday.	5 19	6 34	24	9 08	21 42	4 31	17 15
	14	27 Mon.			5 18	6 35	25	10 16	21 50	5 59	18 43
	15	28 Tues.		1st Ben. Newspaper pub., 1818.	5 18	6 35	26	11 22	23 50	7 13	19 42
	16	29 Wed.			5 18	6 36	27	.....	12 16	8 07	20 31
	17	30 Thurs.		Ascension Day.	5 18	6 36	28	00 38	13 00	8 55	21 19
18	31 Fri.			5 17	6 37	29	1 21	13 41	9 47	22 04	
					5 17	6 37	29	1 54	14 07	10 20	22 36

The present is considered the very worst month in the year, the heat being excessive.

The thermometer ranges in the shade from 85° in the morning to 95° in the afternoon; if exposed to the full influence of the sun's beams, it will rise to 130° and sometimes higher.

The weather this month is most oppressive, especially the latter half; the wind continues southerly and the heat is scarcely bearable. Of all the months in the year the present is the most trying. The heat in the first half of the month is sometimes relieved by north-westerly accompanied by refreshing showers.

The meat market is very inferior to last month.

The fish market continues good and abundant, the beeky excepted. Mango fish is in great perfection this month.

Asparagus, potatoes and cabbage sprouts with indifferent turnips, sweet potatoes, cucumbers, and are nearly all the vegetables now in the market; pumpkins and cucurbitaceous roots are, however, procured.

Grapes, peaches, pine-apples, limes, rose-apples, mangos, jack, lichees, starapples, wampos, together water-melons, musk-melons, pomogranates, papias, custard apples, &c., &c., are in season.



## June, 1878.—Thirty Days.

## PHASES OF THE MOON.

☾ New Moon	... 1st 07h. 42m.	☾ Full Moon	... 15th 05h. 45m.
☾ First Quarter	... 8th 09h. 48m.	☾ Last Quarter	... 23rd 01h. 9m.
☾ New Moon	... 30th 18h. 24m.		

The tide tables are reckoned in Calcutta mean time commencing from midnight to 24, and indicate the highest rise and fall: but the tide still runs up or down for another hour.

HIN.	ENG.			SUNDAYS AND REMARKABLE DAYS.	SUN.		MOON'S AGE.	TIDE TABLE Taken at Kidderpore Dock.			
	Month.	Date.	Days of the week.		Rises.	Sets.		High Water		Low Water	
								or Ebb.	or Flood.		
Joikto, 1285.	19	1	Satur.	David Hare died, 1812	5 17	6 37	0	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
	20	2	S.	Defence of W. Hastings, 1791.	5 17	6 38	1	2 12	14 16	10 43	22 56
	21	3	Mon.		5 17	6 38	2	2 26	14 35	11 02	23 08
	22	4	Tues.	[1857.	5 17	6 38	3	2 51	15 07	11 28	23 47
	23	5	Wed.	Cawnpore and Jhansi Mutiny,	5 17	6 39	4	3 26	15 45	.....	12 06
	24	6	Thurs.		5 17	6 39	5	4 06	16 26	1 06	13 27
	25	7	Fri.		5 17	6 39	6	4 51	17 15	1 45	14 04
	26	8	Satur		5 17	6 40	7	5 45	18 14	2 22	14 40
	27	9	S.		5 17	6 40	8	6 45	19 16	3 14	15 40
	28	10	Mon.	Whit Sunday (Pentecost).	5 17	6 40	9	7 49	20 21	4 17	16 48
	29	11	Tues.	Bythoor Massacre, 1857.	5 17	6 41	10	8 55	21 28	5 35	18 09
	30	12	Wed.	St. Barnabas. [gugged, 1857	5 17	6 41	11	10 04	22 39	6 59	19 41
	31	13	Thurs.	Ember Day. Indian Press	5 17	6 41	12	11 12	23 45	8 10	20 45
Assar, 1285.	1	14	Fri.	[re, 1857.	5 17	6 41	13		12 13	9 12	21 48
	2	15	Satur.	Ember Day. Gwahor Massa-	5 18	6 42	14	1 29	13 53	10 06	22 56
	3	16	S.	Ember Day.	5 18	6 42	15	2 12	14 33	10 51	23 13
	4	17	Mon.	Trinity Sunday.	5 18	6 42	16	2 50	15 09	11 28	23 46
	5	18	Tues.		5 18	6 42	17	3 28	15 47	.....	12 8
	6	19	Wed	Battle of Waterloo, 1815.	5 18	6 43	18	4 04	16 22	00 25	12 42
	7	20	Thurs	Magna Charta signed, 1215.	5 18	6 43	19	4 46	17 07	1 00	13 18
	8	21	Fri.	Accession Queen Victoria, 1837.	5 18	6 43	20	5 31	17 53	1 35	13 52
	9	22	Satur.	Proclamation.	5 18	6 44	21	6 21	18 46	2 08	14 23
	10	23	S.	Peace with France, 1815.	5 18	6 44	22	7 16	19 43	2 42	15 00
	11	24	Mon.	1st Sunday after Trinity.	5 19	6 44	23	8 11	20 38	3 29	15 57
	12	25	Tues.	[Battle of Plassey, 1757.	5 19	6 45	24	9 08	21 36	4 30	17 03
	13	26	Wed.	St. John Baptist.	5 19	6 45	25	10 15	22 48	5 44	18 25
	14	27	Thurs.	George IV. died, 1830.	5 19	6 45	26	11 18	23 49	6 58	19 31
	15	28	Fri.	Cawnpore Massacre, 1857.	5 19	6 46	27	.....	12 15	8 1	20 31
	16	29	Satur.	Coronation of the Queen, 1837.	5 19	6 46	28	00 40	13 05	8 59	21 27
	17	30	S.	SS. Peter and Paul.	5 20	6 46	28	1 26	13 47	9 51	22 14
			2nd Sunday after Trinity.	5 20	6 46	0	1 51	13 54	10 22	22 59	

The South-West monsoons with the periodical rains set in about the middle of this month.

The Thermometer in the first part of this month rises frequently to 99° in the shade at noon; from about the 15th, if the rains commence, the heat subsides.

The weather throughout the whole of this month is pleasant or oppressive, according to the quantity of rain-fall; if the weather be dry, the heat is scarcely bearable; it is generally very close; not a breath of air from any quarter; but if the rains commence, as they are expected to do (in regular seasons) between the 10th and 20th of the month, the air is refreshing, and the weather not uncomfortable.

Meat, as may be expected, very indifferent.

The fish market much the same as last month.

Asparagus and potatoes, onions and Indian corn are the principal vegetables that remain.

Mangoes and mango-fish are in great abundance and perfection. Bombay mangoes can be had in the market this month; they come next to the Malda in flavor and quality. Grapes, peaches, lichees, &c., disappear this month. Custard-apples, pine-apples, jack and guavas are in great perfection.

## July, 1878.—Thirty-one Days.

## PHASES OF THE MOON

☾ First Quarter	... 7th 14h. 14m.	☾ Last Quarter	... 22nd 18h. 10m.
☾ Full Moon	... 14th 16h. 49m.	☾ New Moon	... 30th 03h. 34m.

The tide tables are reckoned in Calcutta mean time commencing from midnight to 24, and indicate the highest rise and fall: but the tide still runs up or down for another hour.

HIN.	ENG.	SUNDAYS AND REMARKABLE DAYS.	SUN.		MOON'S AGE.	TIDE TABLE Taken at Kidderpore Dock			
			Rises.			High Water		Low Water	
			Morn.	Even.		on Ebb		or Flood.	
						H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Month.	Date.	Days of the week.							
Assar, 1285.	18	1 Mon.	5 20	6 46	1	2 01	14 04	10 40	22 52
	19	2 Tues.	5 21	6 46	2	2 23	14 41	11 11	23 29
	20	3 Wed.	5 21	6 46	3	3 00	15 18	11 49	.....
	21	4 Thurs.	5 22	6 46	4	3 38	15 58	00 44	13 02
	22	5 Fri.	5 22	6 46	5	4 19	16 39	1 20	13 38
	23	6 Satur.	5 22	6 46	6	5 03	17 27	1 57	14 15
	24	7 S.	5 23	6 46	7	5 56	18 24	2 38	14 58
	25	8 Mon.	5 23	6 46	8	6 58	19 31	3 26	15 50
	26	9 Tues.	5 23	6 46	9	8 06	20 41	4 46	17 26
	27	10 Wed.	5 24	6 46	10	9 22	22 02	6 24	19 13
	28	11 Thurs.	5 24	6 45	11	10 41	23 20	7 46	20 27
	29	12 Fri.	5 25	6 45	12	11 49	.....	8 50	21 22
	30	13 Satur.	5 25	6 45	13	1 06	13 30	9 47	22 15
	31	14 S.	5 26	6 45	14	1 47	14 07	10 33	23 06
Shrabon, 1286.	32	15 Mon.	5 26	6 45	15	2 28	14 48	11 14	23 34
	1	16 Tues.	5 26	6 45	16	3 05	15 23	11 47	...
	2	17 Wed.	5 27	6 44	17	3 39	15 56	00 03	12 19
	3	18 Thurs.	5 27	6 44	18	4 14	16 31	00 34	12 48
	4	19 Fri.	5 27	6 44	19	4 47	17 03	1 03	13 18
	5	20 Satur.	5 28	6 44	20	5 25	17 44	1 32	13 47
	6	21 S.	5 28	6 44	21	6 08	18 29	2 02	14 17
	7	22 Mon.	5 29	6 43	22	7 01	19 27	2 35	14 52
	8	23 Tues.	5 29	6 43	23	8 00	20 29	3 18	15 43
	9	24 Wed.	5 30	6 42	24	9 07	21 40	4 24	17 05
	10	25 Thurs.	5 30	6 42	25	10 32	23 01	5 53	18 40
	11	26 Fri.	5 30	6 42	26	11 33	.....	7 17	19 54
	12	27 Satur.	5 31	6 41	27	00 02	12 25	8 25	20 55
	13	28 S.	5 32	6 41	28	00 48	13 11	9 22	21 48
	14	29 Mon.	5 32	6 40	29	1 17	13 23	9 59	22 10
	15	30 Tues.	5 33	6 40	0	1 34	13 45	10 23	22 36
16	31 Wed.	5 33	6 40	1	2 01	14 17	10 54	23 12	

This month is attended with much rain, the winds are light and variable: weather frequently gloomy and sometimes stormy with heavy falls of rain; whilst at intervals, it is fair, mild, and the temperature agreeable. The thermometer ranges in the shade from 80° in the morning to 89° in the afternoon.

Meat continues lean and poor.

The fish market continues good. The moonjoe, the rove, the cutla, the guayo, the sowlee, the mahgoor, o'ngree, the tungs, and the chunah are procurable all the year round. The hilsa (or sable) fish makes its appearance this month; this fish is delicious either boiled, baked or roasted, but it is very rich. This fish on being cured with tamarind forms a good substitute for herrings; it is then known by the appellation of the "Tamarind" fish.

The vegetable market is very indifferent—asparagus is in season, but potatoes become poor and watery. Young lettuces, cucumbers, and sweet potatoes are now procurable; also cumranga and corunja.

Mangoes and mango-fish both disappear this month.

Pine-apples, custard-apples, jacks, and guavas continue in season. The genuine Malda mangoes may be had this month; they are undoubtedly the best, and are large sized and rare to be had.

## August, 1878.—Thirty-one Days.

## PHASES OF THE MOON.

☾ First Quarter

5th 19h. 13m.

☾ Last Quarter

21st 10h. 02m.

☾ Full Moon

13th 06h. 10m.

☾ New Moon

28th 11h. 54m.

The tide tables are reckoned in Calcutta mean time commencing from midnight to 24, and indicate the highest rise and fall: but the tide still runs up or down for another hour.

HIN.	ENG.			SUNDAYS AND REMARKABLE DAYS.	SUN.		MOON'S AGE.	TIDE TABLE Taker at Kidderpore Dock.					
	Month.	Date.	Days of the week.		Rises.	Sets.		High Water		Low Water			
								Morn.	Even.	or Ebb.	or Flood.		
Shraban, 1285.	17	1	Thurs.		H. M.	H. M.	2	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.		
	18	2	Fri.	Revolution at Delhi, 1788.	5 33	6 39	3	2 38	14 59	11 34	23 53		
	19	3	Satur.	Columbus sailed for America,	5 34	6 38	4	3 17	15 31	.....	12 12		
	20	4	S.	7th Sunday after Trinity. [1492.	5 34	6 38	5	3 55	16 15	1 08	13 27		
	21	5	Mon.		5 34	6 38	6	4 37	16 58	1 48	14 08		
	22	6	Tues.		5 34	6 38	7	5 21	17 44	2 27	14 46		
	23	7	Wed.	Duke of Edinburgh born, 1844.	5 35	6 37	8	6 15	18 45	3 20	15 46		
	24	8	Thurs		5 35	6 36	9	7 22	19 59	4 34	17 11		
	25	9	Fri.		5 35	6 36	10	8 43	21 26	6 12	18 46		
	26	10	Satur.	St. Lawrence.	5 36	6 35	11	10 11	22 55	7 35	20 21		
	27	11	S.	8th Sunday after Trinity.	5 36	6 34	12	11 30	.....	8 41	21 14		
	28	12	Mon		5 36	6 34	13	1 01	13 29	9 58	22 06		
	29	13	Tues.		5 37	6 33	14	1 46	14 08	10 21	22 42		
	30	14	Wed.	1st Book printed by Faust, 1437	5 37	6 33	15	2 17	14 32	10 58	23 16		
	31	15	Thurs	E. I. Railway opened, 1854.	5 37	6 32	16	2 48	15 03	11 27	23 42		
	Bladro, 1285.	1	16	Fri.		5 38	6 31	17	3 18	15 33	11 57	.....	
2		17	Satur.	Battle of Rohilla, 1808.	5 38	6 31	18	3 50	16 06	00 13	12 28		
3		18	S.	9th Sunday after Trinity.	5 38	6 31	19	4 21	16 36	00 42	12 56		
4		19	Mon.		5 39	6 30	20	4 55	17 12	1 13	13 29		
5		20	Tues.	Capture of Delhi, 1857.	5 39	6 29	21	5 27	17 43	1 45	14 00		
6		21	Wed.		5 39	6 28	22	6 07	18 27	2 16	14 32		
7		22	Thurs.	Dindigal taken, 1790.	5 40	6 27	23	6 58	19 23	2 55	15 18		
8		23	Fri.		5 40	6 26	24	8 04	20 37	3 58	16 40		
9		24	Satur.	St. Bartholomew	5 41	6 25	25	9 25	22 05	5 24	18 07		
10		25	S.	10th Sunday after Trinity	5 41	6 24	26	10 47	23 28	6 47	19 26		
11		26	Mon.		5 41	6 23	27	11 55	.....	8 01	20 35		
12		27	Tues.		5 42	6 22	28	00 23	12 51	9 04	21 32		
13		28	Wed.	Slavery abolished, 1833.	5 42	6 21	0	1 08	13 24	9 52	22 11		
14		29	Thurs.	Sir Charles Napier died, 1853.	5 42	6 20	1	1 20	13 28	10 17	22 23		
15		30	Fri.		5 43	6 19	2	1 41	13 54	10 38	22 52		
16		31	Satur.	E. I. Charter expired, 1858.	5 43	6 18	3	2 12	14 29	11 26	23 50		
				5 43	6 17		2 49	15 09	.....	12 10			

In the present month rain is most copious

The Thermometer ranges in the shade from 80° in the morning to 90° in the afternoon.

Light and variable winds prevail during the month; occasionally thunder and lightning

The meat and fish market much the same as last month.

The vegetables procurable are salad, asparagus, cucumbers, brinjals, muckun seam (a kind of French beans), radishes, turnips, cabbage sprouts and some indifferent potatoes; Indian corn, cucumbers, apinaga and such like are to be had all the year round, but they are tasteless, except at this season when they become firm and palatable.

Pumpkinose (shaddock) appears this month; pine-apples, custard-apples and guavas continue in perfection; arigato pear is sometimes procurable

## September, 1878.—Thirty Days.

## PHASES OF THE MOON.

☾ First Quarter	... 4th 02h. 20m.	☾ Last Quarter	... 20th 00h. 24m.
☾ Full Moon	... 11th 21h. 43m.	☾ New Moon	... 26th 20h. 04m.

The tide tables are reckoned in Calcutta mean time commencing from midnight to 24, and indicate the highest rise and fall: but the tide still runs up or down for another hour.

HIN.	ENG.	Month.	Date.	Days of the week.	SUNDAYS AND REMARKABLE DAYS.	SUN.		MOON'S AGE.	TIDE TABLE Taken at Kidderpore Dock.			
						Rises.	Sets.		High Water		Low Water	
									or Ebb.	or Flood.		
						Morn.	Even.		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Bhadro, 1285.		17	1 S.		11th Sunday after Trinity.	5 44	6 16	4	3 31	15 53	00 49	13 10
		18	2 Mon.			5 44	6 15	5	4 16	16 39	1 26	13 44
		19	3 Tues.			5 44	6 14	6	5 08	17 36	2 08	14 29
		20	4 Wed.		Allyghur taken, 1803. [1870.	5 45	6 13	7	6 08	18 39	2 58	15 23
		21	5 Thurs.		Republic proclaimed in Paris.	5 45	6 12	8	7 19	19 58	4 17	16 56
		22	6 Fri.			5 45	6 11	9	8 12	21 25	6 05	18 59
		23	7 Satur.			5 46	6 10	10	10 09	22 53	7 32	20 15
		24	8 S.		12th Sunday after Trinity.	5 46	6 9	11	11 26	.....	8 37	21 09
		25	9 Mon.		[Nativity Blessed Virgin	5 46	6 9	12	00 56	13 24	9 30	21 56
		26	10 Tues.			5 46	6 8	13	1 41	14 03	10 11	22 31
		27	11 Wed.		America discovered, 1492.	5 47	6 7	14	2 16	14 33	10 43	22 59
		28	12 Thurs.		French took Pondicherry, 1746.	5 47	6 6	15	2 40	14 52	11 10	23 23
		29	13 Fri.		Claude Martin died, 1800.	5 47	6 5	16	3 06	15 19	11 37	23 50
		30	14 Satur.		Duke of Wellington died, 1852.	5 47	6 4	17	3 33	15 46	.....	12 05
Asvin, 1285.		31	15 S.		13th Sunday after Trinity.	5 48	6 3	18	3 59	16 12	00 18	12 31
		1	16 Mon.			5 48	6 2	19	4 27	16 41	00 47	13 02
		2	17 Tues.			5 48	6 1	20	5 00	17 16	1 16	13 50
		3	18 Wed.		Ember Day.	5 48	6 0	21	5 44	18 06	1 46	14 02
		4	19 Thurs.		[assassinated, '71.	5 48	5 59	22	6 37	19 03	2 24	14 46
		5	20 Fri.		Ember Day. Justice Norman	5 49	5 58	23	7 46	20 20	3 21	15 56
		6	21 Satur.		St. Matthew. Ember Day.	5 49	5 57	24	9 05	21 44	4 45	17 33
		7	22 S.		14th Sunday after Trinity.	5 49	5 56	25	10 30	23 12	6 21	19 09
		8	23 Mon.			5 49	5 55	26	11 39	.....	7 45	20 21
		9	24 Tues.			5 50	5 54	27	00 08	12 37	8 51	21 21
		10	25 Wed.		Lucknow relieved, 1857.	5 50	5 53	28	1 00	13 23	9 45	22 08
		11	26 Thurs.			5 50	5 52	0	1 37	13 39	10 18	22 28
		12	27 Fri.			5 51	5 51	1	1 17	13 54	10 37	22 47
		13	28 Satur.		Jaffnapatam taken, 1795.	5 51	5 50	2	2 08	14 22	11 02	23 17
		14	29 S.		15th Sunday after Trinity. St.	5 52	5 49	3	2 40	14 57	11 36	23 54
		15	30 Mon.		[Michael.	5 52	5 48	4	3 18	15 38	.....	12 14

The rains commence to subside during this month.

The wind continues light and variable, attended with occasional cloudy weather.

Day and night equal on the 22nd of this month.

The Thermometer ranges from 80° in the morning to 85° in the afternoon.

The meat market much the same as last month.

The fish market experiences but slight improvement, for although there is abundance, yet it is not always firm and good, except the bak-ky, which becomes larger and better flavored. The following are also in the market: the bhola, desay tangra, gouteah, bhengris, gongterah, kowathontee, pyrah-chanda, and shell-fish (bagda chingree).

Vegetables are very indifferent; yams generally come into season about this time.

In the fruit market small oranges make their appearance, but are very acid. Custard-apples, pine-apples, guavas, and pumplenose continue in season.

## October, 1878.—Thirty-one Days.

## PHASES OF THE MOON.

☾ First Quarter	... 3rd 12h. 55m.	☾ Last Quarter	... 19th 13h. 04m.
☾ Full Moon	... 11th 14h. 48m.	☾ New Moon	... 26th 04h. 52m.

The tide tables are reckoned in Calcutta mean time commencing from midnight to 24, and indicate the highest rise and fall: but the tide still runs up or down for another hour.

Month.	Date.	Days of the week.	SUNDAYS AND REMARKABLE DAYS.	SUN.		MOON'S AGE.	TIDE TABLE Taken at Kidderpore Dock.			
				Rises	Sets.		High Water		Low Water	
				Morn.	Even.		or Ebb		or Flood.	
				H. M.	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Assin, 1285.	16	1 Tues.		5 53	5 47	5	4 10	16 41	1 22	13 46
	17	2 Wed.		5 53	5 46	6	5 04	17 27	2 07	14 29
	18	3 Thurs.		5 53	5 46	7	5 58	18 29	2 56	15 25
	19	4 Fri.	Bishop Heber died, 1833.	5 54	5 45	8	7 06	19 43	4 04	16 34
	20	5 Satur.	Cyclone in Calcutta, 1864.	5 54	5 45	9	8 25	21 07	5 37	18 23
	21	6 S.	16th Sunday after Trinity.	5 55	5 44	10	9 48	22 28	6 56	19 25
	22	7 Mon.		5 55	5 43	11	10 05	23 42	8 01	20 33
	23	8 Tues.		5 55	5 42	12	.....	12 10	8 55	21 22
	24	9 Wed.	Capture of Prome, 1852.	5 56	5 41	13	1 22	13 45	9 41	22 04
	25	10 Thurs.	Capture of Monghyr, 1763.	5 56	5 40	14	2 01	14 20	10 18	22 36
	26	11 Fri.		5 56	5 39	15	2 30	14 45	10 51	23 07
	27	12 Satur.	Cabul Pass forced, 1842.	5 57	5 38	16	2 57	15 10	11 20	23 35
	28	13 S.	17th Sunday after Trinity.	5 57	5 37	17	3 23	15 36	11 44	23 56
	29	14 Mon.		5 58	5 36	18	3 54	16 09	.....	12 15
Kartick, 1285.	30	15 Tues.	House of Parliamt. burnt, 1834.	5 58	5 35	19	4 24	16 45	00 30	12 45
	31	16 Wed.	Capture of Agra, 1803.	5 58	5 34	20	4 58	17 15	1 09	13 22
	1	17 Thurs.	St. Luke.	5 59	5 33	21	5 28	17 43	1 39	13 56
	2	18 Fri.	Judges of Sp. Crt. 1st landed	5 59	5 33	22	6 13	18 35	2 17	14 37
	3	19 Satur.	[in Cal., 1774.	5 59	5 32	23	7 18	19 50	3 07	15 36
	4	20 S.	18th Sunday after Trinity.	6 0	5 31	24	8 32	21 09	4 18	17 00
	5	21 Mon.	Battle of Buxar, 1764.	6 1	5 30	25	10 03	22 48	5 47	18 33
	6	22 Tues.		6 1	5 29	26	11 18	23 50	7 09	19 45
	7	23 Wed.		6 2	5 28	27	.....	12 21	8 18	20 51
	8	24 Thurs.		6 2	5 27	28	00 27	13 09	9 20	21 49
	9	25 Fri.	St. Crispin.	6 2	5 26	29	1 27	13 45	10 08	22 27
	10	26 Satur.	[St. Simon and St. Jude.	6 3	5 25	0	1 51	13 56	10 34	22 41
	11	27 S.	19th Sunday after Trinity.—	6 3	5 24	1	2 07	14 19	10 54	23 07
	12	28 Mon.		6 4	5 23	2	2 41	15 03	11 27	23 46
	13	29 Tues.	Martaban taken, 1824.	6 4	5 23	3	3 25	15 47	.....	12 07
	14	30 Wed.	Cyclone Eastern Bengal, 1876.	6 5	5 22	4	4 09	16 31	1 11	13 33
	15	31 Thurs.		6 5	5 22	5	4 52	17 12	1 52	14 12

The first half of this month generally yields a good supply of rain, and the rainy season breaks up generally by the middle of the month.

The Thermometer ranges in the shade from 78° in the morning to 85° in the afternoon.

The winds are in general light and variable during the month, veering from south to N. W., thence to north and N. E.

As soon as the weather sets in fair, it is the proper time to commence gardening.

The meat market begins to revive, and the fish market to improve, the poultry becomes firm and the other fishes proportionably good; snipes make their appearance.

Vegetables and fruit continue much the same as last month till the latter end of the present month when, if the season is favorable, both experience a considerable improvement.

Oranges become large and better flavored, and custard-apples continue in great perfection.

Young potatoes sometimes make their appearance this month, but they have very little flavor; they are small and watery. Pomegranates are procurable, also kutball or wood apples.

## November, 1878.—Thirty Days.

## PHASES OF THE MOON.

☾ First Quarter	... 2nd 03h. 55m.	☾ Last Quarter	... 17th 23h. 52m.
☾ Full Moon	... 10th 08h. 28m.	☾ New Moon	... 24th 15h. 04m.

The tide tables are reckoned in Calcutta mean time commencing from midnight to 24, and indicate the highest rise and fall: but the tide still runs up or down for another hour.

HIN.	ENG.	SUNDAYS AND REMARKABLE DAYS.	SUN.		MOON'S AGE.	TIDE TABLE Taken at Kidderpore Dock.				
			Rises.	Sets.		High Water		Low Water		
			Morn.	Even.		or Ebb.		or Flood.		
Month.	Date.	Days of the week.	H. M.	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
Kartick, 1285.	16 1	Fri.	All Saints.	6 6	5 21	6	5 43	18 14	2 38	15 01
	17 2	Satur.	All Souls.	6 7	5 20	7	6 51	19 27	3 30	15 56
	18 3	S.	20th Sunday after Trinity.	6 7	5 20	8	8 02	20 37	4 43	17 19
	19 4	Mon.		6 8	5 19	9	9 11	21 45	6 11	18 55
	20 5	Tues.	Guy Fawkes	6 9	5 19	10	10 16	22 47	7 18	19 51
	21 6	Wed.		6 9	5 19	11	11 17	23 47	8 12	20 39
	22 7	Thurs.	First Newspaper published in	6 10	5 18	12	.....	12 13	8 56	21 13
	23 8	Fri.	[1665.]	6 10	5 18	13	1 27	13 51	9 36	21 56
	24 9	Satur.	Prince of Wales born, 1841.	6 11	5 18	14	2 09	14 30	10 18	22 39
	25 10	S.	21st Sunday after Trinity.	6 12	5 17	15	2 33	14 45	10 57	23 17
	26 11	Mon.	St. Martin.	6 12	5 17	16	3 00	15 13	11 27	23 42
	27 12	Tues.		6 13	5 16	17	3 30	15 45	.....	12 02
	28 13	Wed.	Battle of Deig, 1804.	6 13	5 16	18	4 01	16 16	00 20	12 38
	29 14	Thurs.	F. B. Railway opened, 1862.	6 14	5 15	19	4 25	16 37	00 54	13 10
	Aushra, 1285.	30 15	Fri.		6 14	5 15	20	5 04	17 23	1 27
1 16		Satur.	Battle of Poona, 1817.	6 15	5 15	21	5 54	18 19	2 03	14 21
2 17		S.	22nd Sunday after Trinity.	6 15	5 15	22	6 59	19 31	2 45	15 09
3 18		Mon.		6 16	5 14	23	8 11	20 47	3 41	16 12
4 19		Tues.		6 17	5 14	24	9 23	21 59	5 02	17 52
5 20		Wed.	Lord Elgin died, 1863.	6 18	5 14	25	10 37	23 14	6 34	19 15
6 21		Thurs.	Princess Royal born, 1840.	6 18	5 14	26	11 47	.....	7 47	20 19
7 22		Fri.	St. Cecilia.	6 19	5 14	27	00 18	12 49	8 48	21 17
8 23		Satur.	Treaty with Dowlat Rao, 1805.	6 20	5 14	28	1 16	13 42	9 46	22 14
9 24		S.	23rd Sunday after Trinity.	6 21	5 14	0	1 48	13 53	10 23	22 32
10 25		Mon.		6 21	5 14	1	2 05	14 17	10 42	23 01
11 26		Tues.		6 22	5 14	2	2 35	14 53	11 21	23 40
12 27		Wed.	Battle of Seetahuldee, 1801.	6 23	5 13	3	3 12	15 31	.....	12 05
13 28		Thurs.	Cawnpore relieved, 1857.	6 24	5 13	4	3 49	16 06	1 00	13 20
14 29		Fri.		6 24	5 13	5	4 25	16 44	1 35	13 52
15 30	Satur.	St. Andrew.	6 25	5 13	6	5 09	17 33	2 09	14 26	

The weather is clear and settled, and most delightful. This and the two succeeding months can hardly be equalled in any other country for their mild and genial character.

Light northerly winds prevail this month.

The Thermometer ranges from 70° in the morning to 75° in the afternoon.

The meat market looks wholesome; beef, mutton, veal, pork and poultry become firm and good.

Game comes in also this month in considerable quantities—wild duck, snipes, teal, &c.

Fish is procurable in abundance, such as beeky, bangpattah, gongtorah, murgul, carp, and mango-fish without roes.

The vegetable market begins afresh this month by the introduction of green peas, new potatoes, lettuce, greens of different kinds, spinach, radishes, and turnips.

In the fruit market may be had oranges, lemons, pumplenose, custard-apples, papias, plantains, cocoanut, country almonds, pomegranates, kutball, &c.

## December, 1878.—Thirty-one Days.

## PHASES OF THE MOON.

☾ First Quarter	... 1st 22h. 32m.	☾ Last Quarter	17th 08h. 57m.
☾ Full Moon	... 10th 01h. 44m.	☾ New Moon	24th 08h. 18m.
	First Quarter ... 31st 19h. 51m.		

The tide tables are reckoned in Calcutta mean time commencing from midnight to 24, and indicate the highest rise and fall: but the tide still runs up or down for another hour.

HIN.	ENG.	SUNDAYS AND REMARKABLE DAYS.	SUN.		MOON'S AGE.	TIDE TABLE Taken at Kidderpore Dock.			
			Rises.	Sets.		High Water		Low Water	
			Morn.	Even.		or Ebb.		or Flood.	
Month.	Date.	Days of the week.	H. M.	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Angrhan, 1285.	16	1 S.	Advent Sunday.	6 15	5 13	7	6 18	19 02	3 07 15 36
	17	2 Mon.	Princess of Wales born, 1844.	6 25	5 13	8	7 30	19 58	3 58 16 23
	18	3 Tues.	St. Francis Xavier.	6 26	5 13	9	8 27	20 56	5 03 17 35
	19	4 Wed.	Abolition of Suttac, 1829.	6 27	5 13	10	9 25	21 54	6 11 18 45
	20	5 Thurs.	Dr. Marshman died, 1837.	6 27	5 14	11	10 22	22 50	7 16 19 48
	21	6 Fri.		6 28	5 14	12	11 18	23 45	8 10 20 37
	22	7 Satur.	Battle of Rangoon, 1824.	6 29	5 14	13	.....	12 11	9 02 21 23
	23	8 S.	2nd Sunday in Advent.	6 29	5 11	14	1 25	13 49	9 50 22 14
	24	9 Mon.		6 30	5 15	15	2 11	14 34	10 38 23 02
	25	10 Tues.		6 31	5 15	16	2 51	15 11	11 23 23 45
	26	11 Wed.	Reception of Bur. Envoys, 1854.	6 31	5 15	17	3 31	15 51	..... 12 02
	27	12 Thurs.	New Zealand discovered, 1642.	6 32	5 15	18	4 08	16 26	00 20 12 38
	28	13 Fri.		6 33	5 16	19	4 41	16 57	00 56 13 14
	29	14 Satur.	Prince Albert died, 1861.	6 34	5 16	20	5 14	17 30	1 30 13 40
Pous, 1285.	1	15 S.	3rd Sunday in Advent.	6 34	5 16	21	5 53	18 12	2 03 14 20
	2	16 Mon.		6 35	5 16	22	6 15	19 11	2 40 15 00
	3	17 Tues.		6 35	5 16	23	7 48	20 19	3 28 15 58
	4	18 Wed.	Ember Day.—	6 36	5 17	24	8 54	21 27	4 30 17 03
	5	19 Thurs.	Battle of Jubbulpore, 1817.	6 36	5 17	25	10 03	22 37	5 47 18 30
	6	20 Fri.	Ember Day.	6 37	5 17	26	11 18	23 55	7 11 19 52
	7	21 Satur.	Ember Day.—St. Thomas.	6 38	5 18	27		12 24	8 27 21 02
	8	22 S.	4th Sunday in Advent.	6 38	5 19	28	00 53	13 22	9 33 22 03
	9	23 Mon.		6 39	5 20	29	1 36	13 49	10 18 22 33
	10	24 Tues.		6 39	5 21	0	2 03	14 16	10 47 23 01
	11	25 Wed.	CHRISTMAS-DAY.	6 39	5 22	1	2 37	14 58	11 21 23 40
	12	26 Thurs.	St. Stephen.	6 40	5 22	2	3 21	15 41	..... 12 08
	13	27 Fri.	St. John.	6 40	5 23	3	4 04	16 23	00 57 13 25
	14	28 Satur.	Innocents.	6 41	5 24	4	4 41	16 59	1 33 13 51
	15	29 S.	St. Thomas of Canterbury.	6 41	5 24	5	5 16	17 32	2 00 14 15
	16	30 Mon.	Treaty with Scindhia, 1803.	6 42	5 25	6	5 51	18 10	2 31 14 46
	17	31 Tues.	1st Charter to E. I. Co., 1600.	6 42	5 25	7	6 34	18 57	3 04 15 20

THE weather continues cool and pleasant throughout the month, with a light northerly wind.

The days and nights are cold and clear.

The Thermometer ranges from 65° in the morning to 70° in the afternoon.

The meat and fish markets are in great perfection, both as to quantity and quality; game of all kinds in abundance.

The vegetable market is excellent, yielding green peas, young potatoes, lettuces, young onions, radishes, small salad, sweet potatoes, French beans, seams, brinjalls, yams, carrots, turnips, greens, young cabbages, and cauliflowers.

The fruit market continues much the same as last month. Gooseberries (tipperae) make their appearance this month, together with bail and other fruits.

## COINS, ENGLISH AND BENGAL WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

### I.—COINS.

#### BRITISH INDIAN MONEY.

12	Pie or 4 pice make	1	Anna,	A.
16	Annas ... ..	1	Rupee,	R.
16	Rupees ... ..	1	Gold-Mohur,	G. M.
100,000	Rupees ... ..	1	Lac.	
100	Lacs ... ..	1	Crore.	

The Rupee weighs 180 grains Troy or 1 tolah and is composed of 11 parts of silver and 1 of alloy.

The Gold-mohur is of the same weight as the Rupee.

The Copper coinage consists of the  $\frac{1}{4}$  anna piece or double pice, the  $\frac{1}{2}$  anna or pice, the  $\frac{1}{4}$  anna or half pice, the  $\frac{1}{8}$  anna or pie. Copper coinage is not according to law a legal tender.

Cowries are small shells used in Bazaars for small payments, &c., and are reckoned thus :

4	Cowries, C.	make	1	Gunda.	Gun.
5	Gundas	"	1	Booree.	Be.
4	Boorees	"	1	Pnn.	Pn.
16	Pnns	"	1	Kahun.	Kn.
4	Kahunas	"	1	Rupee.	Re.

Cowries.

4 = 1 Gunda.

80 = 20 = 1 Pnn.

1280 = 320 = 16 = 1 Kahun.

These rise and fall in their value according to their abundance or scarcity.

#### FOREIGN COINS WITH COMPARATIVE VALUES.

COUNTRIES.	CHIEF COINS.	English Commercial value.		Intrinsic value in India.		
		s.	d.	Rs.	As.	P.
Austria	Florin	1	11	1	1	6
Belgium	Franc	0	9½	0	6	9
Brazil	Milrei	2	3	1	1	6
Buenos Ayres (Argentine Republic)	Dollar	3	6	...	...	...
Canada	Dollar	4	2	2	4	0
China	Tael	6	6	3	9	0
Ditto	Dollar (varies)	4	6	2	9	0
Cuba	Dollar	4	2	2	4	0
Denmark	Rigsbank Dollar	2	3	1	2	11
Egypt	Piastre	0	2½	0	1	6
England	Shilling	...	...	0	8	0
Ditto	Sovereign	20	0	10	4	4
France	Franc	0	9½	0	6	9
Ditto	Louis d or	13	5	8	2	4
Germany, North	Thaler	2	11	1	9	0
Ditto	Florin	1	8	0	14	3
Greece	Drachma	0	8½	0	5	8
Ditto	5 Drachmes	...	...	1	14	2
Holland	Florin	1	8	0	14	6½



## FOREIGN COINS—(Continued.)

COUNTRIES.	CHIEF COINS.	English Commercial value.		Intrinsic value in India.		
		s	d.	Rs.	As.	P.
Italy ... ..	Lira ... ..	0	9½	0	6	9
Japan ... ..	Ichibu ... ..	1	4½	...	...	...
Java ... ..	Florin ... ..	1	8	0	14	5½
Mexico, Chili, Peru ... ..	Dollar (about) ... ..	4	2	2	4	0
Norway ... ..	Rix Dollar ... ..	4	6	2	5	11
Persia ... ..	Tomaun ... ..	10	0	...	...	...
Portugal ... ..	Milree (about) ... ..	4	6	2	2	4
Roman States ... ..	Scudo ... ..	4	2	2	4	1½
Russia ... ..	Rouble .. ..	3	2	1	11	3
Spain ... ..	Dollar ... ..	4	2	2	2	0
Ditto ... ..	Duo of 20 reals ... ..	...	...	2	3	5
Sweden ... ..	Rix Dollar ... ..	...	...	2	6	1
Switzerland ... ..	Franc ... ..	0	9½	0	6	9
Turkey ... ..	Piastre (nearly) ... ..	0	2½	0	1	6
U. S. of America ... ..	Dollar ... ..	4	2	2	2	0
Uruguay ... ..	Dollar ... ..	3	6	...	...	...
West Indies, British ... ..	Dollar ... ..	4	2	2	2	0

In England,	4 Farthings	make	1 Penny.	-
	12 Pence	"	1 Shilling.	
	20 Shillings	"	1 Pound.	
In France,	5 Centimes	"	1 Sol.	
	20 Sols	"	1 Franc.	
In Spain,	20 Francs	"	1 Louis d'or.	
	34 Maravedies	"	1 Bail.	
	8 Reals	"	1 Piastre or Dollar.	
	4 Piastres	"	1 Pistol of Exchange.	
	375 Maravedies	"	1 Ducut.	
In Portugal,	1000 Reas	"	1 Milrea.	
In Holland,	8 Pennings	"	1 Grote.	
	2 Grotes	"	1 Stiver.	
	20 Stivers	"	1 Guilder or Florin.	
	2½ Florins	"	1 Rix-dollar.	
At Madras,	80 Cash	"	1 Fanam.	
	45 Fanams	"	1 Star Pagoda.	
At Bombay,	100 Reas	"	1 Quarter Rupee.	
	4 Quarters	"	1 Rupee Suratee.	

## II.—WEIGHTS.

## TROY WEIGHT.

24 Grains, gr.	make	1 Pennyweight.	dwt.
20 Pennyweights	"	1 Ounce.	oz.
12 Ounces	"	1 Pound.	lb.
Grains.			
24 =	1 Pennyweight.		
480 =	20 = 1 Ounce.		
5760 =	240 = 12 = 1 Pound.		

Gold, silver, jewels, and most liquids in chemical experiments are weighed by this weight.

In weighing jewels and precious stones, the carat of 3 grains Troy is used.

## COMPARATIVE TABLE OF TROY AND BRITISH INDIAN WEIGHTS.

British Indian Weights.	lbs.	oz.	dwt.	grs.
One Maund ... ..	100	.....	.....	.....
One Seer ... ..	2	6	.....	.....
One Chittack ... ..	.....	1	17	12
One Tola ... ..	.....	.....	7	12
One Massa ... ..	.....	.....	.....	15
One Ruttee ... ..	.....	.....	.....	1·875

## INDIAN GOLD AND SILVER WEIGHTS.

4 Panko, or quarter grain	make	1 Dhan or grain.	Dn.
4 Dhenn	"	1 Rutty.	Ry.
6½ Rutty	"	1 Anna.	A.
8 Rutty	"	1 Massa.	Ma.
100 Rutty, or 12½ massa, or 16 annas	"	1 Tola.	T.
106½ Rutty, or 13½ massa, or 17 annas	"	1 Gold Mohur.	

Panko.

1 -- 1 Dhan.

16 -- 4 -- 1 Rutty.

100 -- 25 -- 6½ -- 1 Anna.

128 -- 32 -- 8 -- 1 Massa.

1000 -- 400 -- 100 -- 12½ -- 1 Tola.

## AVOIRDUPOIS WEIGHT.

16 Drains, dr.	make	1 Ounce.	Oz.
16 Ounces	"	1 Pound.	lb.
28 Pounds	"	1 Quarter.	Qr.
4 Quarters	"	1 Hundredweight.	Cwt.
20 Hundredweights	"	1 Ton.	Ton.

Drains.

16 -- 1 Ounce.

256 -- 16 -- 1 Pound.

7068 -- 40 -- 28 -- 1 Quarter.

28672 -- 17·2 -- 112 -- 1 Hundredweight.

56340 -- 3540 -- 2240 -- 80 -- 20 -- 1 Ton.

Bread, meat, grocery and goods in general, and all metals, except gold and silver are weighed by this weight.

In general 1 stone = 14 lbs. avoirdupois, but for butcher's meat for fish 1 stone = 8 lbs. A ferkil for butter = 56 lbs., a fodder of lead = 19½ cwt., 1 great pound of silk = 24 ounces; 1 pack of wool = 240 pounds.

## BAZAR WEIGHT.

4 Sicki, or quarter rupee, S.	make	1 Tola.	T.
5 Sicki	"	1 Kancha.	K.
4 Kanchas	"	1 Chittack.	C.
4 Chittacks	"	1 Powah.	P.
4 Powahs	"	1 Seer.	S.
5 Seers	"	1 Pussury	P.
8 Pussuries	"	1 Maund.	M.

Sicki.									
5 =	1	Kancha.							
20 =	4 =	1	Chittack.						
80 =	16 =	4 =	1	Powah.					
320 =	64 =	16 =	4 =	1	Seer.				
1600 =	320 =	80 =	20 =	5 =	1	Pussury.			
12800 =	2560 =	640 =	160 =	40 =	8 =	1	Maund.		

One bazaar maund is equal to 82½ lbs. nearly.

**APOTHECARY'S WEIGHT.**

20 Grains, gr.	make	1 Scruple.	℥.
3 Scruples	"	1 Dram.	ʒ.
8 Drams	"	1 Ounce.	℥.
12 Ounces	"	1 Pound.	lb.

Grains.

22 =	1 Scruple.
60 =	3 = 1 Dram.
480 =	24 = 8 = 1 Ounce.
5760 =	288 = 96 = 12 = 1 Pound.

The pound and ounce are equal to those of Troy Weight.

## BENGAL DOCTORS' WEIGHT.

4	Jaub, J.	make	1	Rutty.	1	Ry.
5	Rutty	"	1	Dhan.		Dn.
2	Dhan	"	1	Massa.		Ma.
2	Massa	"	1	Tolah =	1	Sa. Re.

Jaub.  
 4 = 1 Rutty.  
 20 = 5 = 1 Dhan.  
 40 = 10 = 2 = 1 Massa.  
 80 = 20 = 4 = 2 = 1 = 180 Grs. Troy.

### III.—MEASURES.

### CLOTH MEASURE.

2½ Inches	make	1 Nail.	Nl.
4 Nails	"	1 Quarter.	Qr.
4 Quarters	"	1 Yard.	Yd.
3 Quarters	"	1 Flemish Ell.	
5 Quarters	"	1 English Ell.	
6 Quarters	,	1 French Ell.	

Inches.

2½ =	1 Nail.
9 =	4 = 1 Quarter.
36 =	16 = 4 = 1 Yard.

### BENGAL CLOTH MEASURE.

3	Jaub	make	1	Ungooly.	Un.
3	Ungoolies	"	1	Gerah.	Ger.
3	Gerahs	"	1	Haut or Cubit,	Ht.
2	Hauts	"	1	Guz = 1 Yd.	Gj.

Jaub.

3 = 1 Ungooly.

9 = 3 = 1 Gerah.

72 = 24 = 8 = 1 Haut.

144 = 48 = 16 = 2 = 1 Guj.

## LONG MEASURE.

3	Barley corns	make	1	Inch.	In.
12	Inches	"	1	Foot.	Ft.
3	Feet	"	1	Yard.	Yd.
5½	Yards	"	1	Rod, Pole or Perch.	Rod.
40	Poles	"	1	Furlong.	Fur.
8	Furlongs	"	1	Mile.	Mile.
3	Miles	"	1	League.	Lea.

Barley corns

3 = 1 Inch.

12 = 1 Foot.

36 = 3 = 1 Yard.

198 = 16½ = 5½ = 1 Pole.

7920 = 660 = 220 = 40 = 1 Furlong.

63360 = 5280 = 1760 = 320 = 8 = 1 Mile.

6 Feet make 1 Fathom.

60 Geographical miles or 69½ British miles, make 1 Degree.

## BENGAL LONG MEASURE.

3	Jaub, Jb.	make	1	Ungooly.	Un.
4	Ungooly	"	1	Mooty.	Mty.
3	Mooty	"	1	Biggot.	Bgt.
2	Biggot	"	1	Haut.	Ht.
4	Haut	"	1	Dhunnoo.	Dh.
1000	Dhunnoo	"	1	Coss.	Cs.
2	Coss	"	1	Ghoorbutty.	Ghy
2	Ghoorbutty	"	1	Jojun.	Jn.
100	Jojun	"	1	Mundul.	Ml.
100	Mundul	"	1	Coonduh	Ch.
100	Coonduh	"	1	Gundah	Gh.
100	Gundah	"	1	Maidny, or circumference of the Earth.	

Grains in length (*Jaub*).3 = 1 Finger's breadth (*Ungooly*).12 = 4 = 1 Hand-breadth (*Mooty*).36 = 12 = 3 = 1 Span (*Biggot*).72 = 24 = 6 = 2 = 1 Cubit (*Haut*).

288 = 96 = 24 = 8 = 4 = 1 Fathom.

288000 = 96000 = 24000 = 8000 = 4000 = 1000 = 1 Coss.

The Coss, or Bengal Mile, is equal to 1 mile, 1 furlong, 3 poles, and 3½ yards English.

## WINE MEASURE.

3	Pints, Pts.	make	1	Quart.	Qt.
4	Quarts	"	1	Gallon.	Gal.
42	Gallons	"	1	Tierce.	Trc.
1½	Tierce, or 63 Gallons	"	1	Hogshead.	Hhd
2	Hogsheads	"	1	Pipe.	P.
2	Pipes	"	1	Tun.	Tun.
10	Gallons	"	1	Anchor of Brandy.	
18	Gallons	"	1	Bundlet.	
2	Tierces	"	1	Punchcon.	

Inches.

28½ = 1 Pint.

57½ = 2 = 1 Quart.

231 = 8 = 4 = 1 Gallon.

9707 = 336 = 168 = 42 = 1 Tierce.

14553 = 504 = 252 = 63 = 1½ = 1 Hogshead

19404 = 672 = 336 = 84 = 2 = 1½ = 1 Punchcon.

29106 = 1008 = 504 = 126 = 3 = 2 = 1½ = 1 Pipe.

58212 = 2016 = 1008 = 252 = 6 = 4 = 3 = 2 = 1 Tun.

## ALE OR BEER MEASURE.

2 Pints, Pts.	make	1 Quart.	Qt.
4 Quarts	"	1 Gallon.	Gal.
9 Gallons	"	1 Firkin.	Fir.
2 Firkins	"	1 Kilderkin.	Kin.
2 Kilderkins	"	1 Barrel.	Brl.
1½ Barrel	"	1 Hogshead.	Hhd.
2 Hogsheads, or 2 Barrels	"	1 Butt.	Bt.

Cubic Inches.

354	=	1 Pint.
704	=	2 = 1 Quart.
282	=	8 = 4 = 1 Gallon.
2538	=	72 = 36 = 9 = 1 Firkin.
5076	=	144 = 72 = 18 = 2 = 1 Kilderkin.
10152	=	288 = 144 = 36 = 4 = 2 = 1 Barrel.
15228	=	432 = 216 = 54 = 6 = 3 = 1½ = 1 Hhd.
30456	=	864 = 432 = 108 = 12 = 6 = 3 = 2 = 1 Bt.

## BENGAL LIQUID MEASURE.

4 Sa, Rs weight	make	1 Chittack.	Ck.
4 Chittacks	"	1 Powah.	P.
4 Powahs	"	1 Seer.	Sl.
40 Seers	"	1 Maund.	Md.

Sa. Wt.

5	=	1 Chittack
20	=	4 = 1 Powah.
80	=	46 = 4 = 1 Seer.
3200	=	640 = 160 = 40 = 1 Maund.

## SQUARE OR LAND MEASURE.

144 Sq. Inches	make	1 Foot square.	Ft.
9 Feet	"	1 Yard.	
30½ Yards	"	1 Rod, Pole or Perch.	Yd. or P.
40 Poles	"	1 Rood.	Rood.
4 Roods	"	1 Acre.	Acre.
640 Acres	"	1 Square mile.	

Inches.

144	=	1 Foot.
1296	=	9 = 1 Yard.
39204	=	272½ = 30½ = 1 Pole.
1568160	=	10890 = 1210 = 40 = 1 Rood.
6272640	=	43560 = 4810 = 160 = 4 = 1 Acre.

The square of a number is obtained by multiplying the number by itself ; as 12 x 12 = 144, which is the square of 12.

## BENGAL LAND MEASURE.

16 Square	Ungoolce	make	Sq. Mootce =	9 Sq. in.
9	"	Mootce	Sq. Biggot =	81 Sq. in.
36	"	Mootce or 4 Sq. biggot	Gundah =	24 Sq. ft.
20	"	Gundahs	Chittack =	5 Sq. ft.
16	"	Chittacks	Cottah =	80 Sq. ft.
20	"	Cottahs	Bigah =	1600 Sq. Yd.

A chittack is a square, measuring about 6½ feet on each side, or containing in all 45 square feet. A cottah is a square, measuring about 28½ feet on each side, or containing 720 square feet. A bigah measures on each side 120 feet, and contains altogether 14,400 square feet ; 3 bigahs and ½ cottah equal 1 acre.

The hant by which mats are measured is one cubit wide and 18 long ; it contains 13 square cubits = 29½ square feet.

## FERRAH OR COUNTRY MEASURE FOR BUILDING MATERIALS.

The inside measurement of a Ferrah is

$$2' 5'' + 1' 9'' + 8''$$

			B. Mds.	Scers.
1	Ferrah, Stone lime weighs	...	...	10
1	" Soorkey	...	...	5
1	" Sand	...	...	4

Purchases of the above description of materials are generally made in the Public Works Department in stacks or heaps, by measurement, taking the cubic contents as follows:—

225 or (21) cubic feet Stone lime, Soorkey, and Sand = 1 bazar maund,  
or 225 cubic feet to the 100 maunds.

## CUBIC OR SOLID MEASURE.

1728	Cubic	(=12 × 12 × 12) inches	make	1	Cubic Foot.
27	"	(= 3 + 3 + 3) Feet	1	"	Yard or load of earth.
40	"	Feet of round timber }	1	Ton,	or Load.
50	"	Feet of hewn timber }	1	Ton of shipping.	
42	"	Feet	"	1	Ton of shipping.

By this measure are measured all things that have length, breadth, and depth.

## WOOL WEIGHT.

7	Pounds, lb.	make	1	Clove.	Cl.
2	Cloves	"	1	Stone.	St.
6	Stones	"	1	Tod.	Tod.
1½	Tods	"	1	Wey.	Wey.
2	Weys	"	1	Sack.	Sk.
12	Sacks	"	1	Last.	La.

Pounds.

7	=	1	Clove.
14	=	2	= 1 Stone.
28	=	4	= 2 = 1 Tod.
182	=	26	= 13 = 6½ = 1 Wey.
364	=	52	= 26 = 13 = 2 = 1 Sack.
4368	=	624	= 312 = 156 = 24 = 12 = Last.

## DRY MEASURE.

2	Pints, pt.	make	1	Quart.	Qt.
2	Quarts	"	1	Bottle.	Bot.
2	Bottles	"	1	Gallon.	Gal.
2	Gallons	"	1	Peck.	Pk.
4	Pecks	"	1	Bushel.	Bu.
2	Bushels	"	1	Strike.	Str.
2	Strikes	"	1	Comb.	Comb.
2	Combs	"	1	Quarter.	Qr.
5	Quarters	"	1	Wey, or Load.	Wey.
2	Weys	"	1	Last.	La.

Inches.

288½	=	1	Gallon.
537½	=	2	= 1 Peck.
2150½	=	8	= 4 = 1 Bushel.
4301½	=	16	= 8 = 2 = 1 Strike.
8601½	=	32	= 16 = 4 = 2 = 1 Comb.
1720½	=	64	= 32 = 8 = 4 = 2 = 1 Quarter.
8601½	=	320	= 160 = 40 = 20 = 10 = 5 = 1 Wey.
1720½	=	640	= 320 = 80 = 40 = 20 = 10 = 2 = 1 Last.

The Bushel in water is

A Score of Coals	5	Pecks.
A Sack of Coals	21	Chaldrons.
	3	Bushels.

A Chaldron of Coal is	..	12 Sacks, or 36 Bushels.
A Load of Corn	...	5 Bushels.
A Cart of Corn	...	40 Bushels.

A standard Bushel is 18½ inches wide and 8 inches deep. This measure is applied to all drossy and coarse things.

## BENGAL GRAIN MEASURE.

5 Chittacks	make	1 Koonkee.	Ko.
4 Koonkees	"	1 Raik.	Rk.
4 Raiks or 5 Seers	"	1 Pally.	Pal.
20 Pallies	"	1 Soally.	Soal.
16 Soallies	"	1 Kahun=40 mds.	Khan.

## Chittacks.

5 =	1 Koonkee.
20 =	4 = 1 Raik.
80 =	16 = 1 = 1 Pally.
1600 =	320 = 80 = 20 = 1 Soally.
25600 =	5120 = 1280 = 320 = 16 = 1 Kahun.

## TIME.

60 Seconds	make	1 Minute.	M.
60 Minutes	"	1 Hour.	H.
24 Hours	"	1 Day.	Day.
7 Days	"	1 Week.	Wk.
52 Weeks, 1 day, 6 hours	"	1 Julian year.	Yr.
365 Days, 5 hours, 48 minutes, 57 seconds	"	1 Solar year.	

Seconds	
60 =	1 Minute.
3600 =	60 = 1 Hour.
86400 =	1400 = 24 = 1 Day.
604800 =	10080 = 168 = 7 = 1 Week.
2419200 =	40320 = 672 = 28 = 4 = 1 Month.
31557600 =	525960 = 8766 = 365½ = 52 wks. 1d. 6h. = 1 Jln. Yr.
31556937 =	525948 = 8756 = 365d. 5h. 48m. 57s. = 1 Solar Yr.

The year is divided into twelve months.

*To know how many days are in each month, observe :*

Thirty days hath September,  
April, June and November,  
February has twenty-eight alone,  
And all the rest have thirty-one,  
(Except in leap-year, at which time,  
February's days are twenty-nine.)

Every fourth year is called Leap-year, and consists of 366 days.—To ascertain if a given year is leap-year, divide it by 4, and if there be no remainder, it is leap-year: if there be a remainder, the number over shows how many years have elapsed since the last leap-year.

## BENGAL TIME.

18 Fullnek or winks of the eye, P	make	1 Castah.	Cas.
30 Castah	"	1 Kollah.	Kh.
30 Kollah	"	1 Onno-poll.	O pl
60 Onno-poll	"	1 Be-poll.	B pl
60 Be-poll	"	1 Poll.	Pl.
50 Poll	"	1 Ghuree=24 min.	Gh.
7½ Ghurees	"	1 Pruhur=3 hours.	Pr.
8 Pruhur	"	1 Day=24 hours.	Dy.
7 Days	"	1 Hufta.	Hu.
15 Days	"	1 Pukha.	Pa.
2 Pukhas	"	1 Maus.	Ms.
2 Maus	"	1 Rhitto.	Rho.
6 Rhitto	"	1 Batsur or year.	Br.
12 Batsur	"	1 Jog.	Jg.
71 Joog	"	1 Munnunturrah.	M.

## ASTRONOMICAL TABLE.

60 Seconds (")	make	1 Minute.	(')
60 Minutes	"	1 Degree.	(°)
30 Degrees	"	1 Sign.	
12 Signs, or 360°	"	1 Circle, or the Zodiac.	

---

## MISCELLANEOUS TABLES.

## INTEREST TABLES.

## FOR CURRENT GOVERNMENT SECURITIES.

*Rules observed at the Treasury for the calculation of anticipated Interest on New Loans and Interest generally.*

1. Interest to be paid by the month: each month to be taken as one-twelfth of a year, and to consist of thirty days or parts.
2. In cases where it may be necessary to calculate interest on the fractional parts of a month of thirty-one days, the extra day is to be struck out.
3. Application of above Rule to a Loan on which the half-yearly interest falls due on the 31st December and 30th June of each year.
4. A person subscribing on the 27th October would be entitled to Anticipation Interest from 27th October to 30th December, for two months and three days, thus:
5. From 27th October to 26th December, for two months or two-twelfths of a year.
6. From 27th to 30th December, three days or three-thirtieths of one-twelfth.
7. A person subscribing to the Loan on the 29th December would be entitled to only one day's Anticipation Interest, on the 30th he would not be entitled to pay.
8. A person subscribing to the three-and-a-half per cent. loan on any day in that month previous to the 28th February 1854, is entitled to interest from the day of subscription to the 27th February, both days inclusive, and for each day he will receive one thirtieth of one-twelfth—thus: if he subscribes on the 3rd February, he will receive twenty-five-thirtieths, and if on the 1st February, twenty-seven-thirtieths, of a month's interest.



*Interest for One Year.*

Principal.	$\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	3 per cent.	4 per cent.	5 per cent.	6 per cent.
Rs. 10,000	50 0 0	300 0 0	400 0 0	500 0 0	600 0 0
5,000	25 0 0	150 0 0	200 0 0	250 0 0	300 0 0
4,000	20 0 0	120 0 0	160 0 0	200 0 0	240 0 0
3,000	15 0 0	90 0 0	120 0 0	150 0 0	180 0 0
2,000	10 0 0	60 0 0	80 0 0	100 0 0	120 0 0
1,000	5 0 0	30 0 0	40 0 0	50 0 0	60 0 0
500	2 8 0	15 0 0	20 0 0	25 0 0	30 0 0
400	2 0 0	12 0 0	16 0 0	20 0 0	24 0 0
300	1 8 0	9 0 0	12 0 0	15 0 0	18 0 0
200	1 0 0	6 0 0	8 0 0	10 0 0	12 0 0
100	0 8 0	3 0 0	4 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0
50	0 4 0	1 6 0	2 0 0	2 8 0	3 0 0

*Interest for Six Months.*

Principal.	$\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	3 per cent.	4 per cent.	5 per cent.	6 per cent.
Rs. 10,000	25 0 0	150 0 0	200 0 0	250 0 0	300 0 0
5,000	12 8 0	75 0 0	100 0 0	125 0 0	150 0 0
4,000	10 0 0	60 0 0	80 0 0	100 0 0	120 0 0
3,000	7 8 0	45 0 0	60 0 0	75 0 0	90 0 0
2,000	5 0 0	30 0 0	40 0 0	50 0 0	60 0 0
1,000	2 8 0	15 0 0	20 0 0	25 0 0	30 0 0
500	1 4 0	7 8 0	10 0 0	12 8 0	15 0 0
400	1 0 0	6 0 0	8 0 0	10 0 0	12 0 0
300	0 12 0	4 8 0	6 0 0	7 8 0	9 0 0
200	0 8 0	3 0 0	4 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0
100	0 4 0	1 8 0	2 0 0	2 8 0	3 0 0
50	0 2 0	0 12 0	1 0 0	1 4 0	1 8 0

*Interest for Three Months.*

Principal.	$\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	3 per cent.	4 per cent.	5 per cent.	6 per cent.
Rs. 10,000	12 8 0	75 0 0	100 0 0	125 0 0	150 0 0
5,000	6 4 0	37 8 0	50 0 0	62 8 0	75 0 0
4,000	5 0 0	30 0 0	40 0 0	50 0 0	60 0 0
3,000	3 12 0	22 8 0	30 0 0	37 8 0	45 0 0
2,000	2 8 0	15 0 0	20 0 0	25 0 0	30 0 0
1,000	1 4 0	7 8 0	10 0 0	12 8 0	15 0 0
500	0 10 0	3 12 0	5 0 0	6 4 0	7 8 0
400	0 8 0	3 0 0	4 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0
300	0 6 0	2 4 0	3 0 0	3 12 0	4 8 0
200	0 4 0	1 8 0	2 0 0	2 8 0	3 0 0
100	0 2 0	0 12 0	1 0 0	1 4 0	1 8 0
50	0 1 0	0 6 0	0 8 0	0 10 0	0 12 0

TABLE

*For Paying or Receiving Commission at a Quarter, Half, One, Two, Three and Four per Cent.*

Amount.			½ per Cent.			1 per Cent.			2 per Cent.			3 per Cent.			4 per Cent.		
Rs.	As.	P.	Rs.	As.	P.	Rs.	As.	P.	Rs.	As.	P.	Rs.	As.	P.	Rs.	As.	P.
1,00,000	...	...	250	...	...	1,000	...	...	2,000	...	...	3,000	...	...	4,000	...	...
50,000	...	...	125	...	...	500	...	...	1,000	...	...	1,500	...	...	2,000	...	...
40,000	...	...	100	...	...	400	...	...	800	...	...	1,200	...	...	1,600	...	...
30,000	...	...	75	...	...	300	...	...	600	...	...	900	...	...	1,200	...	...
20,000	...	...	50	...	...	200	...	...	400	...	...	600	...	...	800	...	...
10,000	...	...	25	...	...	100	...	...	200	...	...	300	...	...	400	...	...
5,000	...	...	12	8	...	50	...	...	100	...	...	150	...	...	200	...	...
4,000	...	...	10	...	...	40	...	...	80	...	...	120	...	...	160	...	...
3,000	...	...	7	8	...	30	...	...	60	...	...	90	...	...	120	...	...
2,000	...	...	5	...	...	20	...	...	40	...	...	60	...	...	80	...	...
1,000	...	...	2	8	...	10	...	...	20	...	...	30	...	...	40	...	...
500	...	...	1	4	...	5	...	...	10	...	...	15	...	...	20	...	...
400	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	8	...	...	12	...	...	16	...	...
300	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	6	...	...	9	...	...	12	...	...
200	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	4	...	...	6	...	...	8	...	...
100	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	4	...	...
50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...
40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE showing the value at from 1 to 20 Rupees per Maund of any commodity, from 1 Seer to 1 Maund.

Seers.	At 1 Rupee per Maund.	At 2 Rupees per Maund.	At 3 Rupees per Maund.	At 4 Rupees per Maund.	At 5 Rupees per Maund.	At 6 Rupees per Maund.	At 7 Rupees per Maund.	At 8 Rupees per Maund.	At 9 Rupees per Maund.	At 10 Rupees per Maund.	At 15 Rupees per Maund.	At 20 Rupees per Maund.
1	R. A. P. 0 0 4	R. A. P. 0 0 9	R. A. P. 0 1 2	R. A. P. 0 1 7	R. A. P. 0 2 0	R. A. P. 0 2 4	R. A. P. 0 2 9	R. A. P. 0 3 2	R. A. P. 0 3 7	R. A. P. 0 4 0	R. A. P. 0 6 0	R. A. P. 0 8 0
2	0 0 9	0 1 7	0 2 4	0 3 2	0 4 0	0 4 9	0 5 7	0 6 4	0 7 2	0 8 0	0 12 0	0 18 0
3	0 1 2	0 2 4	0 3 7	0 4 9	0 6 0	0 7 2	0 8 4	0 9 7	0 10 9	0 12 0	0 18 0	0 24 0
4	0 1 7	0 2 9	0 4 2	0 5 4	0 6 6	0 7 9	0 9 1	0 10 4	0 11 6	0 12 0	0 18 0	0 24 0
5	0 2 0	0 4 0	0 6 0	0 8 0	0 10 0	0 12 0	0 14 0	0 16 0	0 18 0	0 19 0	0 24 0	0 30 0
6	0 2 4	0 4 9	0 7 2	0 9 1	0 12 0	0 14 4	0 16 9	0 19 2	0 21 5	0 23 0	0 28 0	0 34 0
7	0 2 9	0 5 4	0 8 4	0 11 2	0 14 4	0 16 9	0 19 2	0 21 5	0 23 8	0 25 0	0 30 0	0 36 0
8	0 3 2	0 5 9	0 9 7	0 12 0	0 15 0	0 17 4	0 19 7	0 22 0	0 24 3	0 25 0	0 30 0	0 36 0
9	0 3 7	0 6 4	0 10 9	0 13 2	0 16 0	0 18 4	0 20 7	0 23 0	0 25 3	0 26 0	0 31 0	0 37 0
10	0 4 0	0 6 9	0 11 2	0 14 4	0 17 0	0 19 4	0 21 7	0 24 0	0 26 3	0 27 0	0 32 0	0 38 0
11	0 4 4	0 7 4	0 12 0	0 15 7	0 18 0	0 20 4	0 22 7	0 25 0	0 27 3	0 28 0	0 33 0	0 39 0
12	0 4 9	0 7 9	0 13 2	0 16 9	0 19 0	0 21 4	0 23 7	0 26 0	0 28 3	0 29 0	0 34 0	0 40 0
13	0 5 2	0 8 4	0 14 4	0 18 2	0 20 0	0 22 4	0 24 7	0 27 0	0 29 3	0 30 0	0 35 0	0 41 0
14	0 5 7	0 8 9	0 15 7	0 19 4	0 21 0	0 23 4	0 25 7	0 28 0	0 30 3	0 31 0	0 36 0	0 42 0
15	0 5 9	0 9 1	0 16 9	0 20 7	0 22 0	0 24 4	0 26 7	0 29 0	0 31 3	0 32 0	0 37 0	0 43 0
16	0 6 4	0 9 6	0 17 2	0 21 9	0 23 0	0 25 4	0 27 7	0 30 0	0 32 3	0 33 0	0 38 0	0 44 0
17	0 6 9	0 10 1	0 18 4	0 23 2	0 24 0	0 26 4	0 28 7	0 31 0	0 33 3	0 34 0	0 39 0	0 45 0
18	0 7 4	0 10 6	0 19 7	0 24 4	0 25 0	0 27 4	0 29 7	0 32 0	0 34 3	0 35 0	0 40 0	0 46 0
19	0 7 9	0 11 1	0 20 9	0 25 7	0 26 0	0 28 4	0 30 7	0 33 0	0 35 3	0 36 0	0 41 0	0 47 0
20	0 8 0	0 11 2	0 21 2	0 26 9	0 27 0	0 29 4	0 31 7	0 34 0	0 36 3	0 37 0	0 42 0	0 48 0
25	0 10 0	0 14 0	0 18 0	0 22 0	0 32 0	0 36 0	0 40 0	0 44 0	0 48 0	0 52 0	0 60 0	0 72 0
30	0 12 0	0 18 0	0 24 0	0 28 0	0 40 0	0 48 0	0 56 0	0 64 0	0 72 0	0 80 0	0 96 0	0 112 0
35	0 14 0	0 22 0	0 30 0	0 36 0	0 56 0	0 68 0	0 80 0	0 92 0	0 104 0	0 116 0	0 144 0	0 168 0
40	1 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0	7 0 0	8 0 0	9 0 0	10 0 0	12 0 0	14 0 0

TABLE showing the value of any quantity or number of Goods or Wares, from  
to 1,000 at from 1 anna to 10 Rupees each.

Value.	At 1 Anna each.	At 2 Annas each.	At 3 Annas each.	At 4 Annas each.	At 5 Annas each.	At 6 Annas each.	At 8 Annas each.	At 12 Annas each.	At 1 Rupee each.	At 2 Rupees each.	At 3 Rupees each.	At 4 Rupees each.	At 5 Rupees each.	At 6 Rupees each.	At 7 Rupees each.	At 8 Rupees each.	At 9 Rupees each.	At 10 Rupees each.
2	R. A.	R. A.	R. A.	R. A.	R. A.	R. A.	R. A.	R. A.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
3	0 2	0 4	0 6	0 8	0 10	0 12	1 0	1 8	2	4	6	8	10	12	14	16	18	20
4	0 3	0 6	0 9	0 12	0 15	1 2	1 4	2 0	3	6	8	12	15	18	21	24	27	30
5	0 4	0 8	0 12	1 0	1 4	1 8	2 0	3 0	4	8	12	16	20	24	28	32	36	40
6	0 5	0 10	0 15	1 1	1 9	1 14	2 8	3 12	5	10	15	20	25	30	35	40	45	50
7	0 6	0 12	1 2	1 8	1 14	2 4	3 8	5 4	6	12	18	24	30	36	42	48	54	60
8	0 7	0 14	1 5	1 12	2 3	2 10	3 8	6 0	7	14	21	28	35	42	49	56	63	70
9	0 8	1 0	1 8	2 0	2 8	3 6	4 8	6 12	8	16	24	32	40	48	56	64	72	80
10	0 9	1 1	1 11	2 4	3 2	3 13	5 0	7 8	9	18	27	36	45	54	63	72	81	90
20	1 4	2 8	3 12	5 0	6 4	7 8	10 0	15 0	20	40	60	80	100	120	140	160	180	200
30	1 14	3 12	5 10	7 8	9 6	11 4	15 0	22 0	30	60	90	120	150	180	210	240	270	300
40	2 6	5 0	7 8	10 0	12 8	15 0	20 0	30 0	40	80	120	160	200	240	280	320	360	400
50	3 2	6 4	9 6	12 8	15 10	18 12	25 0	37 8	50	100	150	200	250	300	350	400	450	500
60	3 12	7 8	11 4	15 0	18 12	22 8	30 0	45 0	60	120	180	240	300	360	420	480	540	600
70	4 6	8 12	13 2	17 8	21 4	26 4	33 0	52 8	70	140	210	280	350	420	490	560	630	700
80	5 0	10 0	15 0	20 0	25 0	30 0	40 0	60 0	80	160	240	320	400	480	560	640	720	800
90	5 10	11 4	16 14	22 8	28 2	33 12	45 0	67 8	90	180	270	360	450	540	630	720	810	900
100	6 4	12 8	18 12	25 0	31 4	37 8	50 0	75 0	100	200	300	400	500	600	700	800	900	1000
200	12 8	25 0	37 8	50 0	62 8	75 8	100 0	150 0	200	400	600	800	1000	1200	1400	1600	1800	2000
300	18 12	37 8	56 4	75 0	93 12	112 8	150 0	225 0	300	600	900	1200	1500	1800	2100	2400	2700	3000
400	25 0	50 0	75 0	100 0	125 0	150 0	200 0	300 0	400	800	1200	1600	2000	2400	2800	3200	3600	4000
500	31 4	62 8	93 12	125 0	156 4	187 8	250 0	375 0	500	1000	1500	2000	2500	3000	3500	4000	4500	5000
600	37 8	75 0	112 8	150 0	187 8	225 0	300 0	450 0	600	1200	1800	2400	3000	3600	4200	4800	5400	6000
700	43 12	87 6	131 4	175 0	218 2	262 8	350 0	525 0	700	1400	2100	2800	3500	4200	4900	5600	6300	7000
800	50 0	100 0	150 0	200 0	250 0	300 0	400 0	600 0	800	1600	2400	3200	4000	4800	5600	6400	7200	8000
900	56 4	112 8	168 12	225 0	281 2	337 8	450 0	675 0	900	1800	2700	3600	4500	5400	6300	7200	8100	9000
1000	62 8	125 0	187 8	250 0	312 8	375 0	500 0	750 0	1000	2000	3000	4000	5000	6000	7000	8000	9000	10000

## TABLE OF EXPENSE, INCOME, OR WAGES.

*From 8 Annas to 16 Rupees per month, for a Month of Thirty Days, showing the amount for one or more days.*

Days.	8 Annas.			1 Re.			2 Rs.			3 Rs.			4 Rs.			5 Rs.			6 Rs.			7 Rs.			8 Rs.			9 Rs.			10 Rs.			12 Rs.			16 Rs.			Days.	
	Rs.	As.	P.	Rs.	As.	P.	Rs.	As.	P.	Rs.	As.	P.	Rs.	As.	P.	Rs.	As.	P.	Rs.	As.	P.	Rs.	As.	P.	Rs.	As.	P.	Rs.	As.	P.	Rs.	As.	P.	Rs.	As.	P.					
1	0	0	3	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	1	7	0	2	1	0	2	8	0	3	2	0	3	8	0	4	3	0	4	9	0	5	4	0	6	4	0	8	6	1	
2	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	3	2	0	4	3	0	5	4	0	6	4	0	7	5	0	8	6	0	9	7	0	10	8	0	12	9	1	1	0	2	
3	0	0	10	0	1	7	0	3	2	0	4	9	0	6	4	0	8	0	9	7	0	11	2	0	13	9	0	14	4	1	0	0	1	3	2	1	1	9	7	3	
4	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	4	0	6	4	0	8	6	0	10	8	0	12	9	0	14	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4		
5	0	1	4	0	2	8	0	5	4	0	8	0	0	10	8	0	13	4	1	0	0	1	2	8	1	5	4	1	8	0	1	10	8	2	0	0	2	10	8	5	
6	0	1	7	0	3	2	0	6	4	0	9	7	0	12	9	1	0	0	1	3	2	1	6	4	1	9	7	1	12	9	2	0	0	2	6	4	3	3	2	6	
7	0	1	10	0	3	8	0	7	5	0	11	2	0	14	11	1	2	8	1	6	4	1	10	1	1	14	10	2	1	7	3	5	4	2	12	9	3	11	8	7	
8	0	2	2	0	4	3	0	8	6	0	12	9	1	1	0	1	5	4	1	9	7	1	13	10	2	2	1	2	6	4	2	10	8	3	3	2	4	4	3	8	
9	0	2	5	0	4	9	0	9	7	0	14	4	1	3	2	1	8	0	1	12	9	2	1	7	2	6	4	2	11	2	3	0	0	3	9	7	4	12	9	9	
10	0	2	8	0	5	4	0	10	8	1	0	0	1	5	4	1	10	8	2	0	0	2	5	4	2	13	8	3	0	0	3	5	4	4	0	0	5	5	4	10	
11	0	2	11	0	5	10	0	11	8	1	1	7	1	7	5	1	13	4	2	3	2	2	9	0	14	11	3	4	9	3	0	0	3	10	8	4	6	4	5	13	10
12	0	3	2	0	6	4	0	12	9	1	3	2	0	8	6	2	0	0	2	6	4	2	12	9	3	3	2	3	7	3	14	4	5	4	5	3	2	6	14	11	13
13	0	3	5	0	6	10	0	13	10	1	4	9	1	11	8	2	5	4	2	12	9	3	1	6	3	3	7	3	14	4	5	4	5	3	2	6	14	11	13		
14	0	3	8	0	7	5	0	14	11	1	6	4	1	13	10	2	5	4	2	12	9	3	3	3	11	8	4	3	2	4	10	8	5	9	7	7	7	1	14	14	
15	0	4	0	0	8	0	1	0	0	1	8	0	2	0	0	2	8	0	3	0	0	3	8	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	5	0	0	6	0	0	8	0	0	15	
16	0	4	3	0	8	6	1	1	0	1	9	7	2	2	1	2	10	8	3	3	2	3	11	8	4	4	3	4	12	9	5	5	4	6	5	4	8	8	6	16	
17	0	4	6	0	9	0	1	2	1	1	11	2	2	4	3	2	13	4	3	6	4	3	15	5	4	6	5	1	7	5	10	8	6	12	9	9	1	0	17		
18	0	4	10	0	9	7	1	3	2	1	12	9	2	6	4	3	0	0	3	9	7	4	3	2	4	12	9	5	6	4	6	0	0	7	3	2	9	1	0	18	
19	0	5	1	0	10	1	1	4	3	1	14	4	2	8	6	3	2	8	3	12	9	4	6	11	5	1	0	5	11	2	6	5	4	7	9	7	10	2	1	19	
20	0	5	4	0	10	8	1	5	4	2	0	0	2	10	8	3	5	4	4	0	0	4	10	8	5	5	4	0	6	10	8	8	0	0	8	0	0	10	10	8	20
21	0	5	7	0	11	2	1	6	4	2	1	7	2	12	9	3	8	0	4	3	2	4	14	4	5	9	7	6	4	9	7	0	0	8	6	4	11	3	2	21	
22	0	5	10	0	11	8	1	7	5	2	3	2	2	14	11	3	10	8	4	6	4	5	2	1	13	10	6	9	7	7	5	4	8	12	9	11	11	3	2	22	
23	0	6	1	0	12	3	1	8	6	2	4	9	3	1	0	3	13	4	4	9	7	5	5	10	6	2	1	6	14	4	7	10	8	9	3	2	12	4	3	23	
24	0	6	5	0	12	9	1	9	7	2	6	4	3	3	2	4	0	4	12	9	5	9	7	6	10	8	7	3	2	8	0	0	9	9	7	12	12	9	24		
25	0	6	8	0	13	4	1	10	8	2	8	0	3	5	4	4	2	8	5	0	0	5	13	4	6	10	8	7	8	0	8	5	4	10	0	13	5	4	25		
26	0	6	11	0	13	10	1	11	8	3	9	7	3	7	5	4	5	4	5	3	2	6	1	0	14	11	7	13	9	8	10	8	10	6	4	13	12	10	26		
27	0	7	2	0	14	4	1	12	9	2	11	2	3	9	7	4	8	0	5	6	4	6	4	9	7	3	2	8	1	7	9	0	0	12	9	14	6	4	27		
28	0	7	6	0	14	11	1	13	0	2	12	9	3	11	8	4	10	8	5	9	7	6	8	6	7	7	5	8	6	4	11	3	2	14	14	11	28				
29	0	7	9	0	15	5	1	14	11	2	14	4	3	13	10	4	13	4	5	12	9	6	12	3	7	11	8	8	11	2	9	10	8	11	9	7	15	7	29		
30	0	8	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	5	0	0	6	0	0	7	0	0	8	0	0	9	0	0	10	0	0	12	0	0	16	0	0	30	

## TABLE OF EXPENSE, INCOME, OR WAGES.

From 8 Annas to 16 Rupees per month, for a Month of Thirty-one Days, showing the amount for one or more days.

Days.	8 Annas.	1 Re.	2 Rs.	3 Rs.	4 Rs.	5 Rs.	6 Rs.	7 Rs.	8 Rs.	9 Rs.	10 Rs.	12 Rs.	16 Rs.	Days
	Rs As P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	
1	0 0 3	0 0 6	0 1 0	0 1 6	0 2 0	0 2 6	0 3 1	0 3 7	0 4 1	0 4 7	0 5 1	0 6 2	0 8 3	1
2	0 0 6	0 1 0	0 2 0	0 3 1	0 4 1	0 5 1	0 6 2	0 7 2	0 8 3	0 9 3	0 10 3	0 12 4	1 0 6	2
3	0 0 9	0 1 6	0 3 0	0 4 7	0 6 2	0 7 8	0 9 3	0 10 10	0 12 4	0 13 11	0 15 5	1 2 6	1 8 9	3
4	0 1 0	0 2 0	0 4 1	0 6 2	0 8 3	0 10 3	0 12 4	0 14 5	1 0 6	1 2 6	1 4 7	1 8 9	2 1 0	4
5	0 1 3	0 2 6	0 5 1	0 7 8	0 10 3	0 12 10	0 15 5	1 2 0	1 4 7	1 7 2	1 9 9	1 14 10	2 9 3	5
6	0 1 7	0 3 0	0 6 2	0 9 3	0 12 4	0 15 5	1 2 6	1 5 8	1 8 9	1 11 10	1 14 11	2 5 0	3 1 6	6
7	0 1 9	0 3 7	0 7 2	0 10 10	0 14 5	1 2 0	1 5 6	1 9 3	1 12 10	2 0 6	2 4 1	2 11 3	3 9 9	7
8	0 2 0	0 4 1	0 8 3	0 12 4	1 0 6	1 4 7	1 8 9	1 12 10	2 1 0	2 5 1	2 9 3	3 1 6	4 3 0	8
9	0 2 4	0 4 7	0 9 3	0 13 11	1 2 6	1 7 2	1 11 10	2 0 6	2 5 1	2 9 9	2 14 5	3 7 8	4 10 8	9
10	0 2 7	0 5 1	0 10 3	0 15 5	1 4 7	1 9 9	1 14 11	2 4 1	2 9 3	2 14 5	3 3 7	3 13 10	5 3 6	10
11	0 3 0	0 5 8	0 11 4	1 1 0	1 6 8	1 12 4	2 2 0	2 7 8	2 13 4	3 3 1	3 9 9	4 4 0	5 10 9	11
12	0 3 1	0 6 2	0 12 5	1 2 6	1 8 9	1 14 11	2 5 8	2 11 4	3 1 6	3 7 8	3 13 11	4 10 4	6 8 0	12
13	0 3 4	0 6 8	0 13 5	1 4 1	1 10 10	2 1 6	2 8 3	2 14 11	3 5 8	3 12 4	4 3 1	5 0 6	6 11 4	13
14	0 3 7	0 7 2	0 14 5	1 5 8	1 12 10	2 4 1	2 11 4	3 2 6	3 9 9	4 1 0	4 8 3	5 6 8	7 3 6	14
15	0 3 10	0 7 8	0 15 6	1 7 2	1 14 11	2 6 8	2 14 5	3 6 2	4 13 11	4 5 8	4 13 4	5 12 10	7 11 10	15
16	0 4 1	0 8 3	1 0 6	1 8 9	2 1 0	2 9 3	3 1 6	3 9 9	4 12 0	4 5 8	5 2 6	6 8 0	8 4 0	16
17	0 4 4	0 8 9	1 1 6	1 10 3	2 3 1	2 11 10	3 4 7	3 13 4	4 6 2	4 14 11	5 7 8	6 9 2	8 12 3	17
18	0 4 7	0 9 3	1 2 5	1 11 10	2 5 1	2 14 5	3 7 8	4 1 0	4 10 3	5 3 7	5 12 10	6 15 4	9 4 6	18
19	0 4 10	0 9 9	1 3 7	1 13 4	2 7 2	3 1 0	3 10 10	4 4 7	4 14 5	5 8 3	6 2 0	7 5 8	9 12 9	19
20	0 5 1	0 10 3	1 4 7	1 14 11	2 9 3	3 3 7	3 13 11	4 8 3	5 2 6	5 12 10	6 7 2	7 11 10	10 5 0	20
21	0 5 5	0 10 9	1 5 8	2 0 6	2 14 4	3 6 2	4 1 0	4 11 10	5 6 8	6 1 6	6 12 4	8 2 0	10 13 3	21
22	0 5 8	0 11 4	1 6 8	2 2 0	2 13 4	3 8 9	4 4 1	4 15 5	5 10 10	6 6 2	7 1 6	8 8 2	11 5 8	22
23	0 5 11	0 11 10	1 7 8	2 3 7	2 15 5	3 11 4	4 7 2	5 3 1	5 14 11	6 10 10	7 6 8	8 14 4	11 13 10	23
24	0 6 2	0 12 4	1 8 9	2 5 1	3 1 6	3 13 11	4 10 3	5 6 8	6 3 1	7 11 10	9 4 6	10 12 6	12 6 2	24
25	0 6 5	0 12 10	1 9 9	2 6 2	3 3 7	4 0 6	4 13 4	5 10 3	6 7 2	7 4 1	8 1 0	9 10 8	12 14 4	25
26	0 6 8	0 13 4	1 10 10	2 8 3	3 5 8	4 3 0	5 0 6	5 13 11	6 11 4	7 8 9	8 6 2	10 1 0	13 6 8	26
27	0 6 11	0 13 11	1 11 10	2 9 9	3 7 8	4 5 8	5 3 7	6 1 6	6 15 5	7 13 4	8 11 4	10 7 3	13 14 10	27
28	0 7 2	0 14 5	1 12 10	2 11 4	3 9 9	4 8 3	5 6 8	6 5 1	7 3 7	8 2 0	9 0 6	10 13 4	14 7 3	28
29	0 7 5	0 14 11	1 13 11	2 12 10	3 11 10	4 10 10	5 9 9	6 8 9	7 7 8	8 6 8	9 5 8	11 3 6	14 15 4	29
30	0 7 8	0 15 5	1 14 11	2 14 5	3 13 11	4 13 4	5 12 10	6 12 4	7 11 10	8 11 4	9 10 10	11 9 8	15 7 8	30
31	0 8 0	1 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0	7 0 0	8 0 0	9 0 0	10 0 0	12 0 0	16 0 0	31

TABLE OF DAILY PAY OR ALLOWANCE.

Rupees per month.	Of 28 Days.			Of 29 Days.			Of 30 Days.			Of 31 Days.		
1	0	0	7	0	0	7	0	0	6	0	0	6
2	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0
3	0	1	9	0	1	8	0	1	7	0	1	7
4	0	2	3	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	2	1
5	0	2	10	0	2	9	0	2	8	0	2	7
6	0	2	5	0	3	4	0	3	2	0	3	1
7	0	4	0	0	3	10	0	3	9	0	3	7
8	0	4	7	0	4	5	0	4	3	0	4	2
9	0	5	2	0	5	0	0	4	10	0	4	8
10	0	5	9	0	5	6	0	5	4	0	5	2
11	0	6	3	0	6	1	0	5	10	0	5	8
12	0	6	10	0	6	7	0	6	5	0	6	2
13	0	7	5	0	7	2	0	6	11	0	6	9
14	0	8	0	0	7	9	0	7	6	0	7	3
15	0	8	7	0	8	3	0	8	0	0	7	9
16	0	9	2	0	8	10	0	8	6	0	8	3
17	0	9	9	0	9	5	0	9	1	0	8	9
18	0	10	3	0	9	11	0	9	7	0	9	3
19	0	10	10	0	10	6	0	10	2	0	9	10
20	0	11	5	0	11	0	0	10	8	0	10	4
21	0	12	0	0	11	7	0	11	2	0	10	10
22	0	12	7	0	12	2	0	11	9	0	11	4
23	0	13	2	0	12	8	0	12	3	0	11	10
24	0	13	9	0	13	3	0	13	10	0	12	5
25	0	14	3	0	13	10	0	13	4	0	12	11
26	0	14	10	0	14	4	0	13	10	0	13	5
27	0	15	5	0	14	11	0	14	5	0	13	11
28	1	0	0	0	15	5	0	14	11	0	14	5
29	1	0	7	1	0	0	1	5	6	0	15	0
30	1	1	2	1	0	7	1	0	0	0	15	6
31	1	1	9	1	1	1	1	0	6	1	0	0
32	1	2	3	1	1	8	1	1	1	1	0	6
33	1	2	10	1	2	2	1	1	7	1	1	0
34	1	3	5	1	2	9	1	2	2	1	1	7
35	1	4	0	1	3	4	1	2	8	1	2	1
36	1	4	7	1	3	10	1	3	2	1	2	7
37	1	5	2	1	4	5	1	3	9	1	3	1
38	1	5	9	1	5	0	1	4	3	1	3	7
39	1	6	3	1	5	6	1	4	10	1	4	2
40	1	6	10	1	6	1	1	5	4	1	4	8
41	1	7	5	1	6	7	1	5	10	1	5	2
42	1	8	0	1	7	2	1	6	5	1	5	8
43	1	8	7	1	7	9	1	6	11	1	6	2
44	1	9	2	1	8	3	1	7	6	1	6	9
45	1	9	9	1	8	10	1	8	0	1	7	3
46	1	10	3	1	9	5	1	8	6	1	7	9
47	1	10	10	1	9	11	1	9	1	1	8	3
48	1	11	5	1	10	6	1	9	7	1	8	9
49	1	12	0	1	11	0	1	10	2	1	9	3
50	1	12	7	1	11	7	1	10	8	1	9	10
51	1	13	2	1	12	2	1	11	2	1	10	4
52	1	13	9	1	12	8	1	11	9	1	10	10
53	1	14	3	1	13	3	1	12	3	1	11	4
54	1	14	10	1	13	10	1	12	10	1	11	10
55	1	15	5	1	14	4	1	13	4	1	12	5
56	2	0	0	1	14	11	1	13	10	1	12	11
57	2	0	7	1	15	5	1	14	5	1	13	5
58	2	1	0	2	0	0	1	14	11	1	12	11

TABLE OF DAILY PAY OR ALLOWANCE—*Continued.*

Rupees per month.	Of 28 Days.			Of 29 Days.			Of 30 Days.			Of 31 Days.		
59	2	1	9	2	0	7	1	15	6	1	14	5
60	2	2	3	2	1	1	2	0	0	1	15	0
61	2	2	10	2	1	8	2	0	6	1	15	6
62	2	3	5	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	0	0
63	2	4	0	2	2	9	2	1	7	2	0	6
64	2	4	7	2	3	4	2	2	2	2	1	0
65	2	5	2	2	3	10	2	2	8	2	1	7
66	2	5	9	2	4	5	2	3	2	2	2	1
67	2	6	3	2	5	0	2	3	9	2	2	7
68	2	6	10	2	5	6	2	4	3	2	3	1
69	2	7	5	2	6	1	2	4	10	2	3	7
70	2	8	0	2	6	7	2	5	4	2	4	2
71	2	8	7	2	7	2	2	5	10	2	4	8
72	2	9	2	2	7	9	2	6	5	2	5	2
73	2	9	9	2	8	3	2	6	11	2	5	8
74	2	10	3	2	8	10	2	7	6	2	6	2
75	2	10	9	2	9	5	2	8	0	2	6	9
76	2	11	5	2	9	11	2	8	6	2	7	3
77	2	12	0	2	10	6	2	9	1	2	7	9
78	2	12	7	2	11	0	2	9	7	2	8	3
79	2	13	2	2	11	7	2	10	2	2	8	9
80	2	13	9	2	12	2	2	10	8	2	9	3
81	2	14	3	2	12	8	2	11	2	2	9	10
82	2	14	10	2	13	3	2	11	9	2	10	4
83	2	15	5	2	13	10	2	12	3	2	10	10
84	3	0	0	2	14	4	2	12	10	2	11	4
85	3	0	7	2	14	11	2	13	4	2	11	10
86	3	1	2	2	15	5	2	13	10	2	12	5
87	3	1	9	3	0	0	2	14	5	2	12	11
88	3	2	3	3	0	7	2	14	11	2	13	5
89	3	2	10	3	1	1	2	15	6	2	13	11
90	3	3	5	3	1	8	3	0	0	2	14	5
91	3	4	0	3	2	2	3	0	6	2	15	0
92	3	4	7	3	2	9	3	1	1	2	15	6
93	3	5	2	3	3	4	3	1	7	3	0	0
94	3	5	9	3	3	10	3	2	2	3	0	6
95	3	6	3	3	4	5	3	2	8	3	1	0
96	3	6	10	3	5	0	3	3	2	3	1	7
97	3	7	5	3	5	6	3	3	9	3	2	1
98	3	8	0	3	6	1	3	4	3	3	2	7
99	3	8	7	3	6	7	3	4	10	3	3	1
100	3	9	2	3	7	2	3	5	4	3	3	7
200	7	2	3	6	14	4	6	10	8	6	7	3
300	10	11	5	10	5	6	10	0	0	9	10	10
400	14	4	7	13	12	8	12	5	4	12	14	5
500	17	13	9	17	3	10	16	10	8	16	2	1
600	21	6	10	20	11	0	20	0	0	19	5	8
700	25	0	0	24	2	2	23	5	4	22	9	3
800	28	9	2	27	9	5	26	10	8	25	12	11
900	32	2	3	31	0	7	30	0	0	29	0	6
1,000	35	11	5	34	7	9	33	5	4	32	4	2
2,000	71	6	10	68	15	5	66	10	3	64	8	3
3,000	107	2	3	103	7	2	100	0	0	96	12	5
4,000	142	13	8	137	14	11	133	5	4	129	0	6
5,000	178	9	2	172	6	7	166	10	8	161	4	8
6,000	214	4	0	206	14	4	200	0	0	193	8	9
7,000	250	0	0	241	6	1	233	5	4	225	12	11
8,000	285	11	5	275	13	10	266	10	8	258	1	0
9,000	321	6	10	310	5	6	300	0	0	290	3	3
10,000	357	2	3	344	13	3	333	5	4	322	9	3



## BAZAR WEIGHT CONVERTED INTO FACTORY AND ENGLISH WEIGHTS.

Bazar weight.			Factory weight.				English weight.						
Mds.	sr.	ck.	Mds.	sr.	ck.	Dec.	Tons.	Cwts.	Qrs.	lbs.	oz.	drs.	Dec.
1,000	0	0	1,100	0	0	...	36	13	1	9	5	.5	33
500	0	0	550	0	0	...	18	6	2	18	10	10	66
100	0	0	110	0	0	...	3	13	1	9	5	5	33
50	0	0	55	0	0	...	1	16	2	18	10	10	66
30	0	0	33	0	0	...	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	11	0	0	...	...	7	1	9	5	5	33
5	0	0	5	20	0	...	...	3	2	18	10	10	66
3	0	0	3	12	0	...	...	2	0	22	6	6	40
1	0	0	1	4	0	...	...	...	2	26	2	2	13
.....	30	0	.....	33	0	...	...	...	2	5	9	9	60
.....	20	0	.....	22	0	...	...	...	1	19	1	1	06
.....	10	0	.....	11	0	...	...	...	...	20	8	8	53
.....	9	0	.....	9	14	4	...	...	...	18	7	10	88
.....	8	0	.....	8	12	8	...	...	...	16	6	13	22
.....	7	0	.....	7	11	2	...	...	...	14	5	15	57
.....	6	0	.....	6	9	6	...	...	...	12	5	1	92
.....	5	0	.....	5	8	0	...	...	...	10	4	4	26
.....	4	0	.....	4	6	4	...	...	...	8	3	6	61
.....	3	0	.....	3	4	8	...	...	...	6	2	8	96
.....	2	0	.....	2	3	2	...	...	...	4	1	11	30
.....	1	0	.....	1	1	6	...	...	...	2	0	13	65
.....	...	8	.....	...	8	8	...	...	...	1	0	6	82
.....	...	4	.....	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	8	3	41
.....	...	3	.....	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	6	2	56
.....	...	2	.....	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	4	1	87
.....	...	1	.....	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	0	50

## FACTORY WEIGHT CONVERTED INTO BAZAR AND ENGLISH WEIGHTS.

Factory weight.			Bazar weight.				English weight.						
Mds.	sr.	ck.	Mds.	sr.	ck.	Dec.	Tons.	Cwts.	Qrs.	lbs.	oz.	drs.	Dec.
1,000	0	0	909	3	10	18	33	6	2	18	10	10	66
500	0	0	454	21	13	09	16	13	1	9	5	5	33
100	0	0	90	36	5	81	3	6	2	18	10	10	66
50	0	0	45	18	2	90	1	13	1	9	5	5	33
30	0	0	27	10	14	54	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	9	3	10	18	...	6	2	18	10	10	66
5	0	0	4	21	13	09	...	3	1	9	5	5	33
3	0	0	2	29	1	45	...	2	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	.....	36	5	81	...	...	2	18	10	10	66
.....	30	0	.....	27	4	36	...	...	2	0	0	0	0
.....	20	0	.....	18	2	90	...	...	1	9	5	5	33
.....	10	0	.....	9	1	45	...	...	...	18	10	10	66
.....	9	0	.....	8	2	90	...	...	...	16	12	12	80
.....	8	0	.....	7	4	36	...	...	...	14	14	14	93
.....	7	0	.....	6	5	81	...	...	...	13	1	1	06
.....	6	0	.....	5	7	27	...	...	...	11	3	3	20
.....	5	0	.....	4	8	72	...	...	...	9	5	5	33
.....	4	0	.....	3	10	18	...	...	...	7	7	7	46
.....	3	0	.....	2	11	63	...	...	...	5	9	9	60
.....	2	0	.....	1	13	09	...	...	...	3	11	11	73
.....	1	0	.....	...	14	54	...	...	...	1	13	13	86
.....	...	8	.....	...	7	27	...	...	...	...	14	14	93
.....	...	4	.....	...	3	63	...	...	...	...	7	7	46
.....	...	3	.....	...	2	72	...	...	...	...	5	9	60
.....	...	2	.....	...	1	81	...	...	...	...	3	11	73
.....	...	1	.....	...	...	90	...	...	...	...	1	13	86

The salt maund is  $2\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. heavier than the bazar maund, having 82 tolahs to the seer.

## ENGLISH WEIGHT CONVERTED INTO FACTORY AND BAZAR WEIGHTS.

English weight.					Factory weight.				Bazar weight.			
Tons.	Cwts.	Qrs.	lbs.	oz.	Mds.	sr.	ck.	Dec.	Mds.	sr.	ck.	Dec.
1,000	0	0	0	...	30,000	0	0	.....	27,272	29	1	45
900	0	0	0	...	27,000	0	0	.....	24,545	18	2	90
800	0	0	0	...	24,000	0	0	.....	21,818	7	4	36
700	0	0	0	...	21,000	0	0	.....	19,090	36	5	81
600	0	0	0	...	18,000	0	0	.....	16,363	25	7	27
500	0	0	0	...	15,000	0	0	.....	13,636	14	8	72
400	0	0	0	...	12,000	0	0	.....	10,909	3	10	18
300	0	0	0	...	9,000	0	0	.....	8,181	32	11	63
200	0	0	0	...	6,000	0	0	.....	5,454	21	13	09
100	0	0	0	...	3,000	0	0	.....	2,727	10	14	54
90	0	0	0	...	2,700	0	0	.....	2,454	21	13	09
80	0	0	0	...	2,400	0	0	.....	2,181	32	11	63
70	0	0	0	...	2,100	0	0	.....	1,909	3	10	18
60	0	0	0	...	1,800	0	0	.....	1,636	14	8	72
50	0	0	0	...	1,500	0	0	.....	1,363	25	7	27
40	0	0	0	...	1,200	0	0	.....	1,090	36	5	81
30	0	0	0	...	900	0	0	.....	818	7	4	36
20	0	0	0	...	600	0	0	.....	545	18	2	90
10	0	0	0	...	300	0	0	.....	272	29	1	45
9	0	0	0	...	270	0	0	.....	245	18	2	90
8	0	0	0	...	240	0	0	.....	218	7	4	36
7	0	0	0	...	210	0	0	.....	190	36	5	81
6	0	0	0	...	180	0	0	.....	163	25	7	27
5	0	0	0	...	150	0	0	.....	136	14	8	72
4	0	0	0	...	120	0	0	.....	109	3	10	18
3	0	0	0	...	90	0	0	.....	81	32	11	63
2	0	0	0	...	60	0	0	.....	54	21	13	09
1	0	0	0	...	30	0	0	.....	27	10	14	54
.....	10	0	0	...	15	0	0	.....	13	25	7	27
.....	9	0	0	...	13	20	0	.....	12	10	14	54
.....	8	0	0	...	12	0	0	.....	10	36	5	81
.....	7	0	0	...	10	20	0	.....	9	21	13	09
.....	6	0	0	...	9	0	0	.....	8	7	4	36
.....	5	0	0	...	7	20	0	.....	6	32	11	63
.....	4	0	0	...	6	0	0	.....	5	18	2	90
.....	3	0	0	...	4	20	0	.....	4	3	10	18
.....	2	0	0	...	3	0	0	.....	2	29	1	45
.....	1	0	0	...	1	20	0	.....	1	14	8	72
.....	2	0	0	...	30	0	0	.....	27	10	14	54
.....	1	0	0	...	15	0	0	.....	13	25	7	27
.....	20	0	0	...	10	11	42	.....	9	11	84	
.....	10	0	0	...	5	5	71	.....	4	13	92	
.....	5	0	0	...	2	10	85	.....	2	6	96	
.....	4	0	0	...	2	2	28	.....	1	15	16	
.....	3	0	0	...	1	9	71	.....	1	7	37	
.....	2	0	0	...	1	1	14	.....	15	58		
.....	1	0	0	...	0	8	57	.....	7	79		
.....	10	0	0	...	0	5	35	.....	4	87		
.....	5	0	0	...	2	2	67	.....	2	43		
.....	4	0	0	...	2	14	14	.....	1	84		
.....	3	0	0	...	1	60	60	.....	1	16		
.....	2	0	0	...	1	07	07	.....	1	97		
.....	1	0	0	...	53	53	53	.....	48	48		



**MEMORANDA.**

**JANUARY.**

**MEMORANDA.****FEBRUARY.**

**MEMORANDA.**

**MARCH.**

**MEMORANDA.****APRIL**

MEMORANDA.

MAY.



**MEMORANDA.****JUNE:**

**MEMORANDA.**

**JULY.**

**MEMORANDA.****AUGUST.**

**MEMORANDA.**

**SEPTEMBER.**

---

**MEMORANDA.****OCTOBER.**

**MEMORANDA.**

**NOVEMBER.**

**MEMORANDA.**  
**DECEMBER.**

---













Date.	November.					December.				
	Milk.		Butter		Loaves.	Milk.		Butter.		Loaves
	S.	C	S	C	No	S	C	S.	C.	No
1										
2										
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										
8										
9										
10										
11										
12										
13										
14										
15										
16										
17										
18										
19										
20										
21										
22										
23										
24										
25										
26										
27										
28										
29										
30										
31										

*NOTE—The invariable practice now prevailing among Domestic to deny the receipt of their salaries, and the inability of Masters, in many cases, to repudiate those statements, has induced the Compilers to introduce these\* pages into the book, which will obviate the evil.]*

## JANUARY.

### MEMORANDUM OF SERVANTS' WAGES.

DETAIL OF SERVANTS.	Rate of Wages.	Number of Days served.	AMOUNT.			Signatures of Recipients.
			Rs.	As	P.	
Cook ...						
Khansamah ...						
Boy ...						
Bearer ...						
Ayah ...						
✦ Tailor ..						
Coachman ..						
Syce ...						
Gardener ...						
Durwan ...						
Washerman ...						
Bhistee ...						
✦ Sweeper ...						
Baker ...						
Butterman ...						
Milkman ...						
Total ...	...	...				

## FEBRUARY.

## MEMORANDUM OF SERVANTS' WAGES.

DETAIL OF SERVANTS.	Rate of Wages.	Number of Days served.	AMOUNT.			Signatures of Recipients.
			Rs.	As.	P.	
Cook ...						
Khānsamah ...						
Boy ...						
Bearer ...						
Ayah ...						
Tailor ...						
Coachman ...						
Syce ...						
Gardener ...						
Durwan ...						
Washerman ...						
Bhistee ...						
Sweeper ...						
Baker ...						
Butterman ...						
Milkman ...						
Total ...	...	...				

## M A R C H.

## MEMORANDUM OF SERVANTS' WAGES.

DETAIL OF SERVANTS.	Rate of Wages.	Number of Days served.	AMOUNT.			Signatures of Recipients.
			Rs.	As.	P.	
Cook ...						
Khansamah ...						
Boy ...						
Bearer ...						
Ayah ...						
Tailor ...						
Coachman ...						
Syce ...						
Gardener ...						
Durwan ...						
Washerman ...						
Bhistee ...						
Sweeper ...						
Baker ...						
Butterman ...						
Milkman ...						
Total ...	...	...				



# APRIL.

## MEMORANDUM OF SERVANTS' WAGES.

DETAIL OF SERVANTS	Rate of Wages	Number of Days served	AMOUNT			Signatures of Recipients.
			Rs.	As.	P	
Cook ...						
* Khansamah ...						
Boy ...						
Bearer ...						
Ayah ..						
Tailor ...						
Coachman ...						
Syce ...						
Gardener ...						
Durwan ...						
Washerman ...						
Bhistee ...						
Sweeper ...						
Baker ..						
Butterman ...						
Milkman ..						
Total ...	...	...				

M A Y.

## MEMORANDUM OF SERVANTS' WAGES.

DETAIL OF SERVANTS.	Rate of Wages.	Number of Days served.	AMOUNT.			Signatures of Recipients.
			Rs.	As.	P.	
Cook ...						
Khansamah ...						
Boy ...						
Bearer ...						
Ayah ...						
Tailor ...						
Coachman ...						
Syce ...						
Gardener ...						
Durwan ...						
Washerman ...						
Bhistee ...						
Sweeper ...						
Baker ...						
Butterman ...						
Milkman ...						
Total ...	...	...				

## J U N E.

## MEMORANDUM OF SERVANTS' WAGES.

DETAIL OF SERVANTS.	Rate of Wages.	Number of Days served.	AMOUNT.			Signatures of Recipients.
			Rs.	As.	P.	
Cook ...						
Khansamah ...						
Boy ...						
Bearer ...						
Ayah ...						
Tailor ...						
Coachman ...						
Syce ...						
Gardener ...						
Durwan ...						
Washerman ...						
Bhistee ...						
Sweeper ...						
Baker ...						
Butterman ...						
Milkman ..						
Total ...	...	...				

JULY.

## MEMORANDUM OF SERVANTS' WAGES.

DETAIL OF SERVANTS.	Rate of Wages	Number of Days served	AMOUNT.			Signatures of Recipients.
			Rs	As	P.	
Cook ..		.				
Khansamah ...						
Boy ...						
Bearer ..						
Ayah ...						
Tailor ...						
✓ Coachman .						
Syce ...						
Gardener ...		.				
Durwan ...						
Washerman ...						
Bhistee ..						
✓ Sweeper ...						
Baker ...						
Butterman ..						
Milkman ..						
Total ...	...	...				

## AUGUST.

## MEMORANDUM OF SERVANTS' WAGES.

DETAIL OF SERVANTS.	Rate of Wages.	Number of Days served.	AMOUNT.			Signatures of Recipients.
			Rs.	As.	P.	
Cook ...						
Khansamah ...						
Boy ...						
Bearer ...						
Ayah ...						
Tailor ...						
Coachman ...						
Syce ...						
Gardener ...						
Durwan ...						
Washerman ...						
Bhistee ...						
Sweeper ...						
Baker ...						
Butterman ...						
Milkman ...						
Total ...						

## S E P T E M B E R.

## MEMORANDUM OF SERVANTS' WAGES.

DETAIL OF SERVANTS.	Rate of Wages	Number of Days served.	AMOUNT.			Signatures of Recipients.
			Rs.	As.	P.	
Cook ...						
Khansamah ...						
Boy ...						
Bearer ...						
Ayah ...						
Tailor ...						
✓ Coachman ...						
Syce ..						
Gardener ...						
Durwan ...						
Washerman ...						
Bhistee ...						
✓ Sweeper ...						
Baker ...						
Butterman ...						
Milkman ...						
Total ...	...	...				

## OCTOBER.

## MEMORANDUM OF SERVANTS' WAGES.

DETAIL OF SERVANTS.	Rate of Wages.	Number of Days served.	AMOUNT.			Signatures of Recipients.
			Rs.	As	P.	
Cook ...						
Khansamah ...						
Boy ...						
Bearer ...						
Ayah ...						
Tailor ...						
Coachman ...						
Syce ...						
Gardener ...						
Durwan ...						
Washerman ...						
Bhistee ...						
Sweeper ...						
Baker ...						
Butterman ...						
Milkman ...						
Total ...						

## NOVEMBER.

## MEMORANDUM OF SERVANTS' WAGES.

DETAIL OF SERVANTS.	Rate of Wages.	Number of Days served.	AMOUNT.			Signatures of Recipients.
			Rs.	As.	P.	
Cook ..						
Khansamah ...						
Boy ...						
Bearer ...						
Ayah ...						
Tailor ...						
✓ Coachman ...						
Syce ..						
Gardener ...						
Durwan ...						
Washerman ...						
Bhistee ...						
Sweeper ...						
Baker ...						
Butterman ...						
Milkman ...						
Total ...	...	...				



# DECEMBER.

## MEMORANDUM OF SERVANTS' WAGES.

DETAIL OF SERVANTS.	Rate of Wages.	Number of Days served.	AMOUNT.			Signatures of Recipients.
			Rs.	As.	P.	
Cook ...						
Khansamah ...						
Boy ....						
Bearer ...						
Ayah ...						
Tailor ...						
Coachman ...						
Syce ...						
Gardener ...						
Durwan ...						
Washerman ...						
Bhistee ...						
Sweeper ...						
Baker ...						
Butterman ...						
Milkman ...						
Total ...	...	...				

ARTICLES.	January.				February.			
<b>LADIES'</b>								
Dresses ... ..								
Chintz Skirts ... ..								
White Ditto .. ...								
Body Petticoats... ..								
Dressing Gowns ... ..								
Night Ditto ... ..								
Chemises ... ..								
Drawers ... ..								
Jackets ... ..								
Bodies ... ..								
Cuffs and Collars								
Handkerchiefs ... ..								
Stockings .. ...								
Flannels .. ...								
Stays ... ..								
<b>CHILDREN'S</b>								
Frocks ... ..								
Petticoats ... ..								
Pinafores ... ..								
Jackets ... ..								
Drawers ... ..								
Bodies ... ..								
Morning Shirts... ..								
Day Ditto ... ..								
Night Ditto ... ..								
Trowsers ... ..								
Flannels ... ..								
Socks ... ..								
Goodries ... ..								
Clouts ... ..								
Jungias ... ..								

















ARTICLES.	September.					October.				
<b>LADIES'</b>										
Dresses	...	...								
Chintz Skirts	...	...								
White Ditto	...	...								
Body Petticoats...	...	...								
Dressing Gowns	...	...								
Night Ditto	...	...								
Chemises	...	...								
Drawers	...	...								
Jackets	...	...								
Bodies	...	...								
Cuffs and Collars	..									
Handkerchiefs	...	...								
Stockings	...	...								
Flannels	...	...								
Stays	...	...								
<b>CHILDREN'S</b>										
Frocks	...	...								
Petticoats	...	...								
Pinafores	...	...								
Jackets	...	...								
Drawers	...	...								
Bodies	...	...								
Morning Shirts...	...	...								
Day Ditto	...	...								
Night Ditto	...	...								
Trowsers	...	...								
Flannels	...	...								
Socks	...	...								
Goodries	...	...								
Clouts	...	...								
Jungias	...	...								



[illegible]



# LIST

OF

## *Roads, Streets, & Lanes, throughout Calcutta.*



- Aga Kurbulla Mahomed's street, 10, Portuguese Church street  
 Aheereetollah street, 105, Durmahatta street  
 Albert road, 8, Camac street  
 Amherst street, 167, Bow Bazar street  
 Amratollah street, 71, Canning street  
 Amratollah lane, 3, Amratollah street  
 Anees Barber's lane, 33, South Cullingah street  
 Anthony Bagan lane, 58, Upper Circular road, town side  
 Annund Khan's lane, 21, Baniatollah street  
 Anundchunder Chatterjee's lane, 28, Bagh Bazar street  
 Arkooly lane, 99, Champatollah 2nd lane  
 Armenian street, 7, Khengraputty street  
 Arpooly lane, 34, College street  
 Aushootosh Dey's lane, 97, Bulloram Dey's street  
  
 Baboo Lal's lane, 79, Cotton street  
 Babooram Ghose's lane, 28, Aheereetollah street  
 Babooram Seal's lane, 18, Scavenger's lane  
 Bacharam Chatterjee's lane, 37, Kallipersaud Dutt's street  
 Bachoo Chatterjee's street, 4, Cornwallis street  
 Bacharam Ukoor's lane, 72, Sakarytollah lane  
 Bagh Bazar street, 198, Upper Chitpore road  
 Bakery road, Hastings  
 Balakhanna street, 154, ditto  
 Baniatollah lane, 7, College square  
 Baniatollah street, 180, Durmahatta street  
 Banksall street, 3, Coilah Ghaut street  
 Banstollah gully, 52, Burtollah street  
 Banstollah lane, 11, Government place  
 Banstollah street, 33, Moirahatta street  
 Baranussee Ghose's street, 75, Upper Chitpore road  
 Barretto's lane, 4, Mangoe lane  
 Bazar road, Hastings  
 Beaden street, 27, Upper Chitpore road  
 Beerehand Gosain's lane  
 Bentinck (late Cosmitollah) street, 12, Loll Bazar street  
 Besadbehary Shaw's lane, 79, Manicktollah street  
 Beparreetollah lane, 30, Emambagh lane  
  
 Bheem Ghose's lane, 38, Hurry Ghose's street  
 Bhobanychurn Dutt's lane, 1, Halliday street  
 Bhobanychurn Dutt's 1st lane, 15, Bhobanychurn Dutt's lane  
 Bholanath Coondoo's lane  
 Bhoobun Banerjee's lane, 92, Mooktaram Baboo's street  
 Bhoobun Chatterjee's lane, 55-2, Baronee Ghose's street  
 Bhoobun Mohun Dhar's lane, 131, Amherst street  
 Bhugwan Banerjee's lane, 155, Aheereetollah street  
 Bhoynub Biswas' lane, 37, Manicktollah street  
 Bibee Rozio's lane, 12, College street  
 Bindoo Palit's lane, 56, Chassah Dhobaparah street  
 Biprodoss Dey's lane, 1, Nather Bagan lane  
 Bissumbhur Mallick's lane, 6, Bonomally Sircar's street  
 Bissonath Moteelall's lane, 12, Hidaram Banerjee's lane  
 Blackburn's lane, 88, Choena gully  
 Bonfield's lane, 33, Clive street  
 Bodhoo Oostagur's lane, 96, Old Boytakhanah Bazar road  
 Boloram Dey's street, 151, Baranussee Ghose's street  
 Boloram Ghose's street, 47, Sham Bazar street  
 Boloram Mozoomdar's street, 68, Sobha Bazar street  
 Bonomallee Sircar's street, 263, Upper Chitpore road  
 Boseparah lane, 14, Bagh Bazar street  
 Bow Bazar lane, 39, Bow Bazar street  
 Bow Bazar street (North side) 12, Loll Bazar street  
 Bow Bazar street (South side) 149, Dhurumtollah street  
 Brahma Somaj lane, 9, Sakareetollah street  
 Brindabun Bose's lane, 42, Hurry Ghose's street  
 Brindabun Bysack's lane, 10, Gour Laha's street  
 Brindabun Ghose's lane, 40, Sakareetollah lane  
 Brindabun Muklick's lane, 38, Sukeas' street

Brindabun Pal's lane, 90, Sham Bazar street  
 British Indian street, 2, Old Court House street  
 Brojogobindo Shaha's lane, 193, Dhurmahatta street  
 Brojonath Dutt's lane, 15, Panchanuntollah lane  
 Brojoo Doolall's street, 54, Rutton Sircar's Garden street.  
 Burtollah street, 14, Moirahatta street.  
 Bysack's lane, 63, Banstollah street

Camac street, 7, Park street  
 Canning street, 28, Strand road  
 Carey's Church lane, 32, Amherst street  
 Champatollah lane, 20, Choona gully  
 Champatollah 1st lane, 42, Champatollah 2nd lane  
 Ditto 2nd lane, 18, College street  
 Chandney Chowk 1st lane, 8, Meredith's lane.  
 Ditto ditto 2nd lane, 6, Howe's lane  
 Ditto ditto street, 38, Emambaug lane  
 Chaooputty road, 8, Muddun Pal's lane  
 Chapel road (Hastings)  
 Chassah Dhobaparah street, 149, Baranussce Ghose's street  
 Chattawallah lane, 8, Lower Chitpore road  
 Chatterjee's lane, 57, Upper Chitpore road  
 Chidam Moody's lane, 33, Durzeeparah street  
 China Bazar lane, 103, Old China Bazar street  
 Chitpore Road, Lower, 311, Bow Bazar  
 Ditto, Upper, 87, Lower Chitpore road  
 Chitpore Bridge road, from Bang Bazar Bridge  
 Chootarparah lane, 52, Champatollah 2nd lane.  
 Chowdry's lane, 55, Sham Bazar street  
 Chowringhee lane, 21, Sudder street  
 Chowringhee road, junction of Esplanade Row, Dhurumtollah and Bentinck street  
 Chuckoo Khansamah's lane, 37, Upper Circular road  
 Chunam Gullee, 273, Bow Bazar street  
 Chunapookoor lane, 171, Bow Bazar street  
 Church lane, 5, Hastings' street  
 Churruckdangah street, 354, Upper Chitpore road  
 Chytun Sen's lane, 51, Wellington street  
 Circular Road, Lower (town side) 58, Chowringhee road  
 Ditto, Upper (ditto) 149, Bow Bazar street  
 Clive Row, 8, Clive street  
 Clive street, North-west Dalhousie square  
 Clive Ghaut street, 22, Strand road, north Clyde row, (Hastings)  
 Cockburn's lane, 20, Royd street  
 Coila Ghaut street, 14, Strand road  
 Colingah Bazar street, 31, Jaun Bazar street  
 Colingah 1st lane, 8, Wellealey square  
 College square, 53, College street  
 College street, 211, Bow Bazar street  
 Colootollah lane, 12, Colootollah street

Colootollah street, 31, Southern Chitpore road  
 Commercial Buildings, Clive street  
 Cooper's lane, 11, Bentinck street  
 Cornwallis square, 126, Manicktollah street  
 Cornwallis street, 76, College street  
 Cotton street, 56, Clive street  
 Council House street, 10, Hare street  
 Creek Row, 12, Wellington square road  
 Crooked lane, 6, Dacre's lane  
 Cross street, 21, Clive street  
 Crouche's lane, 6, St. James's square

Dacre's lane, 1, Waterloo street  
 Dalhousie square, 12, Old Court House street  
 Damzen's lane, 17, Tiretta Bazar street  
 David Joseph's lane, 12, Sukkas' lane  
 Dawn's lane, 70, Baniatollah street  
 Denoo Rukhit's lane, 69, Baniatollah street  
 Dewan's lane, 92, Doorgachurn Mitter's street  
 Dhobaparah street, 20, Free School street  
 Dhookereah Bagan lane, 12, Omachurn Dass's lane  
 Dhurumtollah lane, 39, Lower Chitpore road  
 Dhurumtollah street, Chowringhee road  
 Dinga Bhunga lane, 3, Sakareetollah lane  
 Dixon's lane, 12, Oomachurn Dass's lane  
 Dookharcak Bagan lane, 48, Serpentine lane  
 Dooga Dass Mookerjee's lane  
 Doorgachurn Mitter's street, 118, Upper Chitpore road  
 Doorgachurn Mookerjee's street, 200, ditto  
 Doorgachurn Pithoree's lane, 55, Hidaram Banerjee's lane  
 Doyhutta street, 88, Burtollah street  
 Durmahatta street, 56, Clive street  
 Durponarain Thakoor's lane, 32, Durmahatta street  
 Durzeeparah street, 38, Nyanchand Dutt's street  
 Dwarkanath Tagore's lane, 59, Upper Chitpore road

Elliott Road, 17, South Cullingah street  
 Elysium Row, 2, Theatre road  
 Emambarry lane, 63, Bentinck street  
 Emambaugh lane, 37, Emambarree lane  
 Emambaugh 2nd lane, 36, Emambaugh lane  
 Esplanade Row, east, 15, Government place  
 Ditto ditto west, 1, Strand  
 European Asylum lane, 58, Lower Circular road  
 Ezra street, 13, Rada Bazar street

Fairlie place, North of Custom House  
 Falgoon Dass's lane, 10, Sakareetollah lane  
 Fancy lane, 5, Government place  
 Fenwick Bazar street, 6, Koraburda's lane  
 Fordyce's lane, 134, Bow Bazar street  
 Free School street, 33, Dhurumtollah street

- Fuckcerchand Chuckerbutty's lane, 33, Gurrarahatta street  
 Fukeerchand Dey's lane, 17, Goopee Mohun Bose's lane  
 Fuckcerchand Mitter's street, 81, Machooa Bazar road  
 Furria Pookur street, 91, Cornwallis street  
  
 Gangooly's lane, 24, Durmahatta street.  
 Gardner's lane, 21, Hareeparah lane  
 Garstin's place, 7, Hare street  
 Gibson's lane, 28, Bentinck street  
 Goa Bagan lane, 33, Beadon street  
 Goa Bagan street, 44, Beadon street  
 Gobind Chunder Sein's lane, 97, Champatollah 2nd lane  
 Gobind Sircar's lane, 25, Bancharam Ukoor's lane.  
 Gobindchund Dhur's lane, 16, Armenian street  
 Gobind Chunder Sen's lane, 25, Bancharam Ukoor's lane  
 Gocool Mitter's lane, 161, Chitpore road  
 Goluck Dutt's lane, 23, Baniatollah street  
 Gomes's lane, 99, Lower Circular road  
 Gooloo Oostagur's lane, 90, Doorgachurn Mitter's lane  
 Goomghur lane, 57, Chandney Chowk street  
 Goopee Sein's lane, 148, Upper Chitpore road  
 Goopeemohun Bose's lane, 12, Kenderdine's lane  
 Goopeekishen Pal's lane, 13, Gour Laha's street  
 Goopeemohun Dutt's lane, 44, Bagh Bazar street  
 Goopto's lane, 82, Chitpore road  
 Gooreamah's lane, 12, Kenderdine's lane  
 Gooroprosad Chowdry's lane, 43, Bechoo Chatterjee's street  
 Gooroprosad Ghose's lane, 49, Gowaltolee  
 Gopal Biswas's lane, 6, Bulram Ghose's street  
 Gopal Chunder's lane, 39, Choona gully  
 Gopalchunder Neogee's lane, 202, Upper Chitpore road  
 Goristan lane, 28, Park street  
 Gossain's lane, 175, Upper Chitpore road  
 Gourchurn Dey's lane, 64, Hidararam Banerjee's lane  
 Gour Laha's street, 67, Neemtollah Ghaut street  
 Gour Mohun Mookerjee's street, 18, Simla street  
 Goverdhone Dass' lane, 128, Shambazar street  
 Government place, The Government House  
 Gowaltola lane, 123, Jaun Bazar street  
 Gawalparah lane, 14, Goa Bagan street  
 Grant's lane, 81, Bentinck street  
 Grant's street, 18, Dhurumtollah street  
 Gree Baboo's lane, 261, Bow Bazar street  
 Grey street, 42, Kaleepersad Dutt's street  
 Gudace Khansamah's lane, 28, South Culingah street.  
  
 Gungadhur Baboo's lane, 240, Bow Bazar street  
 Gunganarain Dutt's lane, 20, Pathoorea Ghat street  
 Gungaram Palit's lane, 142, Dhurumtollah street  
 Gurranhutta street, 109, Upper Chitpore road  
  
 Haberley's lane, 269, Bow Bazar street  
 Halliday street, 59, Colootollah street  
 Hanspookur lane, 71, Burtollah street  
 Ditto 1st lane 2, Hanspookur lane  
 Hare street, 13, Strand road, north  
 Hareeparah lane, 45, Toltollah Bazar street  
 Harrington street, 44, Chowringhee road  
 Harkatta lane, 187, Bow Bazar street  
 Hartford lane, 11, Lindsay street  
 Hastings, south of Fort William and north of Kidderpore bridge  
 Hastings' street, 5, Strand road, north  
 Hatibagan street, 78, Cornwallis street  
 Hemchunder Kurr's lane, 134, Sham Bazar street  
 Hidararam Banerjee's lane, 59, Wellington street  
 Hill's lane, 49, Wellesley street  
 Holwell's lane, 51, Mirzapore street  
 Hoogikoooreah lane, 76, Cornwallis street  
 Hospital lane, 14, Emaumbaug lane  
 Howe's lane, 17, Chandney Chowk 1st lane  
 Hullodhur Bodun's lane, 26, Hidararam Banerjee's lane  
 Humayoon place, 17, Chowringhee road  
 Hungerford street, 2, Short street.  
 Hurry Ghose's street, 21, Nyanchand Dutt's lane  
 Hurry Mohun Bose's street, 133, Musjeed-baree street  
 Hurree Pal's lane, 11, Cornwallis square  
 Hurrinbaree lane, 22, Tiretta Bazar street  
 Hurrinbaree 1st lane, 18, Hurrinbaree lane  
 Hurrolal Mitter's lane, 72, Bang Bazar street  
 Hurrolal Dass's lane, 19, Jora Bagan street  
 Hurrolal Mitter's lane, 4, Hurrolal Mitter's street  
 Hurrolal Mitter's 1st lane, 4, Hurrolal Mitter's lane  
 Hurroopersad Dey's lane, 32, Shibetollah street  
 Hurry Sircar's lane, 128, Mooktaram Baboo's street  
 Huro Dhole's lane, 125, Aheereetollah street  
 Hurtokey Bagan lane, 114, Manicktollah street  
 Huzooreemul's Tank lane, 130, Bow Bazar street  
 Hyat Khan's lane, 31, Old Bytakanah Bazar road  
  
 Ishur Chunder Gangooly's lane, 55, Haldarparah road  
 Ishur Mill's lane, 2, Goa Bagan lane  
 Imambuksh Thanadar's lane, 104, Doorga Churn Mitter's street



Ishur Thakoor's lane, 41, Durzeeparah street

Jackson's Ghat street, 73, Old China Bazar street

Jaun Bazar street, 7, Chowringhee road

Jaun Bazar 1st lane, 3, Jaun Bazar 2nd lane

Jaun Bazar 2nd lane, 19, Lindsay street

Jaun Bazar 3rd lane, 24, Jaun Bazar 5th lane

Jaun Bazar 4th lane, 60, Free School street

Jaun Bazar 5th lane, 17, ditto ditto

Jebb's lane, 47, Bentinck street

Jelliparah lane, 211, Hideram Banerjee's lane

Jelliatollah street, 120, Baranussee Ghose's street

Jhamapooker lane, 93, Machooa Bazar street

Joogulkissore Dass's lane, 85, Amherst street

Jodoonath Dey's lane, 11, Wellington street

Jorah Bagan street, 60, Durmahatta street

Jorapookur lane, 121, Baranussee Ghose's street

Joratalao street, 8, Chowringhee lane

Jodoonath Dey's lane, 11, Wellington street

Joynarain Chunder's lane, 2, Amherst street

Joy Mitter's Ghat lane, 11, Coomartolly street

Joynarain Chunder's lane, 2, Amherst street

Juggobundo Burrall's lane, 27, Upper Chitpore road

Juggomohun Mullick's lane, 77, Burtollah street

Juggomohun Shaw's lane, 106, Mooktaram Baboo's street

Juggernath Sooree's lane, 52, Doorga Churn Mitter's street

Kadernath Dutt's lane, 64, Beadon street

Kalachand Sandya's lane, 108, Cornwallis street

Kallakur street, 55, Banstollah street

Kalypersand Chuckerbutty's street, 185, Upper Chitpore road

Kallynath Mullick's lane, 46, Tarachand Dutt's street

Kallepersand Dutt's street, 135, ditto ditto

Kallydass Dutt's lane, 31, Hidaram Banerjee's lane

Kartickchunder Bose's lane, 7, Hattce Bagan street

Kassareeparah lane, 116, Baranussee Ghose's street

Kasseenath Ghose's lane, 15, Manicktollah street

Kasseenath Mitter's Ghat street, 251, Upper Chitpore road

Kasseenath Mullick's lane, 39, Tarachand Dutt's street

Kenderdine's lane, 61, Bow Bazar street

Kerr's lane, 46, Free School street

Khellatchunder Ghose's lane, 17, Brojodoolall's street

Khengraputty street, 119, Old China Bazar street

Khettermohun Dhole's lane, 35, Rajah Raj-bullub's street

Khettermohun Dass's lane, 14, Kopalitollah lane

Khyroo Mehter's lane, 11, Kopalitollah lane

Kissory Lall Mookerjee's lane, 43 and 49, Cornwallis street

Komedan Bagan lane, 25, European Asylum lane

Koomartolee street, 1, Bunnomallee Sircar's street

Koraburdar's street, 19, Free School street

Koylaschunder Dass' lane, 125, Musjeedbarri street

Koylaschunder Shaw's lane, 97, Mooktaram Baboo's street

Kreepanath Bhattacharjee's lane, 65, Sobha Bazar street

Krishnoram Bose's lane, 15, Boloram Ghose's street

Krishnochunder Singhee's lane, 142, Manicktollah street

Kistodass Laha's lane, 12, Gobind Sircar's lane

Kistodoss Pal's lane, 69, Baranussee Ghose's lane

Kunnoo Lall's lane, 35, Burtollah street

Kopaleetollah lane, 12, Zig-Zag lane

Kumbooliatollah lane, 1, Shampookur street

Kurrimbar Khansamah's lane, 20, Wellesley street

Kyd street, 80, Chowringhee road

Lall Bazar street, 12, Mission row

Lall Beharry Thakoor's lane, 21, Wellington street

Lallmadhub Mookerjee's lane, 50, Rutton Sircar's Garden street

Lall Ostagur's lane, 48, Durzeeparah street

Larkin's lane, 20, Old Court House street

Lindsay street, 22, Chowringhee road

Little Russell street, 31, Theatre road

London's Buildings, Government place

London street, 14, Park street

Lucas's lane, 7, Armenian street

Luckynarain Mookerjee's lane, 13, Putheree Ghat street

Lyon's Range, 12, Dalhousie square, north

Madge's lane, 8, Lindsay street

Mahomed Crescent's 1st lane, 53, Champatollah lane

Mahomed Crescent's 2nd lane, 54, Champatollah lane

Mangoe lane, 13, Old Court House street

Manicktollah street, 93, Upper Chitpore road

Manick Bose's Ghat street, 88, Durmahatta street

Manook's lane, 8, Pollock street

Medical College street, 41, Colootollah street

Meerbuhur Ghat street, 2, Durmahatta street

Meer Jaffir's lane, 56, College street

Mehndee-bagan lane, 46, Wellesley street

- Meredith's lane, 54, Bentinck street  
 Middleton row, 3, Park street  
 Middleton street, 41, Chowringhee road  
 Mirza Mehndee's lane, 24, Wellesley street  
 Mirzapore lane, 16, Sooree Tank Path lane  
 Ditto 2nd lane, 34, Creek row  
 Ditto street, 53, College street  
 Ditto Tank lane, 7, Ramhury Ghose's lane  
 Misree Khansamah's lane, 45, Cullinga Bazar street  
 Mission row, 1, Lall Bazar street  
 Mitter's lane, 33, Mooktaram Baboo's street  
 Mohendro Bose's lane  
 Mohindronath Gossain's lane, 53, Manicktollah street  
 Moirahatta street, 155, Cotton street  
 Moira street, 9, Hungerford street  
 Moocheeparah lane, 37, Jaun bazar street  
 Mooktaram Baboo's street, 33, Upper Chitpore road  
 Moonshee Deedarbukah's lane, 16, Wellesley square  
 Moonshee Sudderooddeen's lane, 13, Upper Chitpore road  
 Moonshee Alleemoollah's lane, 13, Wellesley square  
 Mott's lane, 7, Nilmoney Halder's lane  
 Moulvie Golaum Sobhan's lane, 19, South Collinga street  
 Moulvie Imdad Allee's lane, 51, Taltollah lane  
 Moulvce's lane, 36, Cullingah Bazar street  
 Muchooa Bazar road, 87, Lower Chitpore road  
 Mudden Mohun Burrall's lane, 63, Mullunga lane  
 Mudden Mohun Dutt's lane, 51, Hidaram Banerjee's lane  
 Mudden Mohun Chatterjee's lane, 57, Upper Chitpore road  
 Mudden Mohun Sen's street, 50, Colootollah street  
 Muddoosoodun Roy's lane, 39, Simla street  
 Muddun Mohun Mitter's lane, 56, Sukeas' street  
 Muddoosoodun Pal's lane, 7, Koomartolee street  
 Mullick's street, 28, Armenian street  
 Mullunga lane, 43, Gooroomah's lane  
 Mundul's street, 41, Durmahatta street  
 Muncerooddeen's lane, 110, Doorgachurn Mitter's street  
 Munohur Dass's street, 106, Cross street  
 Musjeedbaree street, 132, Upper Chitpore road  
 Mussulmanparah lane, 34, Upper Circular road  
 Mohendronath Gossain's lane, 53, Manicktollah street  
 Mothoornath Sen's Garden lane, 73, Neemtollah Ghaut street  
 Mydaputtee street, 66, Banstollah street  
 Narain Prosad Baboo's lane, 138, Cotton
- Nathur Bagan street, 114, Durmahatta street  
 Nawabdee Oostagur's lane, 74, Amherst street  
 Nawab's street, 23, Durmahatta street  
 Nazir Nujeboolah's lane, 35, Anees Barber's lane  
 Nebootollah lane, 53, Sakareetollah lane  
 Nilmonce Haldar's lane, 133, Jaun Bazar street  
 Nilmoney Mitter's street, 17, Doorgachurn Mitter's street  
 Nilmoney Sircar's lane, 119, Musjeedbaree street  
 Ncemoo Gossain's lane, 326, Upper Chitpore road  
 Neemoo Khansamah's 1st lane, 20, Neemo Khansamah's lane  
 Nimoo Khansamah's lane, 49, Champatollah lane  
 Neemtollah Ghaut street, Strand road for Neemtollah ghat  
 New Bow Bazar lane, 80, Bow Bazar street  
 New China Bazar, 10, New China Bazar street  
 New China Bazar street, 7, Lyon's Range  
 Nilmadub Sen's lane, 42, Bhowaneechurn Dutt's lane  
 Nitae Baboo's lane, 151, Amherst street  
 Nobin Sircar's lane, 56, Bang Bazar street  
 Noor Mahomed Sircar's lane, 75, Okhil Mistry's lane  
 Noyan Chunder Soor's Ghaut lane, 98, Sobah Bazar street  
 Nulitmohun Dass's lane, 44, Kopalitollah lane  
 Nulpookoor lane, 18, Emambaree lane  
 Nundo Coomar Chowdry's lane, 38 and 42, Cornwallis street  
 Nunkoo Jemadar's lane, 51, Bentinck street  
 Nundoram Sen's street, 267, Upper Chitpore road  
 Nursing's lane, 13, Seetaram Ghose's street  
 Nyanchund Dutt's street, 10, Kedarnath Dutt's lane  
 Nyogee Pookur East lane, 69, Jaun Bazar street  
 Ditto West ditto, 59, Ditto
- Obhoy Chunder Haldar's lane, 14, Muddun Burrall's street  
 Okhoychunder Dutt's lane, 27, Neemtollah Ghat street  
 Okil Mistry's lane, 18, Amherst street  
 Old Boytakhannah Bazar road, 153, Bow Bazar street  
 Ditto ditto 1st lane, 17, Old Bytakhannah Bazar road  
 Ditto ditto 2nd ditto, 20, ditto  
 Old China Bazar street, 70, Radha Bazar street  
 Old Court House corner, 21, Loll Bazar street  
 Ditto ditto lane, 1, Lyon's Range

Old Court House street, 16, Govt. place  
 Old Post Office street, 5, Hastings street  
 Oomachurn Dass's lane, 65, Free School street  
 Omesh Chunder Dutt's lane, Rajah, Gooroodoss's street.  
 Oomanath Deb's lane, 32, Beadon street  
 Ooryaparah lane, 55, Nebootollah lane  
 Ontrain street, 5, Short street  
 Omesh Chunder Dutt's Lane, Rajah Gooroodoss's street

Panchee Dhobance's lane, 1, Muddun Mohun Chatterjee's lane  
 Panchoo Khansannah's lane, 30, Old Bytakkannah bazar road  
 Parbuttychurn Ghose's lane, 33, Baranussee Ghose's street  
 Park street, 31, Chowringhee road  
 Parsee Church street, 19, Ezra street  
 Patour Bagan lane, 79, Old Boytakhannah Bazar road  
 Peary Dass's lane, 4, Manicktollah street  
 Pearylall Mullick's lane, 20, Tarachand Dutt's street  
 Peeroo Khansamah's lane, 74, Wellesley street  
 Pertabchunder Ghose's lane, 30, Baranussee Ghose's street  
 Peter's lane, 11, Sreenath Baboo's lane  
 Petumber Sein's lane, 97, Mooktaram Baboo's street  
 Pollock street, 18, Radha Bazar street  
 Portuguese Church street, 100, Canning street  
 Prosonocoomar Tagore's street, 67, Pathoorca Ghat street  
 Protap Chunder Chatterjee's lane  
 Puddonath's lane, 14, Bulloram Ghose's street  
 Puyyaputty street, 102, Cross street  
 Puchanuntollah lane, 17, Hiddaram Banerjee's lane  
 Puchanuntollah street, 91, Champatollah 2nd lane  
 Puthoorcah Ghaut street, 38, Durmahatta street  
 Puttootollah lane, 68, Mirzapore street  
 Puttuldangah street, 29, Amherst street

Radha Bazar lane, 3, Radha Bazar street  
 Radha Bazar street, 23, Loll Bazar street  
 Radhamadub Pal's lane, 6, Harkatta lane  
 Radhamadub Shaw's lane, 89, Mooktaram Baboo's street  
 Radhanath Bose's lane, 7, Issur Mitter's lane  
 Radhanath Mullick's lane, 22, Mirzapore street  
 Rajah Gooroo Dass's street, 6, Beadon street  
 Rajah Kaleekrishun's lane, 42, Kalcepersaud Dutt's street  
 Rajah Nobokrishun's street, 135, Upper Chitpore road

Rajah Rajbullub's street, 165, Upper Chitpore road  
 Rajah Woodmunt's street, 40, Strand road, north  
 Rajah's lane, 51, Muchooa Bazar road  
 Rajchunder Sein's lane, 30, Scott's lane  
 Rajendernath Sein's lane, 80, Baranussee Ghose's street  
 Rajkissore Dey's lane, 86, Abcecretollah street  
 Rajkisto's lane, 12, Beadon street  
 Rajmohun Bose's lane, 36, Dhurumtollah lane  
 Rajnarain Biswas' lane, 21, Sham Bazar street  
 Ramanath Mozoomdar's street, 53, Puttootollah lane  
 Ram Bagan lane, 10, Boloram Dey's street  
 Ramchand Nundee's lane, 66, Doorgachurn Mitter's street  
 Ramchunder Ghose's lane, 85, Beadon street  
 Ramchunder Rammerjee's lane, 78, Champatollah 2nd lane  
 Ramchunder Moitree's lane, 146, Sham Bazar street  
 Ramcoomar Rukhit's lane, 151, Cotton street  
 Ramdhone Mitter's lane, 43, Telceparah lane  
 Ramhurry Ghose's lane, 14, Amherst street  
 Ramhurry Mistry's lane, 29, Oomachurn Dass's lane  
 Ramjan Oostagur's lane, 72, Durmahatta street  
 Ramjoy Seal's lane, 99, Doorga Churn Mitter's street  
 Ramkristo Bagehee's lane, 183, Manicktollah street  
 Ramkunt Mistree's lane, 26, Mirzapore street  
 Ramkunt Bose's street 181, Upper Chitpore road  
 Ramkunt Bose's lane, 191, Upper Chitpore road  
 Ramkunt Bose's 1st lane, 8, Ramkant Bose's street  
 Ramkunt Bose's 2nd lane, 77, Ramkunt Bose's street  
 Rammohun Ghose's lane, 48, Ruttoo Sircar's lane  
 Rammohun Shaw's lane, 8, Goa Bagan street  
 Rammohun Mullick's street, 65, Clive street  
 Rammohun Mullick's lane, 89, Cross street  
 Ramnarain Bhattacharjee's lane, 29, Durzeeparah street  
 Ram Pal's lane, 51, Baniatollah street  
 Rampersaud Shaha's lane, 65, Lower Chitpore road  
 Ramsunker Roy's lane, 2, Taltollah Bazar street  
 Ramtonoo Bose's lane, 60, Bulloram Dey's street  
 Rawdon street, 25, Park street  
 Robinson street, 17, Loudon street

- Roopchand Roy's street, 23, Armenian street  
 Roy-Bagan street, 46, Beadon street  
 Royd street, 41, Free School street  
 Ruffick Serang's lane, 40, Emambaree lane  
 Rungghoonath Chatterjee's street, 24, Sukens' street  
 Russell street, 1, Park street  
 Ruttoo Sircar's lane, 73, Colootollah street  
 Ruttun Mistry's lane, 14, College square  
 Ruttun Sircar's Garden street, 24, Durmahatta street  
  
 Sagore Dhur's lane, 90, Bulloram Dey's street  
 Sakareetollah lane, 7, Wellington square  
 Sakrapparah lane, 91, Bow Bazar street  
 Santceram Ghose's street, 99, Sham Bazar street  
 Scavenger's lane, 5, Nabootollah lane  
 Scott's lane, 1, Amherst street  
 Seetaram Ghose's street, 118, Amherst street  
 Scraug's lane, 39, Taltollah Bazar street  
 Serpentine lane, 7, St. James's square  
 Seth-bagan lane, 88, Upper Chitpore road  
 Shama Bacc's lane, 141, Cotton street  
 Sham Bazar street, 66, Ilajah Nobokrishen's street  
 Shampookur lane, 28, Shampookur street  
 Shampookur street, 35, Sham Bazar street  
 Shibehunder Dey's lane, 14, Free School street  
 Shikristo Dawn's lane, 13, Baranussee Ghose's street  
 Shihmarain Dass's lane, 20, Cornwallis street  
 Shiboo Thakoor's lane, 13, Shibtollah street  
 Shibtollah lane, 41, Bow Bazar street  
 Shibtollah street, 49, Banstollah street  
 Shikdar-bagan street, 82, Cornwallis street  
 Shikdarparah lane, 50, Shikdarparah street  
 Shikdarparah street, 25, Ruttun Sircar's Garden street  
 Short street, 13, Camac street  
 Shurif Duffree's lane, 60, South Cullingah street  
 Siddeshur Chunder's lane, 6, Chooturparah lane  
 Simla street, 207, Cornwallis street  
 Sistidhur Dutt's lane, 3, Hathee Bagan lane  
 Sittakant Banerjee's lane, 19, Rajah Rajbullub's street  
 Smith's lane, 18, Wellesley square  
 Sobha Bazar street, 143, Durmahatta street  
 Sobharam Bysack's street, 7, Mydaputtee street  
 Sobharam Bysack's 1st lane, 39, Chunam gully  
   Ditto 2nd ditto, 11, Sobharam Bysack's 1st lane  
 Somerset Buildings, 5, Strand road  
 Sona Ghazee's lane, 111, Doorgachurn Mitter's street  
  
 Sonatun Seal's lane, 14, Gobind Sircar's lane  
 Sookaas' lane, 62, Radha Bazar street  
 Sooka's street byc lane, 33, Sooka's street  
 Sookaas' street, 22, Cornwallis street  
 Sooklall Johoory's lane, 2, Banstollah street  
 Sookur Sircar's lane, 9, Wellesley street  
 Sooreeparah lane, 85, Manicktollah street  
 Sooree-tank path lane, 29, Serpentine lane  
 Soortee Bagan lane, 10, Rammohun Ghose's lane  
 Sooterkin's lane, 56, Bentinck street  
 South Cullingah street, 42, Free School street  
 Sreenunto Dey's lane, 14, Mullungah lane  
 Sreenath Chowdry's lane  
 Sreenath Doss, lane, 14, Wellington street  
 Sreenath Baboo's lane, 11, Peter's lane  
 Sreenath Roy's lane, 28, Mooktaram Baboo's street  
 St. James's square, 25, Nabootollah lane  
 Strand road, north, 1, Esplanade, west  
 Strand road, south, South of Chandpal ghat  
 Stuart's lane, 36, Joratalao street  
 Sudder street, 27, Chowringhee road  
 Sumbhoochunder Chatterjee's street, 24, Muchooa Bazar road  
 Sumbhoonath Dass' lane, 16, Kopalitollah lane  
 Sumbhoonath Mullick's lane, 9, Mullick's street  
 Sunker Ghose's lane, 10, Cornwallis street  
 Sunker Haldar's lane, 120, Aheerctollah street  
 Sutturghun Ghose's lane, 128, Amherst street  
 Swallow lane, 4, New China Bazar street  
 Syed Ishmael's lane, 4, Kerr's lane  
 Syud Salih's lane, 1, Machoca Bazar road  
  
 Tamer's lane, 54, College street  
 Tarachand Dutt's street, 62, Lower Chitpore road  
 Taruck Chatterjee's lane, 75, Kalleepersaud Dutt's street  
 Telecpara lane, 64, Shampookur street  
 Thakoordass Palit's lane, 4, Bancharam Unkoor's lane  
 Theatre road, 47, Chowringhee road  
 Tiretta Bazar street, 12, Lower Chitpore road  
 Taltollah Bazar street, 1, Harceparah lane  
 Taltollah lane, 45, Jaun Bazar street  
 Tottie's lane, 33, Joratalao street  
  
 Ukoor Dutt's lane, 38, Wellington street  
 Upper Wood street, 12, Theatre road  
  
 Vandenberg's lane, 19, Tiretta Bazar street  
 Vansittart Row, 32, Dalhousie square  
 Victoria Terrace, 5, Camac street  
  
 Waterloo street, 10, Government place

Wellesley place, 34, Dalhousie square, south  
 Ditto square, 75, Wellesley street  
 Ditto street, 49, Dhurruntollah street  
 Ditto 1st lane, 12, Cullingah 1st lane  
 Ditto 2nd lane, 5, Peroo Khansamah's lane.  
 Wellington square, 89, Wellington street  
 Ditto street, 83, Bow Bazar street.

Weston's lane, 73, Bentinck street  
 Williams' lane, 160, Bow Bazar street  
 Wood street, 8, Park street  
 Ditto, Upper, 12, Theatre road

Zig-Zag lane, 69, Bentinck street  
 Zurriif's lane, 76, Beadon street

## *List of Roads, Streets, and Lanes in the Suburbs of Calcutta and Howrah.*

### **Suburbs of Calcutta.**

Alipore, South of Race Course  
 Alipore road, 19, Gopalnugger road  
 Alipore lane, 6, Alipore road  
 Alipore Jail lane, 15, Nawab's lane  
 Alipore Jail road, 5, Alipore Jail lane

Baliaghaut road, between Lower and Upper Circular roads, 24-Pergunnahs' side  
 Ballygunge Circular road, South-East of La Martiniere, and 22, Lower Circular road  
 Ballygunge store road, 31, Ballygunge Circular road  
 Ballygunge lane, 30, Ballygunge Circular road  
 Baneea Pookur road, back of South Gowkhanah  
 Barrackpore Trunk road, Sham Bazar bridge  
 Barrowareetollah road, Belgatchea road  
 Belgatchea road, Sham Bazar bridge road  
 Belvedere road, Alipore  
 Bhowaneeopore road, South end of Chowringhee road  
 Bhokoylass road, Coilah-surruck road  
 Budge-Budge road, Kidderpore road  
 Barrackpore road, Barrackpore bridge

Chitpore Bridge road, North end of Baug-Bazar  
 Circular road, lower (24-*Perghs*' side)  
 Kidderpore bridge  
 Ditto upper (ditto,) Sealdah  
 Coilah-surruck road, Kidderpore road  
 Coolie Bazar (now called Hastings) south of Fort William  
 Cossipore road, north end of Chitpore Bridge  
 Currya street, south-east end of Lower Circular road  
 Coolia road, Baliaghatta  
 Chaoolputty road, Russa road  
 Chuckerbere road, 3, Ballygunge Circular road  
 Callyghat road, Russapuglah road

Diamond Harbour road, 5, Alipore lane

Ekbalpore road, 11, Kidderpore road  
 Entally, Canal street, 7, North-road Entally

Entally, Middle road, 83, South-road Entally  
 Ditto, South road, Lower Circular road, 24-Pergunnahs' side

Garden Reach road, south of the Kidderpore Docks  
 Gopalnugger road, 13, Alipore Jail road  
 Gowarparah, Manicktollah Bridge road  
 Gurbaree lane, Kidderpore road  
 Gorachand road, Manton's Rifle Gallery, commences from Jaungora road  
 Gobrah road, Entally  
 Goaltoolee road, Bhowanipore  
 Gurcha lane, 20, Ballygunge Circular road  
 Gurriah hat road, 24, Ballygunge Circular road

Hathi Bagan road, 31, South road Entally.  
 Hazrah road, 17, Ballygunge Circular road

Katabdee Sircar's street, Moonshee Bazar street  
 Kidderpore road, south-west of the Race Course  
 Kumeedan lane, 8, Kidderpore road

Lushkurparah lane, 5, Ballygunge road  
 Lockgate road, Baug Bazar Bridge to Pykeparah Rajah's house

Malye Bustee road, south of La Martiniere  
 Manicktollah Bridge road, Upper Circular road—North end  
 Meetaapookur lane, Old Garden Reach road  
 Monceopore lane, Kidderpore road  
 Moocheeparah lane, between Tolly's Nul-lah and Sham Bazar Bridge  
 Moonshee Bazar street, 362, Upper Circular road, N. E. end  
 Moonsheegunge road, Kidderpore road  
 Mussulmanparah road, 8, Ballygunge Circular road

Narculdangah Bridge road, between Manicktollah Bridge and Sealdah  
 Nawab's lane, 7, Diamond Harbour road  
 Neamuok Mehal road lane, Old Garden Reach road

Nuzzur Allee's lane, 33, Ballygunge Circular road	Russomoy Dutt's Garden street, end of Manicktollah Bridge road
Old Ballygunge road, 24, Ballygunge Circular road	Rashmoney's road, Baliaghatta road
Old Ballygunge 1st lane, 2, Old Ballygunge road	Rowland's lane, Peepulputty road
Ooltadangah Bridge road, between Sham Bazar and Manicktollah Bridges	Sealdah road, east end of Bow Bazar street
Pearabagan lane, 14, Ballygunge Circular road	Sham Bazar Bridge road, between Moochceparah and Ooltadangah Bridge road
Police Hospital lane, south end of Gowkhanah	Sonai 1st lane, Old Garden Reach road
Peepulputty road, south end of Loudon street	Ditto 2nd lane, Ditto
Puddopooker road, 14, Ballygunge Circular road	Ditto 3rd lane, Ditto
Russanpuglah road, south end of Tally Gunge road	Shapore road, Diamond Harbour
	Tengrah road (leading to the Salt Water Lakes), east end of north road Entally
	Tiljalah road, south end of Baneapooker road
	Tollygunge or Shahnugur road, south end of Bhowancepore road
	Watgunge road, Kidderpore road

### Howrah.

Avenue road, Grand Trunk road	Gholadangah road, 63, Grand Trunk road, south [Railway bridge]
Baboodangah road, Gooseery road	Grand Trunk road, North, commences at the
Baja Seebpore lane, 164, Grand Trunk road, south	Ditto ditto, South ditto ditto
Bandah Ghaut road	Grish Banerjee's lane
Banstollah Ghaut road, 438, Grand Trunk road, south	Harcourt's lane, 35, Grand Trunk road, south
Baptist Burial Ground lane	Howrah Ghaut road. Howrah ghaut
Barooieparah lane	Howrah road, 19, Howrah Ghaut road
Barwell's Ground road.	Hurogunge road, 48, Salt Golah road
Bastien's lane, 18, Watkin's lane	Jail road
Battrah road	Jelliaparah lane, 58, Moorgeehatta road
Bellilios's lane	Joy Narain Satrahs lane
Bellilios's road, 7, Grand Trunk road, south	Juggut Banerjee's Ghaut road
Bellore road	Kally Mookerjee's lane
Bhote Gossain's lane [road, south]	Kalytollah lane [ern division]
Bishop's College road, 315, Grand Trunk	Khooroot road, 87, Grand Trunk road, south-
Buxarah road	King's lane, 49, Grand Trunk road, northern division
Cassecnath Chatterjee's lane	King's road, 1, Salt Golah road
Chandmaree road, 14, Cullen place	Kowrahparah Ghaut road, 406, Grand Trunk road, south
Chatterjee's Haut road	Lallah Baboo's Ghaut road
Chowdryparah lane	Loldiggy road, 66, Telkul Ghaut road
Choytolparah lane	Luskerparrah road
Chuckerbere road or Satragachee	M. C. Ghose's lane, 16, Punchanuntollah
Chullopully Ghaut road, 11, Salt Golah road	Maidan road, 66, Telkul Ghaut road
Church lane	Makundah road
Church road, Grand Trunk road [south]	McKenzie's lane, 137, Salt Golah road
Cowie's Ghaut road, 430, Grand Trunk road,	Moorgeehatta road, 110, Salt Golah road
Cullen place, 48, Chandmaree road	New Botanical Garden road
Dhurmmodass Coondoo's lane	New Chandmaree Ghaut road
Dhurruntoollah lane (Seebpore)	New Gooseery road
Dhurruntoollah road	New street, 72, Tindal Garden road
Dobson's road, 31, Chandmaree road	Nundee Bagan lane
Dore's road, Bellilios's road	
Golabaree road, 135, Salt Golah road	
Golabaree Ghaut road, 2, Salt Golah road	

Old Goosey road  
Over Bridge road, Howrah

Parsee lane  
Poran Shair road [south  
Punchanuntollah lane, 15, Grand Trunk road,

Rajbullub Shaw's lane, 103, Grand Trunk road, south [road

Ramkristopore Ghaut road, 448, Grand Trunk

Ramkristopore lane

Rosemerry lane, 57, Dobson's road

Ross' road, 10, Cullen place

Salt Golah lane, 146, Salt Golah road

Salt Golah road, 1, King's road  
Seebchunder Chatterjee's lane [south  
Seebpore Ghaut road, 386, Grand Trunk road,  
Seebpore Village road, 228, Grand Trunk road, south

Seebtollah lane (Bellore)

Sostetollah road

Strand road, 34, Ramkristopore Ghaut road

Sulkea Burning Ghaut road

Telkul Ghaut road. 514, Grand Trunk road

Ticcapparah lane

Tindel Garden road, 14, Cullen place

Watkins's lane, 14, Dobson's road

### Bally.

Banerjee Parah lane

Dawnagajee lane

Gossame Parah lane

Punchanuntollah road

## LIST OF BAZARS IN CALCUTTA AND ITS SUBURBS.

NAMES.	WHERE LOCATED.	REMARKS.
Anundo Narain Ghose's Bazar ...	Dhurruntollah street ...	Contains miscellaneous dry goods shops ; no market is held here.
Ballygunge Haut ...	North of the Body-Guard Lines ...	Held every Sunday and Thursday when poultry, &c., are procurable.
Baug Bazar ...	At the Junction of Bang Bazar street and Chit-pore road ...	Native Bazar.*
Baloo Hukkuk's Bazar ...	Curryah ...	Ditto.
Bebee Ketty's Bazar ...	Cossipore ...	Ditto.
Beroo Seal's Bazar ...	South-east end of Pud-	
Beroo Chunder Seal's Bazar ...	dopooker, Entally...	Ditto.
Bhoobun Paul's Bazar ...	St. James's square ...	Ditto.
Bhookylas Bazar ...	Bhookylas road ...	Ditto.
Bissonath Muttyloll's Bazar ...	Row Bazar ...	Ditto.
Buddertollah Bazar ...	Garden Reach ...	Ditto.
Burdwan Rajah's Postah...	South of the Mint ...	Known as the Rajah's Cutra.—No market is held here, but large quantities of country vegetables, fruits, and betel leaves are brought in twice a week for disposal wholesale ; spices of all kinds in any quantity can also be procured.
Bullorampore Bazar ..		Native Bazar.
Burra Bazar ..	North of the Armenian Church ...	Woollen and cotton cloths of every description ; millinery ; hosiery ; brass and iron hard-ware, and almost every thing that one can require may be procured here.
Bytakhannah Bazar ...	East of the Bytakhannah Church ...	Converted to a grain depôt.
Bytakhannah (new) Bazar	15 & 16, Old Bytakhannah Bazar road ...	Native Bazar. A <i>Haut</i> is held here every Monday and Friday where poultry, &c., are procurable.

\* In a Native Bazar, fish, fruit and vegetables are the only fresh goods offered for sale.

NAMES.	WHERE LOCATED.	REMARKS.
Casinath Mullick's Bazar...	Chitpore road	The largest and best Native Bazar in Town.
Chandney Chowk	... Dhurumtollah street ...	Brass and iron hard-ware, clothes, umbrellas; shoes; stationery, and various other articles of domestic use are retailed here. It is besides a notorious receptacle for stolen goods, and as such, encourages theft by domestics. Commonly called 'Cheapside.'
Champatollah New Bazar	Amherst street	Native Bazar.
Chingreehatta	... Salt-Water Lakes ...	Two Fish Bazars.
Col. Pearce's Bazar	... Garden Reach, at Arrup-nugger ...	Native Bazar.
Cooly Bazar	... South-east of Fort William ...	Not a regular Bazar; but meat, grain, &c., shops are established.
Cossipore Bazar	... Cossipore—North-west of Ram Rutton Roy's Garden ...	Native Bazar.
Crook's Bazar	... Ooltadangah-bridge road	Ditto.
Cullingah Bazar	... Wellesley street, south of the square ...	Ditto.
Dewan Gokul Ghosal's Bazar	... Kidderpore—near the Dock-yard ...	Ditto.
Dhurumtollah Municipal Bazar	North end of Chowringhee road	Hitherto every family in Town derived their daily supplies from this bazar, but since it has become the property of the Municipality it has become a second class bazar.
Garden-Reach Bazar	...	Native Bazar.
Gas Street Rajah's Bazar...	•	Ditto.
Gopal Mullick's Bazar	... Lower Chitpore road ...	Ditto.
Gunganaram Sircar's Bazar	Bhowanipore	Ditto.
Hudwa or Simlah Bazar	... Manicktollah street ...	Ditto.
Hill's Bazar	... Theatre Road ...	Ditto.
Hautkhola Bazar	.. Aheerctollah street ...	Ditto.
Hurrischunder Bose's Bazar	Narculdanga Bridge Road	Ditto.
Jogoo Baboo's Bazar	...	Ditto.



NAMES.	WHERE LOCATED.	REMARKS.
Kaleenath Moonshee's Bazar	Cossipore	Native Bazar.
Kallighaut Bazar	Kallighaut	Ditto.
Kasee Mullick's Bazar	Lower Circular Road—town side	Ditto.
Khoiroo Moonshee's Bazar.	Moonshee Bazar street, Upper Circular road	Ditto.
Kurryah Bazar	Kurryah	Ditto.
Lalla Baboo's Bazar	Upper Chitpore road	Ditto.
Madhub Dutt's Bazar	Colootollah and College street	Ditto. Excellent fruits procurable here.
Machooa Bazar	Machooa Bazar street	Ditto.
Manicktollah Bazar	Corner of Manicktollah street—Upper Circular road	Ditto.
Mazzuchelli Bazar	Kidderpore—near the Bridge	Late Orphan Gunge Bazar. This Bazar has been re-built on an entirely new plan, and meat, poultry, vegetables, cloth, &c., &c, are sold here.
Molurry Choyton Coondoo's Bazar	Bhowanipore	Native Bazar.
Moonshee Ameer's Bazar...	Sealdah road	Ditto.
Municipal Market	Lindsay street	A market specially opened to meet the wants of European residents. As a structure, unequalled in India, in which the wants of the entire European community can be supplied. The sanitary arrangements and appliances are perfect.
Naupit Bazar	Dhurruntollah street	Native Bazar
Nawab Soulat Jung's Bazar	North of the Chitpore road Bridge	Ditto.
New China Bazar	North of Writers' Buildings	No longer a bazar, but the place is mostly engaged as godowns for merchants' goods and taken up for offices by Brokers, ships' Banians, &c.
Notoon (New) Bazar	Russapugla	Native Bazar.

NAMES.	WHERE LOCATED.	REMARKS.
Old China Bazar ...	North of Radha Bazar	Millinery, crockery, glass-ware, piece goods, hard-ware, &c., of every description may be obtained at this Bazar as also furniture—new & second-hand.
Orphan Gunge Bazar ..	Kidderpore ...	Meat, fish and vegetable (also cattle sold twice a week.) It is called Mazzuchelli Bazar.
Pantec's Bazar ..	Near Tallygunge Bridge.	Native Bazar.
Pora Bazar ...	Machooa Bazar Street...	Ditto.
Rajah Ramlochan's Bazar ..	Narculdanga Bridge road	Ditto.
Rajah Sookhmoy's Postah.	Strand—North of the Mint ..	Famous place for mangoes and potatoes, spices, &c., known as the Mangoe Postah.
Rajendro Mullick's Postah	Strand—North of Mint	Depôt for Vegetables.
Rajendro Moonshee's Bazar	Near Mowlalee Durgah...	Meat Market.
Ramtonoo Mookerjee's Bazar.	Amherst street ...	Native Bazar.
Rausmonce Dasee's Bazar...	Bhowanipore ...	Ditto.
Rye Churn Paul's Bazar ..	Near Moulah Alle's Durgah	Ditto.
Scetaram Ghose's Bazar ..	South of Brijee-Talao, Bhowanipore	Ditto.
Sham Bazar ..	Sham Bazar street ..	Ditto.
Shiboo Biswas's Bazar ..	Machooa Bazar street ..	Ditto.
Sobha Bazar ...	Upper Chitpore road ..	Ditto.
Sonic Bazar ..	Sonic ..	Ditto.
Taltollah Bazar ...	Hareeparah lane	Beef, mutton, fish, poultry, &c., though not of superior quality, are sold at this market.
Tallygunge Bazar ..	Tallygunge ..	Native Bazar.
Ticktickee Bazar ...	Machooa Bazar street ...	Ditto.
Tiretta's Bazar ...	Lower Chitpore road. ..	This Bazar was built by the late Mr. Tiretta, and afterwards disposed of by lottery. It is now the property of the Rajah of Burdwan, but it still bears the name of its founder. Supplies for the European community procurable in large quantities with exception of meat which is of inferior description.
Watgunge Bazar ...	Kidderpore—near the river-side ..	Native Bazar.
Wooltadingee Bazar ...	Wooltadinghee ...	Ditto.

### List of Offices, Banks, Clubs, &c.

Account Branch, Controller of Military Accounts.—Office, No. 5, Strand, Somerset Buildings, Strand.

Accountant General of Bengal—Office, Treasury Buildings

Accountant General, Military Department—No. 9, Dacre's lane

Accountant General, Public Works Department—Loudon's Buildings

Adjutant General's Office—Simla.

Administrator General's Office, High Court, South side, 3rd Floor

Advocate General's Office, High Court

Agent Governor-General with the King of Oudh and Superintendent Political Pensioners, Office, No. 34, Joratullao street.

Agent for Landing Government Consignments—Office No. 11, Strand

Agra Bank, Limited—No. 26, Mangoe lane

Agriculture, Revenue, and Commerce, Department of, Secretariat—Loudon's buildings

Agricultural and Horticultural Society's Office—Metcalfe Hall, Hare street

Aide-de-camp's Office.—Government House.

Alipore Jail—Alipore.

American Consulate—No. 4, Bankshall street

Asiatic Society—No. 57, Park street.

Austro-Hungarian Consulate—No. 3, New China Bazar street.

Bank of Bengal—No. 3, Strand

Barrack Master's Department, Staff Barracks—No. 5, Fort William.

Belgian Consulate—Office, No. 1, Mangoe lane

Bengal Club—No. 33, Chowringhee road, No. 1, Park street, and Nos. 1 and 2, Russell street.

Bengal Police Office—No. 13, Chowringhee road

Bengal Secretariat—No. 28, Chowringhee road, and No. 1, Sadler street

Board of Revenue (including Customs, Salt and Opium)—No. 2, Bankshall street

Bonded Warehouse—No. 102, Clive street

Botanic Garden—Seebpore

Boundary Commissioner—Office, No. 10, Middleton street

Brigade Major's Department, Staff Barracks—No. 1, Fort William.

British Indian Association—Office, No. 18, British Indian street

British Indian Steam Navigation Company, Limited—No. 16, Strand, north

British Medical Department—Office at Simla

Brokers' Exchange—No. 102, Clive street

Calcutta and South-Eastern State Railway—No. 3, Sealdah road

Calcutta Collectorate—No. 5, Church lane

Calcutta Court of Small Causes—No. 3, Bankshall street

Calcutta Municipality—142, Jaun Bazar street

Calcutta Police—No. 18, Lal Bazar street

Calcutta Observatory—No. 46, Park street

Campbell Medical School and Hospital—Sealdah

Chamber of Commerce—Office, No. 102, Clive street

Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China—No. 5, Council House street

Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London and China, No. 28, Dalhousie square

Civil Fund Office—No. 2, Treasury Buildings

Civil Service Annuity Fund Office—Ditto.

Collector of Calcutta Canals—Office, Dhappa

Collector of Stamps—Office, No. 4, Church lane

Commissioners for making improvements in the Port of Calcutta—Office, Strand, north

Commander-in-Chief's Office—Simla

Commissary General—Office, No. 6, Park street

Commissary of Ordnance—Office, Water-Gate, Fort William

Commissioner of Revenue and Circuit, Presidency Division—No. 3, Theatre road

Comptroller General of Accounts—No. 2, Government place, west

Comptoir d'Escompte of Paris—No. 1, Mangoe lane

Conservator of Forests—Darjeeling

Consulting Engineer to Government of India for Guaranteed Railways—Office, No. 21, Writers' Buildings.

Consulting Naval Officer to Government of India—6, Esplanade row

Controller of Accounts, Military works—Office at Simla  
 Controller of Military Accounts—Office, No. 5, Strand, Somerset Buildings  
 Controller of Telegraph Accounts—Office, Dalhousie square  
 Coroner's Court and Office—No. 3, Madge's lane  
 Custom House—Dalhousie square, west

Dalhousie Institute—Dalhousie square, south  
 Danish Consulate—No. 4, Fairlie place  
 Delhi and London Bank—No. 4, Council House street  
 Deputy Commissary General—Office No. 6, Park street  
 Deputy Surgeon General, Indian Medical Department—Office No. 3, Victoria Terrace  
 Deputy Surveyor General—Office, No. 10, Middleton street  
 Director of Public Instruction—Office, No. 22, Chowringhee road  
 District Charitable Society's Office—No. 4, Jaun Bazar street

East Indian Railway Company's Offices—No. 22, Dalhousie Square, north  
 Eastern Bengal Railway Company's Offices—Scaldah Terminus  
 Ecclesiastical Registry Office—No. 5, Hastings' street  
 Electric Telegraph Department—Dalhousie square, south  
 Emigration Department—No. 1, Jaun Bazar street  
 European Female Orphan Asylum—No. 58, Lower Circular road  
 Examiner of Civil Claims—Treasury Buildings  
 Examiner to Government of India for Railway Accounts—Office, No. 21, Writers' Buildings  
 Examiner Ordnance, Barrack, and Clothing Accounts—Office, No. 1, Coilah Ghaut street  
 Examiner Commissariat and Stud Accounts—Office, No. 1, Esplanade, west  
 Examiner Fund Accounts—Somerset Buildings, No. 5, Strand  
 Examiner Pay Department—Office, No. 1, Bankshall street  
 Examiner Medical Accounts—No. 1, Esplanade, west  
 Examiner of Public Works Accounts, Bengal—Office, No. 18, Writers' Buildings  
 Exchange Department (Paper Currency)—No. 1, Dalhousie square  
 Executive Commissariat Office—No. 6, Park street  
 Executive Engineer, Northern Drainage and Embankment Division—Office, No. 1, Commercial Buildings  
 Executive Engineer Fort William—Calcutta Gate, Fort William  
 Executive Engineer, 1st Calcutta Division—15, Writers' Buildings  
 Executive Engineer, 2nd Calcutta Division—Office at Imperial Museum  
 Executive Engineer, 3rd Calcutta Division—No. 16, Writers' Buildings  
 Executive Engineer, Circular and Eastern Canals Division—No. 14, Writers' Buildings  
 Executive Engineer, 24-Perghs District—Road Cess Works—Alipore  
 Eye Infirmary—Halliday street

Financial Department—No. 2, Government place, west  
 Foreign Department—No. 2, Council House street  
 Foundry and Shell Factory—Cossipore  
 Free Mason's Hall—No. 55, Bentinck street  
 French Consulate—No. 2, Royd street

Garrison Quarter Master's Department—South Barracks, Fort William  
 General Hospital—No. 5, Lower Circular road  
 General Post Office—Dalhousie Square, west  
 Geological Museum—Imperial Museum—Chowringhee  
 German Consulate—No. 8, New China Bazar  
 Government Attorney's Office—No. 5, Hastings' street  
 Government Dock Yard—Kidderpore  
 Government Medical Store Department—No. 8, Wellesley place  
 Government Savings' Bank—In the Bank of Bengal  
 Gunpowder Factory—Ishapore

High Court of Judicature, ORIGINAL JURISDICTION—No. 3, Esplanade, west  
 High Court of Judicature, APPELLATE JURISDICTION, ditto ditto  
 Home Department—Loudon's Buildings  
 Hong-Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation—2, Mangoe lane  
 House of Industry, No. 57, Amherst street

Ice-House—No. 16, Hare street  
 Indian Medical Department—Office, No. 1, Humayoon place  
 India General Steam Navigation Company—No. 17, Strand, north  
 Insane Hospital—Bhowanipore  
 Insolvent Debtors' Court—No. 3, Esplanade, west  
 Inspector-General Bengal Police, 13, Chowringhee road  
 Inspector-General of Jails Lower Provinces—Office, Alipore  
 Inspector-General of Ordnance and Magazines—Office, No. 4, Garstin's Buildings  
 Inspector-General of Registration—Office, 1, Larkin's lane  
 Italian Consulate—Office, No. 51, Park street

#### Judge Advocate General's Department—Simla

Land Mortgage Bank of India—Office, No. 1, New China Bazar  
 Law Council of the Government of India—Office No. 2-1, Government place  
 Law Council of the Government of Bengal—Office, ditto ditto  
 Legal Remembrancer's Office—High Court  
 Leper Asylum—No. 96, Amherst street,  
 Lloyd's Agency—No. 101, Clive street  
 Lunatic Asylum—South-west of the Great Jail

Mahomedan Literary Society—16, Toltollah lane  
 Marine Department—No. 11, Strand  
 Master Attendant's Office—11, Strand  
 Mathematical Instrument maker's Department—Office, No. 9, Park street  
 Medical College—No. 32, Colootollah street  
 Medical Retiring Fund—Office, Treasury Buildings

Military Department—No. 6, Esplanade row, east  
 Military Secretary to the Commander-in-Chief of India—Office at Simla  
 Military Secretary to the Viceroy—Office in the Government house  
 Military Fund Office—Somerset Buildings, 5, Strand  
 Military Store Department—Office, 2, Staff Barracks, Fort William  
 Mint—Strand, North-end  
 Money Order Office—1, Dalhousie square  
 Municipal Commissioners for the Town of Calcutta—Office, No. 4, Jaun Bazar  
 Municipal Commissioners for the Suburbs of Calcutta—Alipore

National Bank of India, Limited—No. 3, Council House street  
 Netherlands Consulate—No. 104, Clive street

Official Assignee's Office—No. 3, Old Post Office street  
 Official Trustee's Office—Town Hall  
 Opium Godowns—Clive street, South of the Custom House  
 Oriental Bank Corporation—No. 1, Clive street  
 Oriental Gas Company, Limited—Office, Narkuldangah

Paper Currency Office—Head Office, Treasury Buildings—Branch Office, No. 1, Dalhousie square, east

Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company's Office—No. 3, Strand  
 Persian Consulate—No. 5, Bentinck street  
 Police Office—No. 18, Loll Bazar street  
 Police Hospital—Amherst street  
 Postal Department—Dalhousie square, west  
 Presidency Pay Office—No. 5, Strand, Somerset Buildings  
 Presidency Jail—South Chowringhee  
 Presidency Executive Commissariat Office—No. 6, Park street  
 Presidency College—College Square  
 Private Secretary to the Governor-General—Office, in the Government house  
 Protector of Emigrants—Office, No. 1, Jaun Bazar street  
 Public Instruction Department—No. 22, Chowringhee road  
 Public Library—Metcalfe Hall, Hare Street, and No. 12, Strand.  
 Public Works Department, Bengal Irrigation Branch—Office, 12, Writers' Buildings.  
 Public Works Secretariat, Government of India—London's Buildings

Public Works Secretariat, Government of Bengal—No. 20, Writers' Buildings

Quarter Master General's Department—Simla

Quarter-Master-General's Office, Presidency—Staff Barracks, No. 2, Fort William.

Receiver's Office—3rd floor, High Court

Registrar of Calcutta and Registrar of Joint Stock Companies—No. 1, Larkin's lane.

Registrar of the Archdeaconry of Calcutta and Secretary to the Lord Bishop—Office, Church lane.

Registry Office for Cargo Boats—Office, Custom House.

Registry Office for Hackney Carriages, Palankeens and Boats—No. 4, Jaun bazar 1st lane, Royal Botanic Garden—Seebpore

Sailors' Home—No. 13, Strand road

Salt Golahs, Government and Bonded—Sulkeah, Howrah

Sanitary Commissioner, Bengal—Office, No. 1, Sudder street

Spanish Consulate—No. 1, Vansittart row

Stamp and Stationery Office—No. 4, Church lane

Services Maritimes des Messageries Imperiales—Office, No. 14, Hare street

Sheriff's Office—High Court

Shipping Master—No. 13, Strand

Small Causes Court, Calcutta—3, Banskhall street

Small Cause Court for the Suburbs—At Sealdah

Soonderbun Commissioner's Office—Alipore

Superintendent and Agent for Army Clothing—Office, Alipore

Superintendent of Government Dockyard—Office, Kidderpore

Superintendent of Government Printing—Office, No. 8, Hastings' street

Superintendent of Revenue Surveys—No. 10, Middleton street

Superintending Engineer 1st Circle Military Works—No. 11, Kyd street

Superintending Engineer, Presidency Circle—Office, No. 15, Writers' Buildings

Superintending Engineer, South Western Circle—Office, No. 12, Writers' Buildings

Superintending Surgeon-Major Presidency Circle, British Forces—Office, No. 12, Theatre road.

Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs—Office, High Court

Surveyor-General's Office—No. 46, Park street

Swedish and Norwegian Consulate—No. 3, New China Bazar street

Telegraph Signal Office—Dalhousie square

Trades' Association Office—No. 9, Dalhousie square

Uncovenanted Service Family Pension Fund—Office, No. 14, Kyd street

United Service Club—Nos. 29 and 30, Chowringhee road, Nos. 1 and 2, Kyd street and No. 36, Park street

Volunteer Rifle Corps—Head Quarters, 6, Lindsay street



# PART II.

## GARDENING.

### GARDENER'S CALENDAR.

#### JANUARY.

#### VEGETABLES.

From this month forward vegetables of every kind will need to be constantly watered, and, if once or twice a week with liquid manure, all the better.

Water Squashes every day copiously.

Make sowings of Radishes, Mustard, Cress, Spinach, and Lettuce for a succession. In the Upper Provinces Peas may also be sown during this month; but not in Bengal. Sowings of Celery may now be made for young plants to preserve through till the following cold season, if thought worth the while.

Put out young plants of Cabbage and Knol-Kohl to fill up vacant places in beds. Put out young Celery plants for succession.

Celery will now be in a condition fit for earthing up to blanch.

Keep a few plants of Lettuce, Mustard, and Cress for seed. Reserve one or two of the earliest formed heads of Artichoke for seed in Bengal: it is not necessary to do so in Upper India.

The plants should now be taken up for the manufacture of Tapioca and Arrowroot.

#### FRUITS.

Strawberries will now be blossoming and fruiting, and will require to be well watered, and nets or other means provided to protect them from birds.

Water Loquats copiously.

Fig-trees, Peaches, Plums, and Grape-vines should now be pruned.

#### ORNAMENTAL PLANTS.

Commence giving surface-dressings of fresh cow-manure to Roses.

Chrysanthemums will have done flowering, and should be taken out of their pots, pulled to pieces, and put out in a nursery-bed for a supply of new plants.

The following plants will be much benefited by being well pruned in at this season:—

Allamandas.	Ixoras.	Malvaviscus arboreus.
Bignonias.	Jasminums.	Mussaendas.
Hamelias.	Jatropha panduræfolia.	Nyctanthes.
Hibiscus mutabilis.	Lagerstrœmias.	Quisqualis.
— rosa sinensis.	Lantanas.	Tecomas.
— Syriacus.		

#### FEBRUARY.

#### VEGETABLES.

Little can be done during this month in the cultivation of European vegetables, except copiously watering those that are already in the ground.

Sowings of Lettuce, Mustard, and Cress, may still be made.

To Peas that are reserved for seed, less and less water, if any, should be given as they ripen.

#### FRUITS.

Water Loquats liberally, as well as Peach, Plum, Liches and Mango trees, as soon as the fruit is set.

Earth up and water pine-apples.

Fertilise Vanilla flowers.

Sow seed of Water-melon.

#### ORNAMENTAL PLANTS.

This is the best season for transferring such Orchids as require it to new pots or baskets.



Hoyas will be starting into growth, and should either have the soil in the old pots partially changed, or be potted afresh; they will now bear dividing, so as to make several plants out of one.

Re-pot or re-plant *Caladiums*, *Arum pictum*, *Manettia cordifolia*, *Cyrtopera flava*, *Hibiscus Jerroldianus*, *Gloriosa superba*, and all such-like plants, that have been lying dormant during the cold season, as well as the several species of *Crinum*, *Globba*, *Panceratium*, *Alpinia*, *Hedychium*, *Hippeastrum*, and *Kæmpferia*.

Put in the border *Petunias*, *Pholxes*, *Salpiglossis*.

Sow seeds of *Poinciana*, *Tecoma*, &c.

Pot off the choice kinds of *Roses* raised from cuttings laid down in November, and keep them in the shade, well watered.

*Roses* now may be layered with success.

## MARCH.

### VEGETABLES.

About the middle of this month remove the soil from the stools of *Asparagus* and cover them over again immediately with fresh soil, well enriched with old manure, and commence watering copiously.

Take up Carrots and Beet, and store them in pots of dry earth for future use.

Take up and store Onions.

At the beginning of this month, in the Upper Provinces, seeds of American Squash should be sown.

The stumps of Cabbages that have been cut should be allowed to remain, and be watered, as by their sprouts they will afford nice gatherings for the table for some time to come.

Dry the leaves of English Sage and Thyme, and store in bottles.

Make sowings of Parsley in a shady place.

### FRUITS.

Lichees will be ripening; cover the trees betimes with nets, to save the fruit from birds.

Well water Peach, Plum, and Mango trees, and Grape-vines.

Fertilise Vanilla flowers.

Cut back closely all wood, of last year's growth, of Bâer trees.

This is the season both in Bengal and Upper India for sowing the seeds of fine kinds of Melons.

Thin out Plantains, remove the soil from the roots, fill in with fresh cow-manure, and water liberally.

### ORNAMENTAL PLANTS.

Withhold water from *Dahlia*s, and when the stems have died down, take up the tubers and store them in pots of earth or sand in a dry godown.

Treat in the same way the several species of *Oxalis*.

Withhold water from *Gloxinia maculata*, *Lilium longifolium*, and *Richadia Ethiopica*, and when the stems and leaves have died down, remove the pots with the bulbs within them undisturbed, to some dry godown, till the time of re-potting in the following October. Other bulbous and tuberous-rooted plants of a similar description should, of course, receive similar treatment.

Cut well back the wood of last season's growth of shrubs, such as *Poinsettia*, *Holmskioldia*, *Hamiltonia*, *Phlogacanthus*, *Aphelandra*, *Buddlea*, *Thumbergia*, and *Cassia alata*, that have lately finished flowering.

*Euphorbia jacquiniiflora* should be treated in a similar way, and the cuttings inserted in pots of sand kept in a sheltered place and well watered: they will afford a nice stock of new plants.

Take up the choicer kinds of *Verbena* to pot, and keep under shelter during the Rains.

## APRIL.

### VEGETABLES.

Little can be done now in the cultivation of vegetables.

Well water *Asparagus*.

Gather seed of Onion and Salsify.

Put Yams in the ground and construct trellis-work for them to trail upon.

#### FRUITS.

Water Melons unremittingly.

Keep Strawberry-plants watered while the Hot season lasts.

#### ORNAMENTAL PLANTS.

The leaves of Gladiolus and some other bulbous plants will be dying down. The pots containing them should be removed to some dry place, where they may remain till the time for re-potting comes round again.

Achimenes, which at this time will be starting into growth, should be potted and well watered as soon as they appear above ground.

### MAY.

#### VEGETABLES.

Asparagus will now be in season, and the beds must be kept most plentifully watered.

Lettuce may be raised in a shady place from acclimated seed. Beyond this there is nothing that can be done as regards European vegetables.

At the close of the month is the proper time for sowing most native vegetables; the several kinds of country Beans, Cucumbers and other Gourds; of Maize, Ochro, Brinjals, &c.

This is the period likewise for planting Ginger, Arrowroot, Jerusalem Artichoke, Kuchoo or Ghoyan, Sweet Potatoes, and the Tapioca plant.

#### FRUITS.

Continue to water Pine-apple.

This is the proper season for inarching and making gootees or layers of all the different kinds of fruits-trees.

#### ORNAMENTAL PLANTS.

There is little to be done in this department besides watering abundantly young and choice plants.

### JUNE.

#### VEGETABLES.

Maize and the ordinary country vegetables may still be sown. There is nothing that can be done as regards European vegetables.

#### FRUITS.

Seeds of Mango should now be sown for a supply of stocks for inarching upon.

The operations of gootee, layering, and inarching may still be carried on, and cuttings laid down to strike.

#### ORNAMENTAL PLANTS.

The slips of Chrysanthemum laid down in January will now have become large plants. They should be taken up from the nursery-bed and pulled apart; and each rooted slip be potted in a single pot, and those of the choicer kinds put under shelter before the heavy rains set in.

For potted plants, which are to be left exposed to the weather during the Rains, bricks should be laid whereon the pots may rest out of access from worms.

At the end of this month cuttings of most tropical plants may be put down for striking.

As soon as the Rains have set in, examination should be made to ascertain where plants are liable to suffer from the lodgment of water around them, and the speediest means that can be devised be taken for draining it off.

### JULY.

#### VEGETABLES.

During this month sowings of most native vegetables, such as Brinjals, Ochro, Pulwuls, Cucumbers, and the different kinds of runner Beans and Gourds may be continued.

Arrowroot, Ginger, Turmeric, and Jerusalem Artichokes about this time will require earthing up.

### FRUITS.

The crowns of Pine-apples, of a fine kind when wrenched off should not be thrown away, but inserted in pots of sand under shelter. If watered regularly, they will soon form beautiful healthy plants.

This is the best time for budding Peaches, Plums, and trees of the Orange and Lemon tribe.

Sow Indian Sorrel and Cape Gooseberry.

### ORNAMENTAL PLANTS.

At this season sow seeds of—

Amaranthus.	Ipomæa rubro-cærulea.	Quamoclit.
Calonyction.	Martynia diandra.	Sesamum.
Carthamus.	Nicandra physaloides.	Spilanthes oleracea.
Cockscombs.	Nicotiana.	Sunflowers.
Dahlia.	Pentapetes phœnicca.	Zinnia.
Datura.		

On examining Dahlia tubers that have been stored away in pots of earth or sand it will very likely be found that they have begun to make shoots ; if so, they should be potted immediately.

Gloxinia maculata will now require to be re-potted.

Now is the most favorable time for budding Roses.

This is the most successful season for striking cuttings of all tropical plants, which can be propagated in that way.

Cuttings also of Rose Edouard, Devoniensis, and the China Roses will strike at this period.

## AUGUST.

### VEGETABLES.

Sowings of Celery should now be made in pots, under shelter from the Rains. The seed will be slow in germinating ; but it is important that plants should be brought as forward as possible for planting out when the Rains are over in October.

At this time also Asparagus seed should be sown, for a supply of plants to make new beds within October, if needed.

Sow the small kind of Tomato.

### FRUITS.

It will be found that Peaches, Plums and the Orange and Lemon tribe, may now be budded successfully.

Cuttings also of the Orange tribe now laid down will strike readily.

The fruit of Guavas, Custard-apples, and Pomegranates should be tied up in fine muslin, to protect them from the attacks of birds and vermin.

Now is the season for planting out suckers or offsets of Pine-apples.

### ORNAMENTAL PLANTS.

Roses may be budded successfully during this month.

Stephanotis floribunda and many of the choicest tropical plants may now be propagated by cuttings in sand under glass.

## SEPTEMBER.

### VEGETABLES.

Make sowings of Patna Pea.

Commence sowings of Cauliflower, Cabbage, Knol-Khol, and Artichoke in pots under shelter, or on a raised piece of ground under a hoogla, in order to have plants well forward for putting out in the open ground as soon as the Rains are over.

## FRUITS.

Peach-stones, sown now, will come up in February, and afford stocks for budding upon in August.

Prune away the lowermost leaves of Cocoa-nut-trees.

## ORNAMENTAL PLANTS.

Sowings of German Aster, Heartsease, and Cineraria should be made this month, as these plants take a long time to mature for blossoming favorably.

At the beginning of this month sow Balsams.

Richardia Ethiopica and the several species of Oxalis will now be moving. They should be potted and brought to the light immediately they appear above ground.

This is the season for a general pruning of Rose-trees.

## OCTOBER.

## VEGETABLES.

As soon as the Rains are well over, no time should be lost in preparing the ground and making sowings of Turnips, Carrots, Peas, Beans, French Beans, Lettuce, Tomato, Spinach, Endive, Salsify, Mustard, Cress, Radishes, Beet, Onions, and Leeks.

Sow in Bengal English Cucumber-seed and American Squash.

Put out in their places in the open ground young plants of Cauliflower, Cabbage, Knol-Kohl, Artichoke, and Asparagus.

## FRUITS.

Now is the season for making up Strawberry-beds and putting in the plants.

In the Upper Provinces gather Putwa, before it is injured by the cold.

Sow Seeds of

Almonds.	Guava.	Plums.
Avocado Pear.	Hog-plum.	Pumplenose.
Bencoolen Nut.	Khirnee.	Strawberry.
Cowa-mangosteen.	Lichee.	Wampee.
Custard Apple.	Peaches.	

## ORNAMENTAL PLANTS.

About the middle of this month is the time for making sowings of all the English Annuals, either in pots or on a raised border under a hooga.

Pots containing bulbs of Lilium longifolium should be well soaked with water; and about twelve hours afterwards, the soil being thus rendered perfectly loose, the bulbs should be carefully taken out and re-potted.

This is the best time for imported bulbs to arrive for potting, such as Hyacinths, Anemone, Ranunculus, and the several kinds of Narcissus, Iris, Ixia, &c.

Re-pot

Aloysia citriodora.	Geraniums.	Lophospermum.
Antirrhinums.	Geum.	Pinks.
Carnations.	Habrothamnus.	Plumbago rosea.
Centradenia.	Heliotrope.	Scabious.
Columbine.	Hydrangea.	Sweetwilliam.
Daisies.	Iris.	Verbenas.
Franseria.	Linum.	Violet.

In Upper India repair the paths.

## NOVEMBER.

## VEGETABLES.

Make successive sowings of Peas, French-Beans, Turnips, Carrots, Radishes, Lettuce, Beet, Mustard, and Cress.

Thin out betimes Turnips, Carrots, and Beet.

Make successive plantings of Cauliflowers, Cabbages, Knol-Kohl, Lettuce, and Celery. Stick Peas before they begin to fall about.

Earth up Potatoes.

Yams are now fit to be taken up for use.

Plant out Onion-bulbs for obtaining a crop of seed from in April

Take up Mint and plant it in a fresh soil, well enriched.

**FRUITS.**

By the end of this month it is well to lay open the roots of mangoes, and also of penches, plums, and grape-vines, and to withhold water entirely, in order to accelerate the fall of the leaf and the ripening of the bearing wood.

**ORNAMENTAL PLANTS.**

This is the best season for putting down cuttings of all kinds of Roses, and indeed of most exotics, natives of a colder climate.

The several species of Canna may now be dug up, parted, and planted in fresh ground.

**DECEMBER.****V E G E T A B L E S.**

Make sowings of Radishes, Mustard, Cress, Lettuce, Peas, and French-Beans for succession.

Put out fresh plants of Knol-Kohl, Cabbage, Cauliflower, and Celery.

The most advanced crops of Celery will be now in a condition for earthing up to blanch previous to use.

Water well Celery, Squashes, Radishes, and Asparagus seedlings.

Withhold water from old Asparagus plants, that they may die down and go to rest.

**FRUITS.**

Gather Roselle.

Well water Cape Gooseberries. In the North-West Provinces the plants should be covered in at night during the cold months, or they will be much injured by the cold, and the fruit will not ripen.

Place seedling Bilimbis in a warm sheltered place during the cold months.

Prune Fig-trees, Peaches, and Grape-vines.

Towards the close of the month cover again the roots of fruit-trees that had been exposed, with fresh well-enriched soil.

**ORNAMENTAL PLANTS.**

Put down cuttings of Aloysia citriodora, Heliotrope, Geranium, Pinka, Carnations Habrothamnus, and Verbenas.

Allow to dry down Arum pictum, Gesnera tubiflora, Sprekelia, the varieties of Caladium, and such-like potted bulbous plants.

In the North-West Provinces cover over at night, to protect from frost, young Heliotropes, Tropæolums, Canary Creeper, and seedling Menhdee plants.

Keep under the shelter of a warm verandah Ixora Javanica, Hoyas, and Vanilla plants, that are in pots.

Make succession sowings of such quick-growing things as Browallia, Linaria, Cuphea Mignonette, French Marigold, and Convolvulus Major.

German Asters, Cinerarias, and Pansies will require re-potting in a richer soil.

## **NOTES ON SOME ORNAMENTAL PLANTS; SHRUBS AND TREES.**

[The preceding Calendar and the following Notes, the Compilers beg to state, are extracted from Firminger's *Manual of Gardening for Bengal and Upper India.*]

**ANNUALS.**

Few persons, perhaps, who in this country care to cultivate a flower-garden at all, would be willing to dispense with Annuals.

For those who do not desire to cultivate more than a limited few, I subjoin a list of such as are never likely to cause disappointment in flowering, if only the seed prove good and germinate.

Acroclinium roseum.	Delphinium.	Mimulus.
Ageratum Mexicanum.	Dianthus Chinensis.	Nemophila insignis.
Aster Chinensis.	Didiscus cæruleus.	Petunia.
Brachycome iberidifolia.	Gaura Lindheimeria.	Phlox.
Browallia elata.	Iberis.	Portulaca.
Cacalea coccinea.	Ipomœa limbata.	Reseda odorata.
Calendula pluvialis.	Linaria.	Rhodanthe Manglesi.
Calliopsis, of sorts.	Linum grandiflorum.	Salpiglossis.
Callirhoe digitata.	Lobelia ramosa.	Tagetes, of sorts.
Centranthus macrosiphon.	Lupinus, of sorts.	Tropæolum, of sorts.
Cuphea purpurea.	Malcomia maritima.	Whitlavia grandiflora.

The following is a list of those the seeds of which should be sown in June and July :—

Amaranthus tricolor.	Desmodium gyrans.	Nicotiana, of sorts.
—caudatus.	Exacum teragonum.	Nicandra physaloides.
—hypochondriacus.	Gomphrena Globosa.	Pentapetes phœnicea.
Carthamus tinctorius.	Hibiscus giganteus.	Quamoclit vulgaris.
Celosia cristata, and varieties.	—Lindleyi.	Sesamum Indicum.
Crotalaria juncea.	Ipomœa rubro-cerulea.	Spilanthes oleracea.
Datura, of sorts.	Martynia diandra.	Zinnia elegans.

In the case of most Annuals the time for sowing the seed is when the rains are over, about the middle of October. In the Upper Provinces the sowing should take place as soon as the abatement of the heat will allow, in order that the seedlings may be well advanced before the weather sets in at its coldest, during which period they remain quite stationary, making little or no growth whatever. Nasturtiums, for instance, with the pretty Canary Creeper, must be sown in time to make a good growth before the frosty nights come, when they have to be carefully protected from the cold. If the sowing be deferred till the cold season is over, the plants will be killed by the approach of the Hot season before they have put forth a blossom.

In Bengal again there are certain of the Annuals which take the whole of the time that the cold weather lasts to complete their growth, and only come into blossom just at its close. If the seeds of such kinds be not sown very early, it amounts almost to a certainty, that the plants will die without flowering. Among these in particular may be mentioned Cineraria, German Asters, Jacobæa and Salpiglossis.

Others on the other hand, blossom within a much shorter period; of such it is advisable always to reserve a portion of the seed for sowing in November. Among these may be mentioned more especially Nemophila and Larkspurs, the seed of which will not germinate till the weather has become quite cold, and when sown early is liable to be lost before germinating.

Sowing Annuals in pots is, no doubt, the more sure and economical plan; for in that case the seeds are comparatively safe from the ravages of ants, of all things the most to be guarded against.

It is essential that the soil used should be of a loose description, so that there be as little risk as possible of breaking the tender thread-like roots of the seedlings in the process of what is called "pricking out." No better compost can be used than that recommended by Mr. Ross for the purpose, consisting of

Leaf mould	...	...	8 parts.
Common mould	...	...	8 parts.
Sand	...	...	1 part.

The seeds when sown should be covered with nothing more than a mere sprinkling of soil, pressed down upon them gently with the hand.

It is of the utmost importance that the seedlings should from the very first, have during the day, all the light and air that can possibly be given them short of absolute sunshine, and at night, when the weather will admit, be put out in the open air to receive the dew.

The mode of raising Annuals, however, attended with least trouble is to select a small plot of ground just of sufficient size for the purpose; well dig it, and make it very light

and mellow with vegetable mould, and perfectly level. Then divide it off into little compartments, and in each sow a different kind of seed, and affix a label. But a better plan yet, in my opinion, is to draw drills over the plot at the distance of half a foot between each drill, and sow in them the different kinds of seed in succession. It is thus known exactly where to look for the seeds to come up; when up also they are far more easily transplanted from drills than when the seed has been sown broadcast. Still, whichever plan is adopted, the whole plot must be sheltered from the sun during the day, and in bad weather at night, with a covering of hoogla, supported on a bamboo frame about three feet from the ground. About four-and-twenty hours previous the soil should be well drenched, so that at the time of sowing, without being wet and cloggy, it may be found moist and mellow.

"Annuals," says Sir J. Paxton, "with the exception of a few particular sorts, all will derive great benefit from being transplanted. It will check the natural exuberance of their growth, and promote the production of flowers." "I am convinced," says Mr. M'Meekin, head gardener formerly to the Agri-Horticultural Society, "that annuals in this country are improved by transplanting."

As a general rule for guidance in this matter, I have observed, with regard to all herbaceous plants, as well as Annuals, that those which love a rich damp soil, such as *Mimulus*, *Nemophila*, German Aster, *Cineraria*, *Balsams*, &c., in no way suffer, but are rather benefited by transplantation; while those plants the natural locality of which is a dry, arid soil, such as *Lupinus*, *Portulaca*, Poppy, *Eschscholtzia*, *Mignonette*, &c. suffer severely and often irrecoverably from the process.

Seeds of Annuals, such as it has been stated suffer too great a check from being transplanted, may, especially when seed is plentiful, be very advantageously sown at once in the border on the spot where they are to remain.

The seed must not be cast merely on the hard, dry soil of the border, but a little mellow leaf-mould or old well-decayed cow-manure be mixed up with the soil on the spots where the sowings are to be made.

Annuals in the border require daily watering.

#### FERNS.

In my opinion nothing can surpass in beauty a choice assortment of these plants tastefully arranged and in a healthy condition, and it seems strange that the ornamental glass Fern-cases, now so common in England, have not been introduced generally into the halls and drawing-rooms of Calcutta, to which they would be admirably adapted. "Ferns of many kinds," Mr. John Scott observes, "may be grown in Bell-houses, but for a general collection of tropical species glass structures are absolutely necessary, in order that their young and tender fronds may be shielded from the scorching influence of the atmosphere throughout the Hot season." There are notwithstanding several species which will thrive satisfactorily enough under the shade of a verandah among other potted plants, and it is by the contrast afforded by their foliage there that their beauty and grace can be more specially recognised perhaps than in any other situation. To confine them to Bell-houses, if intended for decoration, is unquestionably to sacrifice in a great measure the object for which they are grown.

The soil in which, according to my experience, Ferns thrive best is a mixture of coconut fibre and leaf-mould with sand. Mr. John Scott recommends a compost, one-half pieces of charcoal of about the size of a bean, and equal parts of vegetable mould, sand, and potsherds, and that repotting should be done in the cold season.

They are usually grown in pots. Place three or four large pieces of brick at the bottom of the pot, so as to fill it more than a third way up. Upon these lay the coconut fibre, scattering it over with leaf-mould as the pot is gradually filled to the top. The Fern may then be planted, and a few large pieces of brick should be laid on the surface of the soil to keep it fixed and steady. With few exceptions they may be multiplied easily by division.

Ferns may also be raised from seed. The plan perhaps best to be pursued is to fill a shallow pot with the materials and in the manner just described, finishing with a smooth layer of sandy leaf-mould within an inch of the top. Lower the pot into water to the rim, till the water, rising through the hole at the bottom of the pot, soaks the whole of the contents. Then take it out, scatter the spores lightly over the surface, and cover with a piece of glass. When the soil appears to be getting dry dip the pot again into water as before.

## ORCHIDS.

For the successful cultivation of the larger part of this peculiar and delightful race of plants an atmosphere either naturally humid, or rendered so artificially, is absolutely essential. In the arid climate of the Upper Provinces it is hopeless to attempt to grow them, and even in the comparatively damp region of Bengal their culture is attended with no more than what may be called partial success.\* The Khassya Hills, Nepal, Assam, Java, and the locality of the Straits, are the native districts of large numbers, where the air is almost constantly saturated with moisture, and where they flourish in all their vigour and loveliness. In the locality of Calcutta there are a certain few only that can be cultivated with much satisfaction. Numbers, it is true, have from time to time been introduced and been seen to blossom beautifully; but it would be difficult as well as useless to enumerate them, as they have been here but the one season and gone the next. More especially may this perhaps be said of many of the superb species from tropical America and the Brazils, which have been imported of late years. These for the most part live in a lower temperature than they can obtain in this country; and their cultivation with success is as yet uncertain.

The following directions for propagating them equally applicable here as elsewhere, are given by Mr. B. S. Williams in his work, 'The Orchid Grower's Manual':—

"Some are easily increased by dividing them into pieces, or by cutting the old pseudo-bulbs from the plants after the latter have done flowering. Such plants as *Dendrobium* are increased in this way. The best time for this is just as they begin to grow, or when they are at rest. They should be cut through with a sharp knife between the pseudo-bulbs, being careful not to harm the roots. Each piece should have some roots attached to it. They should be parted and potted, and receive no water till they have begun to grow.

*Dendrobium nobile*, *D. Pierardii* &c. are propagated:—

"1. By bending the old pseudo-bulbs round the basket or pot in which they are growing.

"2. By cutting old flowering-bulbs away from the plant; laying them on damp moss, and, when they make roots, potting.

*Dendrobium Aggregatum*, *D. Densiflorum*, and similar, are increased by dividing the roots

*Aerides*: *Vanda*: *Angraecum*: *Saccolabium*: *Reranthra*.

"1. Cut off the top of the plant, just below the first root.

"2. Take young growth, from the bottom of the plant.

*Epidendrum*: *Cymbidium*: *Calogyne*: *Cattleya*: *Bletia*: and many others.

"Divide into pieces with portions of the roots attached, and a young bulb on the pseudo-bulb."

The period of the year when the plants are at rest is the same here as in England that is to say, from the beginning of November to the end of February. The close of this period is considered the fittest time for repotting them,—just as they begin to start into growth. Some, however, consider the month of June or July preferable for the purpose. Previous to potting it is laid down as indispensable that they receive no water for a few days. They should be elevated somewhat above the level of the pot. The principal point to be attended to is that they be provided with thorough drainage; for it is said that "although the plants are fond of moisture they never thrive, except the water has a free passage through the pot." But in connection with this it must also be remembered that here when they are in the condition of most vigorous growth it is the driest period of the whole year. At this season, therefore, when they are most craving of moisture, frequent waterings must be given them, to counteract the perfect state of dryness to which such thorough drainage would soon reduce them. And herein indeed seems to consist the main difficulty in their cultivation—the making the drainage effectual, and the compensating, by a seasonable fresh supply of water, for that which by evaporation and drainage is so soon withdrawn. The difficulty is removed of itself when the Hot season is over and the Rains have set in: but then a difficulty of just the opposite tendency occurs. The plants now do not dry soon enough: damp stagnates, and mouldiness and rot ensue. The remedy is obvious,—abundance of fresh air, and all the ventilation possible.

For watering Orchids, when the collection is large, a brass syringe, made for the purpose, is all but indispensable. They for the most part rest from growth during the two or three months of the Cold season, previous to which watering should be gradually more and more abstained from.

Different modes of growing them are adopted, suited to the peculiar habit of each. Some thrive best fastened with moss upon the bough of a tree or upon a log, some in open work baskets of wire or wood, and some few in pots.



When grown in pots, the system given by Sir J Paxton, as that adopted by Messrs. Rollinson, is as follows :—

“Take a pot somewhat smaller than the one in which the plant is to be placed. Turn it upside down in the bottom of the said pot. This tends to fill up the pot, and assists the drainage very much—a very important object, as these plants will not thrive at all if allowed to become saturated with water. Put large pieces of potsherds into the bottom of the pot, then above these smaller pieces, then a layer of peat, and potsherds in succession till the pot is filled. On these materials the plant is placed.

“It will be loose and ready to tumble over, if of such kinds as Cattleyas or Dendrobiums to prevent which, thrust into the compost some stout sticks ; and tie each pseudobulb to each stick firmly. These will secure the plant, and give it a neat, tidy appearance.

When grown in suspended baskets, the materials with which the baskets are filled will be much the same as those employed in the system of potting above given. Peat, however, such as used in England, is not to be obtained in the plains of this country ; therefore what comes nearest to it, leaf-mould, with which cocoa-nut fibre is well-intermixed, must be made use of in its place. Mr. John Scott informed me that the material he used was charcoal and cocoa-nut fibre exclusively with no crocks.

For many, lighter kinds of material than the above mentioned should be employed. *Aerides*, *Vanda*, *Saccolabium* *Vanilla* *Epidendrum nocturnum*, and *Dendrobium formosum*, thrive better in moss than in soil.

### THE ROSE.

Those who are really fond of “the Queen of flowers,” and desire to possess a collection of the finest Roses, I most strongly recommend to procure them direct from England. There is no other way of obtaining them so cheaply or so satisfactorily. Most persons here who possess choice Roses seem anxious to keep them as much as possible exclusively to themselves ; and the few choice ones which native dealers have at their disposal, including the now not uncommon one *Elise Sauvage*, they sell at as much as four or five rupees a plant—more than twice the cost at which they can be imported.

It is generally supposed that the procuring of Roses from Europe is attended with considerable expense. This is a great mistake. “Dwarfs,” by which are meant Roses on their own roots, as those are called that are raised from cuttings or layers, as well as those which are budded on the stock beneath the soil, and “Dwarf-Standards,” as those are called which are budded on stocks under two feet high, mostly cost a shilling each, and none except the very newest, that is, such as have been produced within the last two years, cost more than eighteen-pence. The cost of conveyance by Peninsular and Oriental Steamer of a package containing about fifty Roses is 2*l.* 14*s.* For case and packing the nurseryman charges 5*s.* There is no duty upon them. From these items, then, it will be seen that for sixty rupees (6*l.*) a package of fifty of the finest Roses grown may be obtained.

The layering of many Roses may be performed at all seasons of the year, but with some few of the choicer kinds, such as *Glorie di Dijon*, it will prove most successful in February.

Mr. Errington very kindly communicated to me the following happy method he has adopted for layering Roses. He plunges a pot filled with soil in the ground, at the place where the layer is to be made, and layers the Rose in the usual way. This is done in February, shortly before the Hot season. He then places another pot upon the soil of the pot in which the layer has been made ; half fills this upper pot with earth, and keeps the remaining half always filled with water. The water slowly trickles down to the layer below and keeps it constantly moist. The layer is ready to be cut by the beginning of the Rains.

The best season for lying down cuttings of Roses is undoubtedly in November. By March they become nice little rooted plants, and may then be taken up and potted off. Cuttings of vigorous and healthy growth from the Tea-Roses *Devoniensis* and *Elise Sauvage* will, I have found, strike readily if put down in July during the Rains.

I am indebted likewise to Mr. Errington, Head Gardener of the Agri-Horticultural Society, for the following particulars respecting his mode of raising Roses from cuttings. To strike them in he uses a mixture of one part of fine charcoal to three of sand. One advantage of this mixture, he says, is that the cuttings when struck, will continue growing and thriving ; but that when struck in sand alone, they must be removed and potted in soil, or they soon die. He always uses slips with heels of the old wood. He takes care to lay the heel of the slip against the side of the pot, but not the whole length of the slip. He says the mixture cannot be pressed too closely round the slips. He covers them with a bell-glass.

During one Cold season I made experiments on striking cutting of Roses in bottles of

water. The ones I attempted were the delicate Tea-roses *Devoniensis*, *Elise Sauvage*, and *Peel's Rose*, and with each I met with complete success. The following I found the points essential to be attended to :

The water must be perfectly clean and pure, and changed frequently to keep it so. Not more than one or two slips must be put in the same bottle, or the water will become corrupt and the slips rot.

The slips must be of the youngest growth, foot-stems of a flower that has just blossomed and fallen off.

The bottles should be placed on the north side of the house, or behind some screen where they may have plenty of light without sunshine, and be sheltered from wind. An old box, without the lid, laid upon its side with the outer surface of the bottom facing the sun, serves admirably for putting the bottles in.

Small vials do not contain water enough ; ten-ounce confectionery bottles should be used ; tumblers will do, but are rather inconvenient.

It is exceedingly interesting to watch the cuttings gradually from their callus, as they will completely do in about three weeks, and then some time after emit one or two white silvery fibrous roots. As soon as they do this they should be potted off at once.

The budding of Roses is performed with the greatest facility and success in the Upper Provinces, and by this method choice Roses may soon be multiplied there to any extent. The kind employed for a stock is the *Rose Edouard*, which grows there with great vigour, the bark yielding most freely to receive the bud. The operation may be performed in March, but much better at any time during the months of July and August.

In Bengal, from the difficulty of finding a stock the bark of which will separate freely, from the wood, budding is seldom or never attempted, I have not the least doubt, however, that by a proper way of proceeding, budding may be resorted to there also as one of the most ready and satisfactory means of multiplying choice Roses.

When one has become possessed of buds of any valuable Rose an efficacious way of turning them to account would no doubt be, by sacrificing any common young Rose plant by cutting it completely down, removing the soil, and inserting the buds upon the stump or upon the root, the bark of which will always yield readily.

Grafting, or more properly inarching, is the practice that has been almost uniformly adopted in Bengal for the propagation of the choicer kinds of Roses,—in my opinion a very inferior mode of proceeding. The stocks employed for this purpose in the garden of the Agri-Horticultural Society are of the *Rosa gigantea*, and the *China Rose Duc de Berri*.

Roses, raised either from cuttings or layers, will come into full perfection of bearing by the second season after they have been planted out, particularly if they have received liberal treatment. They do not like a wet, undrained soil, and as little do they like a dry and arid one. It is therefore best to plant them in a gently raised bed, from which the superabundance of wet during the Rains may pass off ; but as a situation of this kind subjects them to a greater degree of drought during the hot months, they must, at that season be, from time to time, liberally supplied with water.

General Jenkins, in his MS. notes gives the following plan :—"To make Roses blow every month : Have the roots taken up with plenty of earth before they are usually pruned and let them stand without water till they lose their leaves. Then give just enough to keep them alive, and when you wish them to blow plant them in good mould. Pruned and watered a little they will blow in six weeks."

I can to some extent certify from my own experience to the efficacy of this plan. Roses love now and then an entirely new soil, and transplantation every year or two is the very best thing that can be done for them. When not transplanted, they should in October, after the Rains are over, have their roots laid bare by the removal of the earth for two or three weeks, and then covered in with new soil well enriched with old cow-manure.

Surface-dressing during the months of December and January I have found of prodigious benefit, making the plants break forth with wonderful vigour. Drawing the earth away from the stem, so as to form a circular ridge at a foot's distance around it, I throw into the shallow basin thus formed a basket of fresh cow-dung, and from a considerable height pour water upon it. The water thus passes into the soil as a thick liquid manure. A fresh quantity of cow-dung is applied at the interval of about a month.

When well-cultivated, Roses appear to me to thrive and blossom far more satisfactorily in the open ground than they do in pots. A common mode of cultivating Roses, and one of which the natives are very fond, is to grow them in ring-pots. These are earthen cylinders sixteen inches in diameter and two feet long, let into the earth endwise about a foot deep, and filled with soil to within three inches of the rim. The method of the natives is to cut the Roses, planted in these completely down, to within two or three inches of the roots in October ; a week or two later to remove the soil from the roots, and having

left them exposed a few days, to fill in with a solution of oil-cake, of the consistency of thick mud, very offensive to the nose at the time. The plants under this treatment it is true blossom very beautifully a month or so afterwards, but it is a mode of cultivation that possibly would not suit every one's taste.

## PLANTING, TRANSPLANTING AND CUTTINGS.

**PLANTING** consists, for the most part, in transferring young shrubs or trees from the pots in which they have been growing, into the places in the open ground where they are permanently to remain. This with many plants of a robust nature may be done almost indifferently at any season. But the two seasons more especially suited for the operation are at the setting in of the Rains, and at the commencement of the Cold season. As a general rule it may be laid down that plants natives of this country are planted out most successfully just previous to their breaking for their summer growth, a little after the commencement of the Rains; while plants natives of a colder climate, and that are in the greatest vigour of growth during the Cold season, as Roses, for instance, should be planted about October. Most plants of the former class may, however, be planted out in February, but in that case those of a less robust habit demand a vast deal of attention, both in sheltering them from the sun, and in keeping them well watered during the hot months.

The usual method with *malees*, if not looked after, when planting out a young shrub or fruit-tree, is to dig a hole in the ground only just large enough to receive the ball of earth in which the roots are contained; whereas the proper plan is to dig the hole as much as two feet in diameter, and a foot and a-half deep, for moderate sized shrubs, and proportionately larger for those of a larger size and for fruit-trees. The soil that is taken out should be broken up somewhat small, and mixed with old stable refuse, decayed cow-dung, and rotten leaves, and then thrown into the hole again. If the ground be then drenched with water for a day or two previous, it will sink to the level at which it will remain, and the plant may be put down at once at its proper height without any fear of its crown becoming buried beneath the soil by subsequent sinking, as might otherwise happen. The plant should be copiously watered at the time, and for some little time afterwards, when the soil becomes dry.

**TRANSPLANTING.**—There are few things in which the *malee* will manifest his indolence more than when employed in transplanting. If not keenly watched, he will, to make easy work of it, begin digging round the plant almost close to the stem so that the ball of earth he has to take up be as small as possible, cutting through or tearing away all the large long roots that come in his way, rather than extracting them carefully out.

In lifting a plant great care, and often much patience, are required, so that the roots sustain the least possible injury. It will sometimes however, unavoidably happen that the roots become so much broken or disturbed in the operation that the plant would suffer severely, if removed at once to the spot intended for it and immediately exposed to the sun and air. In such case it will be found advantageous to put it into as small a pot as will contain it, fill in the pot with soil, and well water it; then convey it to a darkened room, and keep it there during the day, bringing it out in the evening to remain in the open air and receive the benefit of the dew during the night. After a few days it may be left out in some well-shaded spot during the whole day, and in no great length of time when its wounded roots have become healed, it will bear any amount of exposure. It may then be shifted from its pot and planted in the place where it is intended to remain. The worst it will have suffered will be the temporary shedding of its leaves merely.

**CUTTINGS.**—Some plants may be propagated by cuttings at nearly all times of the year, but the majority most successfully in the Rains. Some of our choicer plants, natives of a cold climate, and that are in vigorous growth only in the Cold season, cannot be multiplied by cuttings successfully except at that season.

Some cuttings strike so readily that it is almost immaterial how they are put into the ground. But most cuttings, it has been ascertained, strike more readily by being inserted slopingwise in the ground, than when they are planted upright. Indeed, it is well to lay them so slopingwise, that their summits go not more than an inch high above the ground, and then earth up, and cover all but the two uppermost buds. The cuttings thus protected are not nearly so liable to become dried up and to perish as when almost their whole length is left exposed to the air.

The end of the cutting which is to be inserted in the soil should be cut across with a clean cut just below a leaf bud. Some gardeners are of opinion that slips strike more readily than cuttings. A slip is a small shoot pulled off a plant at its point of junction with the stem bringing away with it a heel of wood and bark from the stem.

None of the leaves, or as few as possible, should be removed from the upper end of a cutting.

**METHODS OF STRIKING AND SOIL.**—A large number of the plants kept for distribution in the gardens of the Agri-Horticultural Society are raised from cuttings laid down in common garden-soil during the Rains in an open situation without shelter either from sun or wet weather, and possibly a situation thus exposed to the full action of the atmosphere is the very best for them; for of all things, most baneful to cuttings is that tendency in the earth to come sour, which occurs during the Rains, in situations at all sheltered and secluded. The native nurserymen I have observed, to strike their cuttings, make use of a mellow soapy description of clay seemingly the substratum thrown up in the cleaning of tanks. This appears to be singularly tenacious of wet and yet to have no tendency whatever to turn sour.

To propagate the choicer kinds of plants, however, a more careful mode of proceeding must be adopted.

Fill small pots with sand, place the cuttings close around the inside of them, sink the pots to the rim in the bed of sand, and cover them with bell-glasses. When the cuttings are struck the pots may be taken out and other pots with fresh cuttings fitted into their places. In this way, when the cuttings are removed, the bed of sand is not disturbed, as it would be were pots not employed. Moreover, it is maintained, cuttings strike far more readily by being laid in contact with the sides of the pots.

The sinking of the pots to the rim I consider of great importance; as one point essential to success in striking cuttings is that the soil in which they are inserted should, if anything, be of a somewhat higher temperature than the surrounding atmosphere. Whereas if the pots be left above ground, the evaporation that takes place through their porous sides must necessarily much reduce the temperature of the soil within them and so be very prejudicial to the cuttings.

Mr. Errington, Head-Gardener of the Agri-Horticultural Society, informed me that of some thousands of cuttings, he put down one year in pure sand, most succeeded; but that on the following year nearly all that he so put down, failed. He therefore had adopted the material employed in the Botanical Gardens, which he said, uniformly proved efficacious; that is to say, three parts of sand to one of fine charcoal. This then, in all cases will be the material safest to use. Notwithstanding, I fancy in the instance where Mr. Errington failed with sand only, the sand was not pure; as, indeed, it hardly ever can be, when used just in the condition in which it is brought from the bed of the river. And the greater or less degree of impure matter incorporated in the sand may make all the difference in the cuttings, for which it is employed, not succeeding in one case, and succeeding in the other. I have myself on occasions well washed the sand; and it needs only to do so to find out how far from pure it is: but this is a very troublesome operation, which the admixture of a little charcoal renders needless as it is the nature of charcoal to correct all impurity.

1.] *The striking of cutting in water*, Dr. Lindley says, is an old practice and quotes a communication to the 'Gardeners' Chronicle,' to show the manner of it:—

"I tie vial-bottles by the necks and hang them in the windows of our small greenhouse, having filled them with clean soft water. I then put in slips of *Salvia* *Calceolaria* *Mimulus*, *Myrtle*, or any thing I wish to propagate of the same description of plant; in about two or three weeks or a month, the little silverlike roots appear, and in a week or ten days I plant them in small pots well watered; they never seem to flag, or mind the change, and I rarely lose a slip."

I have myself practised this method during the Cold season with *Verbenas*, *Habrothamus*, *Salvia splendens* and *Roses*, and found no method more successful or less troublesome. The points to be attended to as most conducive to success I conclude to be the following:—

1. That the cuttings be the summits of the youngest shoots, in a state of vigorous growth at the time.

2. That capacious bottles be used, so that there be less likelihood of the water becoming foul.

3. That the water be changed often, to ensure its being quite pure.

4. That when changed it be tepid, so as to afford, in some degree, the bottom heat, so essential for the speedy formation of a callus.

5. That the cuttings be sheltered from wind and sun, but otherwise have all the light and air possible.

6. That they be removed out of the cold air into the house at night; and, if the bottles be plunged half-way up in a tepid bath, probably so much the better.

2.] I subjoin a few remarks by Miss Maling on the *striking of cutting in sand and water*:—"Heliotropes, Verbenas, Lobelias, and Begonias do most beautifully, as do any of the very young soft shoots, when planted in pans of silver-sand soaked and overflowed with a little sheet of water. Many hard-wooded plants, even hard to strike by other means, will grow in this way well.

"The shoots taken off as short as possible, and as fresh, and having only the lowest leaves snipped off, if necessary, near the stalk (not close to it) may be stuck in all over, and if put in a warm and sheltered place, as over a greenhouse-stove, will grow most rapidly and make the most charming bunches of little fibry roots. These things will often strike even in small bottles of rain-water, the convenience of which is that they take up so little room. Previously to drawing out the little plants, it is well to soak the sand thoroughly, to avoid tearing the rootlets. The cuttings raised in sand must, as a rule, have their roots filled in with sand, when they are first removed."

3.] The method of *propagating by eyes or buds* is simply to take a plump shoot of the season, on which the leaves are healthy and the buds not yet started. About half an inch or less above and below a bud, cut the shoot slopingwise into the wood, so that the cut each way may meet just about a quarter of an inch behind the bud. The piece of the shoot with the bud upon it just as it is, is planted firmly in a pan of sand, with the point of the bud just visible above the surface. It is essential that the bud have a leaf attached to it, which should not be taken off. The sand is kept moistened and the pan covered with a pane of glass. This is a practice that has long been employed in England in raising plants of the Orange tribe, and has proved equally successful with Camellias and Roses.

4.] *Propagation by layering*, though, generally speaking, a slower process, than by cuttings, is a much surer one, for there are few plants which, when in a thriving condition, cannot be multiplied by this method. It is obvious, moreover, that larger and more advanced plants may be obtained by layers than by cuttings.

The operation is as follows: select a branch of ripened wood of the plant to be layered, that will bear being bent down to the earth without breaking. Cut the branch half through with a sharp knife just under one of the leaf-buds towards its extremity, and then pass the knife upwards, so as to slit the branch about an inch or two up. The slit-piece, with the leaf-bud at its extremity, called the "tongue" should be kept open by inserting a small piece of tile. Remove the earth to the depth of two or three inches from, or place a flowerpot over, the spot just where the tongue falls, on the branch being bent down, then carefully bend the tongued part of the branch into the earth, or into the flowerpot; secure it in that position by a peg and cover it over with earth, which should be pressed down and watered. It is recommended to head down the branch when layered; but this is not always done. If the layer is put down in the month of February or March it is very essential that the soil be frequently watered, and never allowed to become dry and hard. What Mr. Rivers enjoins with regard to the layering of Roses may, no doubt, be considered applicable to all layered plants: "Have the tongue at the upper part of the shoot, so as not to be in the part which forms the bow as it is of consequence that it should be within two inches of the surface, so as to feel the effects of the atmospheric heat. Unless this is attended to, the roots will not be emitted quickly.

A modification of the above process, I have found attended with great success in layering some kinds of Roses and other plan's, the boughs of which are too rigid to be bent down:—

Procure a flowerpot which has had part of its side broken out, make a tongue in the branch to be layered, as before directed. Raise the flowerpot up so that the branch, passing through the broken side may have its tongued part just about two inches below the level of the soil, when the pot is filled in. Keep the flowerpot permanently in this position by some support placed beneath it; insert a piece of tile in the pot where the side is broken away, and then fill in with a mellow soil composed of leaf-mould and sand, which must be kept constantly moist.

5.] *The mode of propagation by Gootee* is thus described by Mr. Masters, formerly head-gardener in the Calcutta Botanical Gardens:—

"Select a firm healthy branch, the wood of which is well-ripened; and immediately under a leaf-bud take off a small ring of bark, about one inch wide. Scrape the woody part well, so that no bark remains. Apply a ball of well-tempered clay; bind it on securely with tow or other soft bandage; make it fast to a stake, if necessary; hang a small pot, having a hole in the bottom, just over the Gootee; supply it with water daily. In a few months you will obtain a fine well-rooted plant.

"As the fibres are emitted from the buds that are above the wound, they will descend into the ball of earth and form roots. As soon as they are seen protruding

themselves through the bandage, the branch may be cut off from the parent-tree, and planted where it is intended that it should remain. This appears to be the most expeditious method of obtaining strong well-rooted plants, and, at the same time, is a sure method of procuring duplicates of any desirable variety. Of sixty-five Gootces, made in June, of the *Jonesia Asoca*, the whole were well-rooted in October; while of forty-layers made at the same time, and on the same individual tree, none were well rooted and some only just beginning to form. The Lichee requires four months to form good roots."

6.] *The operation of inarching* is commonly called grafting here, and is always substituted for it, being performed with far greater certainty of success; but, except for Mangoes, Sapotas, and in Bengal Peach trees, there is not often need to resort to it. Some of the choicer kinds of Roses, it is true, are frequently inarched; but with due care more thriving plants may be procured by means of cuttings, or layers, if not by budding. The process is performed thus: Procure a seedling, of about one or two years old, of the plant to be inarched, or where a seedling is not to be obtained, a rooted cutting of the same age, of the plant that is to supply the stock. Put it in a pot, and when it is well established it will be ready to be operated upon. Slice away from one side of the young stem a piece of bark, with a thin layer of the wood beneath it, about two inches long; do the same to a young stem of the plant to be inarched from, and then bring together the two stems that have thus been operated upon so that the cut parts lie close in contact face to face, and bandage them with cotton twist. In course of time, when the parts have united, head down the stock and sever the scion from the parent plant by cutting it through below the bandage. The grafted plant must then be put somewhere in a shaded place and not removed from its pot till it has made a vigorous growth, and stock and scion have become thoroughly incorporated.

## IMPERIAL ACTS,—GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

### STAMP ACT NO. XVIII. OF 1869.

This Act may be called "The general Stamp Act, 1869." It extends to the whole of British India; and is in force from the first day of January 1870.

On and after that day, the enactments specified in the third Schedule hereto annexed shall be repealed to the extent specified in the third column of the same schedule.

For every instrument mentioned in the schedule hereto annexed and executed in British India, on or after the first day of January 1870, or executed out of British India on or after that day, but relating to any property within British India, there shall be payable to the Government of India, as stamp duty, the amount indicated in the first or second schedule hereto annexed to be the proper duty for such instrument.

(a.)—All instruments chargeable under this Act with the duty of one anna, bills of exchange and promissory notes drawn or made out of British India, and transfers by endorsement of shares of Companies and Associations may (subject to the provisions hereinafter contained) be stamped with adhesive stamps.

(b)—The stamp on every other instrument chargeable under this Act shall either be impressed on the paper whereon the instrument is written, or be otherwise denoted by the Collector or the Superintendent of Stamps, in accordance with such rules as the Governor-General of India in Council may from time to time prescribe in this behalf.

*Duties by whom payable*—In the absence of an agreement to the contrary, the expense of providing the proper stamp shall be borne—

1st.—In the case of any instrument mentioned in the first schedule to this Act (other than a policy of insurance, a mortgage-deed, a settlement, a conveyance, a lease, an instrument of exchange of partition-deed where money is paid for equality of exchange of partition, an appraisement of valuation, an award and a copy, duplicate or extract),—by the person drawing, making, or executing such instrument:

2nd.—In the case of a policy of insurance—by the insured:

3rd.—In the case of settlement—by the settler:

4th.—In the case of a conveyance, mortgage-deed, or lease—by the grantee, mortgager or lessee:

5th.—In the case of a counterpart of a lease—by the lessor:

6th.—In the case of a partition-deed—by the parties thereto in proportion to their respective shares in the property comprised therein: and

7th.—In the case of an exchange where money is paid for equality of exchange—by the person paying such money.

## SCHEDULE I.

*Instrument chargeable with ad valorem Stamp duties.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENTS.	PROPER STAMP-DUTY.					
	If drawn singly.			If drawn in set of 2 for each part of the set.		
	R.	A.	P.	R.	A.	P.
1. BILL OF EXCHANGE PAYABLE OTHERWISE THAN ON DEMAND ...	0	1	0	0	1	0
When the amount of the Bill or Note does not exceed Rs. 100	0	2	0	0	1	0
And when the amount exceeds Rs. 100, but does not exceed Rupees 200	0	3	0	0	2	0
Ditto ditto " 200, ditto "	0	6	0	0	3	0
Ditto ditto " 300, ditto "	0	9	0	0	5	0
Ditto ditto " 600, ditto "	0	12	0	0	6	0
Ditto ditto " 900, ditto "	0	15	0	0	8	0
Ditto ditto " 1,200, ditto "	1	8	0	0	12	0
Ditto ditto " 1,500, ditto "	3	0	0	1	8	0
2. PROMISSORY NOTE PAYABLE OTHERWISE THAN ON DEMAND.	6	0	0	3	0	0
For every Rs. 2,500 or part thereof in excess of Rs. 2,500 up to Rs. 10,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
For every Rs. 5,000 or part thereof in excess of Rs. 10,000 up to Rs. 30,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
And for every Rs. 10,000 or part thereof in excess of Rupees 30,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. POLICY OF INSURANCE ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
When the amount insured does not exceed Rs. 1,000	0	4	0	0	4	0
And for every further sum of Rs. 1,000 insured or for every part thereof	0	4	0	0	4	0
4. * TRANSFER OF A SHARE IN A COMPANY OR ASSOCIATION.	...	...	...	...	...	...
When the amount paid for such share does not exceed Rs. 100	0	4	0	0	4	0
For every Rs. 100 of such amount or part thereof in excess of 100 up to 1,000	1	4	0	0	2	0
And for every Rs. 500 of the same or part thereof in excess of Rs. 1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. BOND.—For any specified amount other than an Administration Bond.	...	...	...	...	...	...
When the amount secured does not exceed Rs. 25	0	4	0	0	4	0
When such amount exceeds Rs. 25 but does not exceed Rs. 50	0	8	0	0	8	0
Ditto " 50 ditto " 100	0	8	0	0	8	0
For every Rs. 100 or part thereof in excess of Rs. 100 up to Rs. 1,000	2	8	0	2	8	0
For every Rs. 500 or part thereof in excess of Rs. 1,000 up to Rs. 10,000	12	8	0	12	8	0
For every Rs. 1,000 or part thereof in excess of Rs. 10,000 up to Rs. 30,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
And for every Rs. 10,000 or part thereof in excess of Rs. 30,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. BOTTOMRY BOND.	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. RESPONDENTIA BOND.	...	...	...	...	...	...

NOTE.—The Stamp-duty chargeable on the instrument marked\* may be denoted by an adhesive stamp when the transfer is made by endorsement.

## SCHEDULE I.—(continued.)

*Instruments chargeable with ad valorem Stamp-duties.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENTS.		PROPER STAMP-DUTY.
8. Customs Bond	... { (a.) When the amount secured does not exceed Rs. 1,000 ... ... { (b.) When such amount exceeds Rs. 1,000 ...	{ The Stamp-duty with which a Bond for such amount is chargeable (No. 5). Five Rupees.
9. Indemnity Bond	... { (a.) When the amount secured does not exceed Rs. 3,000 ... ... { (b.) When such amount exceeds Rs. 3,000 or is not expressed ...	{ The Stamp-duty with which a Bond for such amount is chargeable (No. 5). Sixteen Rupees.
10. Mortgage Deed, when possession of the Property comprised therein is not given by the Mortgagor at the time of execution	...	
11. Instrument of further charge on such property (whether by endorsement or otherwise.)	...	{ The Stamp-duty with which a Bond for the amount secured is chargeable (No. 5).
12. Bond or Mortgage deed for the due execution of an office, or to account for money received by virtue thereof	... { (a.) When the amount secured does not exceed Rs. 3,000 ... ... { (b.) When such amount exceeds Rs. 3,000 or the amount is not expressed...	{ The Stamp-duty with which a Bond for such amount is chargeable (No. 5). Sixteen Rupees.
13. Assignment of any interest secured by a Bond or Mortgage Deed	... { (a.) When the amount of such interest does not exceed Rs. 3,000. ... ... { (b.) In any other case	{ Stamp-duty with which a Bond for such amount is chargeable (No. 5). Sixteen Rupees.
14. SETTLEMENT	...	{ The Stamp-duty with which a Bond for such amount or value of the property thereby settled is chargeable (No. 5).



## SCHEDULE I.—(continued.)

*Instruments chargeable with ad valorem Stamp-duties*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENTS.			PROPER STAMP-DUTY.		
CONVEYANCE	...	...	Rs.	A.	P.
15.	...	...	0	8	0
	...	...	1	0	0
16.	...	...	1	0	0
	...	...	5	0	0
17.	...	...	5	0	0
	...	...	50	0	0
	...	...	75	0	0
18.	...	...	<p>The Stamp-duty with which a conveyance for the amount so paid is chargeable (No. 15), in addition to the Stamp-duty with which an instrument of exchange of immoveable property or a partition-deed is chargeable under Schedule II.</p> <p>The Stamp-duty with which a Bond No. 5 for the total amount payable under such lease is chargeable.</p> <p>The Stamp-duty with which a Bond No. 5 for the total amount payable under such lease during the first year of the term is chargeable.</p> <p>The Stamp-duty with which a conveyance No. 15 for the total amount payable under such lease during the first year of the term is chargeable.</p> <p>The Stamp-duty with which a conveyance No. 15 for the amount so paid is chargeable.</p>		
19.	...	...			

When the amount paid or secured does not exceed Rs. 50 ...  
 When it does not exceed Rs. 100 ...  
 For every Rs. 100 or part thereof in excess of Rs. 100 up to Rs. 1,000 ...  
 For every Rs. 500 or part thereof in excess of Rs. 1,000 up to Rs. 10,000 ...  
 For every Rs. 1,000 or part thereof in excess of Rs. 10,000 up to Rs. 30,000 ...  
 For every Rs. 10,000 or part thereof in excess of Rs. 30,000 up to Rs. 1,00,000 ...  
 For every Rs. 20,000 or part thereof in excess of Rs. 1,00,000 ...

18. INSTRUMENT OF EXCHANGE OR PARTITION OF IMMOVEABLE PROPERTY when money is paid for equality of Exchange of Partition.

(a.) When the lease is expressed to be for a term of less than one year...  
 (b.) Where the lease is expressed to be for a term of not less than one year but not more than three years...  
 (c.) Where the lease is expressed to be for a term exceeding three years, or where no term is expressed...  
 (d.) Where the lease is granted in consideration of a fine or premium and where no rent is reserved...

19. LEASE

19. LEASE	(c). Where the lease is granted in consideration of a fine or premium and also of a rent ...	{ The Stamp-duty with which a conveyance No. 15 for the amount of the fine or premium is chargeable. in addition to the Stamp-duty with which the lease would be chargeable in case no such fine or premium had been paid.	{ The Stamp-duty with which the lease is chargeable (No. 19).
20. SURRENDER OF LEASE.	(a). Where the amount of Stamp-duty chargeable on the lease does not exceed Rs. 16 ...	{	{ Sixteen Rupees.
	(b). In any other case ...	{	{
21. APPRAISEMENT OR VALUATION— Of any property or of any interest therein ; Or of the annual or monthly value thereof ; Or of any repairs wanted ; Or of the materials used or to be used in any building ; Or of any Artificer's work	(a). Where the amount of such appraisement or valuation does not exceed Rs. 500 ...	{	{ Eight Annas.
	(b). Where it exceeds Rs. 500 ...	{	{ One Rupee.
22. AWARD	(a). Where the amount or value of the property in dispute expressed in such award does not exceed Rs. 500 ...	{	{ Eight Annas.
	(b). Where such amount or value exceeds Rs. 500 or where no amount or value is expressed in the award.	{	{ One Rupee.
23. COPY, DUPLICATE OR EXTRACT, attested to be a true copy, duplicate or extract	(a). If the duty chargeable on the original does not exceed Rs. 5, or if no duty is chargeable on the original ...	{	{ Eight Annas.
	(b). If the duty chargeable on the original exceeds Rs. 5, but does not exceed Rs. 20 ...	{	{ One Rupee.
	(c). If such duty exceed Rs. 20, but does not exceed Rs. 50 ...	{	{ Two Rupees.
	(d). If such duty exceeds Rs. 50 ...	{	{ Four Rupees.

## SCHEDULE I.—(continued.)

Table showing the Stamp-duty chargeable under this Schedule on any Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note, the amount of which does not exceed Rs. 2,00,000.

When the amount exceeds— Rs.	But does not ex- ceed— Rs.	PROPER STAMP-DUTY.						When the amount exceeds— Rs.	But does not ex- ceed— Rs.	PROPER STAMP-DUTY.					
		If drawn singly.		If drawn in sets of two, for each part of the set.		If drawn in sets of three, for each part of the set.				If drawn singly.		If drawn in sets of two, for each part of the set.		If drawn in sets of three, for each part of the set.	
		Rs.	As.	Rs.	As.	Rs.	As.			Rs.	As.	Rs.	As.	Rs.	As.
...	100	0	1	0	1	0	1	40,000	50,000	30	0	15	0	10	0
100	200	0	2	0	1	0	1	50,000	60,000	36	0	18	0	12	0
200	300	0	3	0	2	0	1	60,000	70,000	42	0	21	0	14	0
300	600	0	6	0	3	0	2	70,000	80,000	48	0	24	0	16	0
600	900	0	9	0	5	0	3	80,000	90,000	54	0	27	0	18	0
900	1,200	0	12	0	6	0	4	90,000	1,00,000	60	0	30	0	20	0
1,200	1,500	0	15	0	8	0	5	1,00,000	1,10,000	66	0	33	0	22	0
1,500	2,500	1	8	0	12	0	8	1,10,000	1,20,000	72	0	36	0	24	0
2,500	5,000	3	0	1	8	1	0	1,20,000	1,30,000	78	0	39	0	26	0
5,000	7,500	4	8	2	4	1	8	1,30,000	1,40,000	84	0	42	0	28	0
7,500	10,000	6	0	3	0	2	0	1,40,000	1,50,000	90	0	45	0	30	0
10,000	15,000	9	0	4	8	3	0	1,50,000	1,60,000	96	0	48	0	32	0
15,000	20,000	12	0	6	0	4	0	1,60,000	1,70,000	102	0	51	0	34	0
20,000	25,000	15	0	7	8	5	0	1,70,000	1,80,000	108	0	54	0	36	0
25,000	30,000	18	0	9	0	6	0	1,80,000	1,90,000	114	0	57	0	38	0
30,000	40,000	24	0	12	0	8	0	1,90,000	2,00,000	120	0	60	0	40	0

Table showing the Stamp-duty chargeable under this Schedule on any Conveyance the consideration money set forth in which does not exceed Rs. 4,00,000.

When the amount of such consideration-money does not exceed.	Proper Stamp-duty.	When the amount of such consideration-money does not exceed.	Proper Stamp-duty.	When the amount of such consideration-money does not exceed.	Proper Stamp-duty.
Rs.	Rs. As.	Rs.	Rs. As.	Rs.	Rs. As.
50	0 8	8,000	80 0	30,000	200 0
100	1 0	8,500	85 0	40,000	250 0
200	2 0	9,000	90 0	50,000	300 0
300	3 0	9,500	95 0	60,000	350 0
400	4 0	10,000	100 0	70,000	400 0
500	5 0	11,000	105 0	80,000	450 0
600	6 0	12,000	110 0	90,000	500 0
700	7 0	13,000	115 0	1,00,000	550 0
800	8 0	14,000	120 0	1,10,000	600 0
900	9 0	15,000	125 0	1,20,000	650 0
1,000	10 0	16,000	130 0	1,30,000	700 0
1,500	15 0	17,000	135 0	1,40,000	750 0
2,000	20 0	18,000	140 0	1,50,000	800 0
2,500	25 0	19,000	145 0	1,60,000	850 0
3,000	30 0	20,000	150 0	1,70,000	900 0
3,500	35 0	21,000	155 0	1,80,000	950 0
4,000	40 0	22,000	160 0	1,90,000	1,000 0
4,500	45 0	23,000	165 0	2,00,000	1,050 0
5,000	50 0	24,000	170 0	2,10,000	1,100 0
5,500	55 0	25,000	175 0	2,20,000	1,150 0
6,000	60 0	26,000	180 0	2,30,000	1,200 0
6,500	65 0	27,000	185 0	2,40,000	1,250 0
7,000	70 0	28,000	190 0	2,50,000	1,300 0
7,500	75 0	29,000	195 0	2,60,000	1,350 0

## SCHEDULE I.—(concluded.)

Table showing the Stamp-duty chargeable under this Schedule on Bonds for any sum not exceeding Rs. 4,00,000.

When such sum does not exceed	Proper Stamp-duty.		When such sum does not exceed	Proper Stamp-duty.		When such sum does not exceed	Proper Stamp-duty.	
Rs.	Rs.	As.	Rs.	Rs.	As.	Rs.	Rs.	As.
25	0	2	10,000	50	0	1,20,000	212	8
50	0	4	11,000	52	8	1,30,000	225	0
100	0	8	12,000	55	0	1,40,000	237	8
200	1	0	13,000	57	8	1,50,000	250	0
300	1	8	14,000	60	0	1,60,000	262	8
400	2	0	15,000	62	8	1,70,000	275	0
500	2	8	16,000	65	0	1,80,000	287	8
600	3	0	17,000	67	8	1,90,000	300	0
700	3	8	18,000	70	0	2,00,000	312	8
800	4	0	19,000	72	8	2,10,000	325	0
900	4	8	20,000	75	0	2,20,000	337	8
1,000	5	0	21,000	77	8	2,30,000	350	0
1,500	7	8	22,000	80	0	2,40,000	362	8
2,000	10	0	23,000	82	8	2,50,000	375	0
2,500	12	8	24,000	85	0	2,60,000	387	8
3,000	15	0	25,000	87	8	2,70,000	400	0
3,500	17	8	26,000	90	0	2,80,000	412	8
4,000	20	0	27,000	92	8	2,90,000	425	0
4,500	22	8	28,000	95	0	3,00,000	437	8
5,000	25	0	29,000	97	8	3,10,000	450	0
5,500	27	8	30,000	100	0	3,20,000	462	8
6,000	30	0	40,000	112	8	3,30,000	475	0
6,500	32	8	50,000	125	0	3,40,000	487	8
7,000	35	0	60,000	137	8	3,50,000	500	0
7,500	37	8	70,000	150	0	3,60,000	512	8
8,000	40	0	80,000	162	8	3,70,000	525	0
8,500	42	8	90,000	175	0	3,80,000	537	8
9,000	45	0	1,00,000	187	8	3,90,000	550	0
9,500	47	8	1,10,000	200	0	4,00,000	562	8

## SCHEDULE II.

Instruments chargeable with fixed Stamp-duties.

## DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENTS.

## PROPER STAMP-DUTY.

- 1.—Bill of Exchange, Promissory Note, Cheque or Order, for the payment on demand of an amount exceeding 20 rupees ...
- 2.—Letter of Credit ...
- 3.—Agreement or Memorandum of an Agreement relating to the sale of any Government Security, share in a Company or Association, or Bill of Exchange ...
- 4.—Certificate or other Document purporting to denote the right or title of the holder thereof, or any other person, either to any shares, scrip or stock in or of any Company or Association, or proposed Company or Association, or to become proprietor of shares, scrip or stock in or any such Company or Association ...
- 5.—Note or Memorandum written in any book or written on a separate paper, whereby any account, debt or demand, or any part of any account, debt or demand therein specified, and amounting to twenty rupees or upwards, is expressed to have been balanced, or is acknowledged to be due ...
- 6.—Shipping Order for or relating to the conveyance of goods on board of any vessel ...

One anna.\*

This duty may be denoted by an adhesive stamp.

SCHEDULE II.—(*concluded.*)

7.—Receipt or Discharge given for or upon the payment of money, or delivery of goods, in satisfaction of a debt, the amount or value of which money or goods exceeds twenty rupees ..	
8.—Proxy to vote at any one meeting of—	
(a).—Members of a Company or Association whose stock or funds is or are divided into shares, and transferable ...	One anna.*
(b).—Municipal Commissioners ...	
(c).—Justices of the Peace being a body corporate ...	
(d).—Proprietors, members or contributors to the funds of any institution ...	
9.—Bill of Lading. 10.—Dock Warrant ...	Four annas.
11.—Any Agreement or Memorandum of an Agreement not otherwise provided for by this Act ...	
12.—Notice of Protest by the master of a ship ...	
13.—Power of Attorney to present for registration—	Eight annas.
(a).—A single instrument ...	
(b).—Any number of instruments required for the completion of a single transaction ...	
14.—Affidavit not made for the immediate purpose of being produced in any Court ...	
15.—Collateral Instrument not otherwise provided for by this Schedule	
16.—Counterpart of any Instrument chargeable with stamp duty under this Act: ...	One rupee.
17.—Instrument of Dissolution of Partnership ...	
18.—Power of Attorney for the performance of a single act when the value of the matter to be dealt with does not exceed five hundred rupees ...	
19.—Power of Attorney for the performance of a single act when the value of the matter to be dealt with exceeds five hundred rupees.	
20.—Bond or Mortgage-deed executed as a collateral security for the performance of any act...	
21.—Instrument evidencing an Agreement to secure the repayment on or before the expiration of three months from the date of such instrument of a loan made upon the deposit of title deeds or other valuable security ...	Two rupees.
22.—Charter Party. ...	
23.—Notarial Act ...	
24.—Protest of a bill of Exchange or Promissory note	
25.—Protest of the Master or Owner of a Ship ...	
26.—Instrument of Co-partnership ...	
27.—Re-conveyance of Mortgaged property when the original Mortgage-deed has been stamped in accordance with the law in force in British India at the time of its execution ...	Four rupees.
28.—Composition-deed. 29.—Letter of Licence. 30.—Release ...	
31.—Instrument purporting to confer an authority to adopt ...	Eight rupees.
32.—Power of Attorney not otherwise provided for by this schedule	
33.—Articles of Association of a Company ...	
34.—Memorandum of Association of a Company ...	
35.—Appointment in execution of a power, whether of Trustees, or of property, moveable or immoveable, where made by any writing not being a will ...	Sixteen rupees.
36.—Declaration of any use or trust of or concerning any property, moveable or immoveable, where made by any writing not being a will ...	
37.—Instrument of gift of immoveable property ...	Sixteen rupees.
38.—Instrument of Exchange of immoveable property where no money is paid or agreed to be paid for equality of exchange ...	
39.—Partition-deed relating to immoveable property where no money is paid or agreed to be paid for equality of exchange ...	
40.—Petition for leave to file a specification of an invention, or for the extension of the term of the exclusive privilege of making, using or selling such invention in India	One hundred rupees.
41.—Articles of Clerkship or Contract whereby any person shall first become bound to serve as a clerk in order to his admission as an attorney in any High Court ...	Five hundred rupees.

## COURT FEES ACT—1870.

## SCHEDULE I.

*Ad valorem fees.*

<i>Number.</i>		<i>Proper Fee.</i>
	When the amount or value of the subject-matter in dispute does not exceed five rupees ..	Six annas.
	When such amount or value exceeds five rupees: For every five rupees or part thereof, in excess of five rupees, up to one hundred rupees ..	Six annas.
	When such amount or value exceeds one hundred rupees: For every ten rupees, or part thereof, in excess of one hundred rupees, up to one thousand rupees ...	Twelve annas.
	When such amount or value exceeds one thousand rupees: For every one hundred rupees, or part thereof, in excess of one thousand rupees, up to five thousand rupees ..	Five rupees.
1. Plaint or memorandum of appeal (not otherwise provided for in this Act), presented to any Civil or Revenue Court, except those mentioned in Section three.*	When such amount or value exceeds five thousand rupees: For every one hundred and fifty rupees, or part thereof, in excess of five thousand rupees, up to ten thousand rupees ..	Ten rupees.
	When such amount or value exceeds ten thousand rupees: For every five hundred rupees, or part thereof, in excess of ten thousand rupees, up to twenty thousand rupees ...	Fifteen rupees.
	When such amount or value exceeds twenty thousand rupees: For every one thousand rupees, or part thereof, in excess of twenty thousand rupees, up to thirty thousand rupees ...	Twenty rupees.
	When such amount or value exceeds thirty thousand rupees: For every two thousand rupees, or part thereof, in excess of thirty thousand rupees, up to fifty thousand rupees ...	Twenty rupees.
	When such amount or value exceeds fifty thousand rupees: For every five thousand rupees, or part thereof, in excess of fifty thousand rupees ...	Twenty-five rupees.
	Provided that the maximum fee leviable on a plaint or memorandum of appeal shall be three thousand rupees.	
1. Plaint or memorandum of appeal in a suit for possession under Act No. XIV of 1859, (to provide for the limitation of suits), section fifteen.	...	A fee of half the amount prescribed in the foregoing scale.
3. Petition under the Indian Registration Act, section fifty-three.	...	

\* To ascertain the proper fee leviable on the institution of a suit, see the Table annexed to this Schedule.

## SCHEDULE I.—(continued.)

*Ad valorem fees.*

<i>Number.</i>		<i>Proper Fee.</i>
4. Application for review of judgment, if presented on or after the ninetieth day from the date of the decree.	... ..	The fee leviable on the plaint or memorandum of appeal.
5. Application for review of judgment, if presented before the ninetieth day from the date of the decree.	... ..	One-half of the fee leviable on the plaint or memorandum of appeal.
6. Copy or translation of a judgment or order not being, or having the force of a decree.	When such judgment or order is passed by any Civil Court other than a High Court, or by the presiding officer or any Revenue Court or Office, or by any other Judicial or Executive Authority,— (a).—If the amount or value of the subject-matter is fifty or less than fifty rupees (b).—If such amount or value exceeds fifty. When such judgment or order is passed by a High Court	Four annas. Eight annas. One rupee.
7. Copy of a decree order having the force of a decree.	When such decree or order is made by any Civil Court other than a High Court, or by any Revenue Court,— (a).—If the amount or value of the subject-matter of the suit wherein such decree or order is made is fifty or less than fifty rupees (b).—If such amount or value exceeds fifty rupees When such decree or order is made by a High Court	Eight annas. One rupee. Four rupees.
8. Copy of any document liable to stamp-duty under the General Stamp Act, 1869, when left by any party to a suit or proceeding in place of the original withdrawn.	(a).—When the stamp-duty chargeable on the original does not exceed eight annas (b).—In any other case	The amount of the duty chargeable on the original. Eight annas.
9. Copy of any revenue or judicial proceeding or order not otherwise provided for by this Act, or copy of any account, statement, report or the like, taken out of any Civil or Criminal or Revenue Court or office or from the office of any chief officer charged with the executive administration of a division.	For every three hundred and sixty words or fraction of three hundred and sixty words	Eight annas.

## SCHEDULE I.—(continued)

*Ad valorem fees.*

<i>Number.</i>		<i>Proper Fee.</i>
10. Certificate of administration granted under Act No. XL of 1858 ( <i>for making better provision for the care of the persons and property of minors in the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal</i> ), or under Act No. XX of 1864 ( <i>for making better provision for the care of the persons and property of minors in the Presidency of Bombay.</i> )	<p>If the amount or value of the property in respect to which such certificate is granted does not exceed five hundred rupees ...</p> <p>If such amount or value exceeds five hundred rupees but not one thousand rupees</p> <p>And for every one thousand rupees, or part thereof, in excess of one thousand rupees</p>	<p>Five rupees.</p> <p>Ten rupees.</p> <p>Five rupees.</p>
11. Probate of a will or letters of administration with or without will annexed.		
12. Certificate granted under Act No. XXVII of 1860 ( <i>for facilitating the collection of debts on successions, and for the securities of parties paying debts to the representatives of the deceased persons</i> ) or under Bombay Regulation VIII of 1827 ( <i>to provide for the formal recognition of Heirs, Executors and Administrators, and for the appointment of Administrators and Managers of Property by the Courts.</i> )	<p>If the amount or value of the property in respect of which the probate or letters or certificate shall be granted exceeds one thousand rupees ...</p>	<p>Two per centum on such amount or value</p>

NOTE.—The person to whom any such certificate is granted, or his representative, shall, after the expiration of twelve months from the date of such certificate, and thereafter whenever the Court granting such certificate requires him so to do, file a statement on oath of all monies recovered or realized by him under such certificate.

If the monies so recovered or realized exceed the amount of debts or other property as sworn to by the person to whom the certificate is granted, the Court may cancel the same and order such person to take out a fresh certificate and pay the fee prescribed by this Schedule for such excess.

In default of filing such statement within the time allowed, the Court may cancel the certificate.



*Table of rates of ad valorem Fees, leviable on the institution of suits.*

When the amount or value does not exceed	<i>Proper Fee.</i>	When the amount or value does not exceed	<i>Proper Fee.</i>	When the amount or value does not exceed	<i>Proper Fee.</i>	When the amount or value does not exceed	<i>Proper Fee.</i>
Rs.	R. A.	Rs.	R. A.	Rs.	R. A.	Rs.	Rs. A.
5	0 6	440	33 0	970	72 12	7,500	375 0
10	0 12	450	33 12	980	73 8	7,750	385 0
15	1 2	460	34 8	990	74 4	8,000	395 0
20	1 8	470	35 4	1,000	75 0	8,250	405 0
25	1 14	480	36 0	1,100	80 0	8,500	415 0
30	2 4	490	36 12	1,200	85 0	8,750	425 0
35	2 10	500	37 8	1,300	90 0	9,000	435 0
40	3 0	510	38 4	1,400	95 0	9,250	445 0
45	3 6	520	39 0	1,500	100 0	9,500	455 0
50	3 12	530	39 12	1,600	105 0	9,750	465 0
55	4 2	540	40 8	1,700	110 0	10,000	475 0
60	4 8	550	41 4	1,800	115 0	10,500	490 0
65	4 14	560	42 0	1,900	120 0	11,000	505 0
70	5 4	570	42 12	2,000	125 0	11,500	520 0
75	5 10	580	43 8	2,100	130 0	12,000	535 0
80	6 0	590	44 4	2,200	135 0	12,500	550 0
85	6 6	600	45 0	2,300	140 0	13,000	565 0
90	6 12	610	45 12	2,400	145 6	13,500	580 0
95	7 2	620	46 8	2,500	150 0	14,000	595 0
100	7 8	630	47 4	2,600	155 0	14,500	610 0
110	8 4	640	48 0	2,700	160 0	15,000	625 0
120	9 0	650	48 12	2,800	165 0	15,500	640 0
130	9 12	660	49 8	2,900	170 0	16,000	655 0
140	10 8	670	50 4	3,000	175 0	16,500	670 0
150	11 4	680	51 0	3,100	180 0	17,000	685 0
160	12 0	690	51 12	3,200	185 0	17,500	700 0
170	12 12	700	52 8	3,300	190 0	18,000	715 0
180	13 8	710	53 4	3,400	195 0	18,500	730 0
190	14 4	720	54 0	3,500	200 0	19,000	745 0
200	15 0	730	54 12	3,600	205 0	19,500	760 0
210	15 12	740	55 8	3,700	210 0	20,000	775 0
220	16 8	750	56 4	3,800	215 0	21,500	795 0
230	17 4	760	57 0	3,900	220 0	22,000	815 0
240	18 0	770	57 12	4,000	225 0	23,500	835 0
250	18 12	780	58 8	4,100	230 0	24,000	855 0
260	19 8	790	59 4	4,200	235 0	25,500	875 0
270	20 4	800	60 0	4,300	240 0	26,000	895 0
280	21 0	810	60 12	4,400	245 0	27,500	915 0
290	21 12	820	61 8	4,500	250 0	28,000	935 0
300	22 8	830	62 4	4,600	255 0	29,000	955 0
310	23 4	840	63 0	4,700	260 0	30,000	975 0
320	24 0	850	63 12	4,800	265 0	32,000	995 0
330	24 12	860	64 8	4,900	270 0	34,000	1,015 0
340	25 8	870	65 4	5,000	275 0	36,000	1,035 0
350	26 4	880	66 0	5,250	285 0	38,000	1,055 0
360	27 0	890	66 12	5,500	295 0	40,000	1,075 0
370	27 12	900	67 8	5,750	305 0	42,000	1,095 0
380	28 8	910	68 4	6,000	315 0	44,000	1,115 0
390	29 4	920	69 0	6,250	325 0	46,000	1,135 0
400	30 0	930	69 12	6,500	335 0	48,000	1,155 0
410	30 12	940	70 8	6,750	345 0	50,000	1,175 0
420	31 8	950	71 4	7,000	355 0	55,000	1,200 0
430	32 4	960	72 0	7,250	365 0	60,000	1,225 0

*Table of rates of ad valorem Fees, &c.—(concluded.)*

When the amount or value does not exceed	<i>Proper Fee.</i>	When the amount or value does not exceed	<i>Proper Fee.</i>	When the amount or value does not exceed	<i>Proper Fee.</i>	When the amount or value does not exceed	<i>Proper Fee.</i>
Rs.	R. A.	Rs.	R. A.	Rs.	R. A.	Rs.	R. A.
65,000	1,250 0	1,55,000	1,700 0	2,45,000	2,150 0	3,35,000	2,600 0
70,000	1,275 0	1,60,000	1,725 0	2,50,000	2,175 0	3,40,000	2,625 0
75,000	1,300 0	1,65,000	1,750 0	2,55,000	2,200 0	3,45,000	2,650 0
80,000	1,325 0	1,70,000	1,775 0	2,60,000	2,225 0	3,50,000	2,675 0
85,000	1,350 0	1,75,000	1,800 0	2,65,000	2,250 0	3,55,000	2,700 0
90,000	1,375 0	1,80,000	1,825 0	2,70,000	2,275 0	3,60,000	2,725 0
95,000	1,400 0	1,85,000	1,850 0	2,75,000	2,300 0	3,65,000	2,750 0
1,00,000	1,425 0	1,90,000	1,875 0	2,80,000	2,325 0	3,70,000	2,775 0
1,05,000	1,450 0	1,95,000	1,900 0	2,85,000	2,350 0	3,75,000	2,800 0
1,10,000	1,475 0	2,00,000	1,925 0	2,90,000	2,375 0	3,80,000	2,825 0
1,15,000	1,500 0	2,05,000	1,950 0	2,95,000	2,400 0	3,85,000	2,850 0
1,20,000	1,525 0	2,10,000	1,975 0	3,00,000	2,425 0	3,90,000	2,875 0
1,25,000	1,550 0	2,15,000	2,000 0	3,05,000	2,450 0	3,95,000	2,900 0
1,30,000	1,575 0	2,20,000	2,025 0	3,10,000	2,475 0	4,00,000	2,925 0
1,35,000	1,600 0	2,25,000	2,050 0	3,15,000	2,500 0	4,05,000	2,950 0
1,40,000	1,625 0	2,30,000	2,075 0	3,20,000	2,525 0	4,10,000	2,975 0
1,45,000	1,650 0	2,35,000	2,100 0	3,25,000	2,550 0	4,20,000	3,000 0
1,50,000	1,675 0	2,40,000	2,125 0	3,30,000	2,575 0		

**SCHEDULE II.—Fixed Fees.**

<i>Number.</i>	(a). When presented to any officer of the Customs or Excise Department or to any Magistrate by any person having dealings with the Government, and when the subject-matter of such application relates exclusively to those dealings ; or when presented to any officer of Land Revenue by any person holding temporarily settled land under direct engagement with Government, and when the subject-matter of the application or petition relates exclusively to such engagement ; or when presented to any Municipal Commissioner under any Act for the time being in force for the conservancy or improvement of any place, if the application or petition relates solely to such conservancy or improvement ; or when presented to any Civil Court other than a principal Civil Court of original jurisdiction, or to any Cantonment Magistrate sitting as a Court of Civil Judicature under Act No. III of 1859, or to any Court of Small Causes constituted under Act No. XI of 1865, or under Act No. XVI of 1868, section twenty, or to a Collector or other officer of revenue in relation to any suit or case in which the amount or value of the subject-matter is less than fifty rupees ; or when presented to any Civil, Criminal, or Revenue Court or to any Board or executive officer for the purpose of obtaining a copy or translation of any judgment, decree or order passed by such Court, Board or officer, or of any other document on record in such Court or Office.	<i>Proper Fee.</i>
1. Application or petition.	(b). When containing a complaint or charge of any offence other than an offence for which Police officers may, under the Criminal Procedure Code, arrest without warrant, and presented to any Criminal Court ; or when presented to a Civil, Criminal, or Revenue Court, or to a Collector, or any revenue officer having jurisdiction equal or subordinate to a Collector, or to any Magistrate in his executive capacity, and not otherwise provided for by this Act ,	0 1 0 0 8 0

## SCHEDULE II.—(continued.)

*Fixed fees.*

<i>Number.</i>		<i>Proper Fees.</i>
1. Application or petition.	or to deposit in Court revenue or rent ; or for determination by a Court of the amount of compensation to be paid by a landlord to his tenant. } (c). When presented to a Chief Commissioner or other chief controlling, revenue or executive au- thority, or to a Commissioner of Revenue or Circuit, or to any chief officer charged with the executive ad- ministration of a Division and not otherwise provid- ed for by this Act ... ..	0 8 0 1 0 0
	(d). When presented to a High Court	2 0 0
2. Application for leave to sue as a pauper.		0 8 0
3. Application for leave to appeal as a pauper	(a). When presented to a District Court ... .. (b). When presented to a Commissioner or a High Court ... ..	1 0 0 2 0 0
4. Complaint or memorandum of appeal in a suit to obtain possession under Act No. XVI of 1863, or Bombay Act No. V of 1864 (to give Mamlut- dars' Courts jurisdiction in certain cases to main- tain existing possession, or to restore possession, to any party dispossessed otherwise than by course of law).		
5. Complaint or memorandum of appeal in a suit to establish or disprove a right of occupancy		0 8 0
6. Bail-bond or other instrument of obliga- tion not otherwise provided for by this Act, when given by the direction of any court or executive authority. ...		
7. Undertaking under section forty-nine of the Indian Divorce Act ...		
8. Petition of objection to assessment under the Indian Income Tax Act ...		
	When presented for the conduct of any one case ...	1 0 0
	(a). to any Civil or Criminal Court other than a High Court, or to any Revenue Court, or to any Collector or Magistrate, or other executive officer, except such as are mentioned in clauses (b) and (c) of this Num- ber ...	
9. Petition of appeal under the Indian Income Tax Act, section twenty- one	(b). to a Commissioner of Revenue, Circuit or Cus- toms, or to any officer charged with the executive ad- ministration of a Division, not being the chief revenue or executive authority ...	1 0 0
10. Mukhtarnama or Vakalatnama	(c). to a High Court, Chief Commissioner, Board of Revenue, or other chief controlling revenue or exe- cutive authority ...	2 0 0

SCHEDULE II.—(*concluded.*)*Fixed fees.*

<i>Number.</i>	<i>Proper Fee.</i>
11. Memorandum of appeal when the appeal is not from an order rejecting a plaint or from a decree or an order having the force of a decree, and is presented	
(a.) to any Civil Court, other than a High Court, or to any Revenue Court or executive officer other than the High Court or chief controlling revenue or executive authority	0 8 0
(b). to a High Court or Chief Commissioner, or other chief controlling executive or revenue authority	2 0 0
12. Caveat	
13. Application under Act No. X of 1859, section twenty-six, or Bengal Act No. VI of 1862, section nine, or Bengal Act No. VIII of 1869, section seven	
14. Petition in a suit under the Native Converts' Marriage Dissolution Act, 1866	0 0
15. Plaint or memorandum of appeal in a suit to obtain possession of a wife	
16. Administration bond	8 0 0
17. Plaint or memorandum of appeal in each of the following suits :—	
i. to alter or set aside a summary decision or order of any of the Civil Courts not established by Letters Patent or of any Revenue Court :—	
ii. to alter or cancel any entry in a register of the names of proprietors of revenue-paying estates	
iii. to obtain a declaratory decree where no consequential relief is prayed :	
iv. to set aside an award .	
v. to set aside an adoption :	10 0 0
vi. every other suit where it is not possible to estimate at a money value the subject-matter in dispute, and which is not otherwise provided for by this Act.	
18. Application under section three hundred and twenty-six of the Code of Civil Procedure.	
19. Agreement under section three hundred and twenty-eight of the same Code.	
20. Every petition under the Indian Divorce Act except petitions under section forty-four of the same Act, and every memorandum of appeal under section fifty-five of the same Act.	20 0 0
21. Plaint or memorandum of appeal under the Parsee Marriage and Divorce Act, 1865.	

## FEES UNDER THE REGISTRATION ACT 1871.

### ARTICLE I.

The Act divides documents into two classes,—

CLASS 1ST.—Those the registration of which is obligatory under section 17.

CLASS 2ND.—Those the registration of which is optional under section 18.

#### 1ST CLASS.

Rs. As. P.

#### I.—Instruments of gift of immoveable property.—

When the value of gift expressed in the instrument does not exceed Rs 100	...	0	8	0
Exceeding Rs. 100, but not exceeding Rs. 500	...	2	0	0
Exceeding Rs. 500, but not exceeding Rs. 5,000	...	4	0	0
Exceeding Rs. 5,000, but not exceeding Rs. 50,000	...	6	0	0
Exceeding Rs. 50,000, but not exceeding Rs. 1,00,000	...	10	0	0
Exceeding Rs. 1,00,000,	...	16	0	0
When the value is not expressed	...	5	0	0

#### II.—Lease of immoveable property from year to year, or for any term exceeding one year, or reserving a yearly rent.

When the rent per annum entered in the lease does not exceed Rs. 100	0	4	0	
Exceeding Rs. 100, but not exceeding Rs. 500	...	0	8	0
Exceeding Rs. 500	...	1	0	0
When the rent is not stated	...	2	0	0

#### III.—Other instruments (not being wills) which purport or operate to create, declare, assign, limit, or extinguish, whether in present or in future, any right, title, or interest whether vested or contingent, of the value of one hundred rupees and upwards, to or in immoveable property.

When the value of the right, title, or interest, as stated in the instrument, does not exceed Rs. 500	2	0	0
Exceeding Rs. 500, but not exceeding Rs. 5,000	4	0	0
Exceeding Rs. 5,000, but not exceeding Rs. 50,000	6	0	0
Exceeding Rs. 50,000, but not exceeding Rs. 1,00,000	10	0	0
Exceeding Rs. 1,00,000	16	0	0
When the value is not expressed	5	0	0

#### IV.—Instruments (not being wills) which acknowledge the receipt or payment of any consideration on account of the creation, declaration, assignment, limitation, or extinction of *any such right*, title, or interest.

When the consideration-money, as stated in the instrument, does not exceed Rs. 500	2	0	0
Exceeding Rs. 500, but not exceeding Rs. 5,000	4	0	0
Exceeding Rs. 5,000, but not exceeding Rs. 50,000	6	0	0
Exceeding Rs. 50,000, but not exceeding Rs. 1,00,000	10	0	0
Exceeding Rs. 1,00,000	16	0	0

#### V.—Written authorities to adopt not conferred by will

2 0 0

#### 2ND CLASS.

#### I.—Instruments (other than instruments of gift and wills) which purport or operate to create, declare, assign, limit, or extinguish, whether in present or in future, any right, title, or interest, whether vested or contingent, of a value less than one hundred rupees, to or in immoveable property

0 8 0

#### II.—Instruments acknowledging the receipt or payment of any consideration on account of the creation, declaration, assignment, limitation, or extinction of any such right, title, or interest,

0 8 0

#### III.—Leases of immoveable property for any term not exceeding one year, and lease exempted under Section seventeen.

When the rent per annum entered in the lease does not exceed Rs. 100	0	4	0	
Exceeding Rs. 100, but not exceeding Rs. 500	...	0	8	0
Exceeding Rs. 500	...	1	0	0
When the rent is not stated	...	2	0	0

Note.—If a pottah or lease be given to a ryot, and the kabuliat or counterpart of such pottah or lease be brought for registration at the same time as the pottah or lease, the fees chargeable in respect of the two documents shall not be greater than the fee which would have been charged on the pottah alone.

IV.—Instruments which purport or operate to create, declare, assign, limit or extinguish any right, title, or interest to or in moveable property.

When the value of the property is expressed in the instrument, and						
does not exceed Rs. 50			...	0	4	0
Exceeding Rs. 50,	but not exceeding Rs. 100		...	0	8	0
Exceeding Rs. 100,	but not exceeding Rs. 500		...	1	0	0
Exceeding Rs. 500,	but not exceeding Rs. 5,000		...	2	0	0
Exceeding Rs. 5,000	but not exceeding Rs. 50,000		...	4	0	0
Exceeding Rs. 50,000	but not exceeding Rs. 1,00,000		...	6	0	0
Exceeding Rs. 1,00,000			...	10	0	0
When the value is not expressed			...	4	0	0

V.—Wills.

On deposit of sealed cover under Section 42, Act VIII. of 1871	...	2	0	0
On application under Section 44 for withdrawal of sealed cover deposited under Section 42	...	2	0	0
On application under Section 45, for opening a deposited sealed cover	...	2	0	0

NOTE.—A charge at the rate prescribed in Article X. is to be made for copying into the Register Book the contents of such sealed cover.

On the registration of Wills	...	2	0	0
------------------------------	-----	---	---	---

VI.—Awards of arbitration relating to immoveable property ... 2 0 0

VII.—Deeds, Bonds, Contracts or other document,—

When the amount is expressed and does not exceed Rs. 50		...	0	4	0
Exceeding Rs. 50,	but not exceeding Rs. 100	...	0	8	0
Exceeding Rs. 100,	but not exceeding Rs. 500	...	1	0	0
Exceeding Rs. 500,	but not exceeding Rs. 10,000	...	2	0	0
Exceeding Rs. 10,000,	but not exceeding Rs. 1,00,000	...	4	0	0
Exceeding Rs. 1,00,000		...	6	0	0
When the value is not expressed		...	4	0	0

VIII.—For the registration of a power of attorney, or any other document registrable under Clause 7, Section 18, Act VIII of 1871, which cannot be brought under the *ad valorem scale* prescribed by the immediately preceding clause of the table ... 2 0 0

ARTICLE II.

For authentication of a power of attorney under Section 33, Act VIII of 1871.

If such power be general	...	2	0	0
If special	...	1	0	0

ARTICLE III.

On discretionary registration by a Registrar under Section 36, Act VIII of 1871, an additional fee of ... 4 0 0

NOTE A.—This additional fee is not payable on the deposit of Wills.

NOTE B.—This additional fee shall not be levied when the instrument is taken for registration to the Registrar in consequence of the Sub-Registrar being unacquainted with the language in which it is written.

ARTICLE IV.

For filing a translation ... 1 0 0

ARTICLE V.

*Searching of Registers.*—For the first hour, or part of such hour ... 1 0 0  
For each subsequent hour, or part of an hour ... 0 8 0

ARTICLE VI.

For the attendance by a Registering Officer under Section 31, 33, or 39, at a private residence or a Jail, or for the issue of a commission under Section 33 or 38, Act VIII of 1871.

- (a) When a satisfactory certificate is produced as to sickness or infirmity or when the person to be examined is confined in Jail, a fee of ... 5 0 0  
(b) When the person to be examined is exempted from personal appearance under Section 21 or 22, VIII of 1859, a fee of ... 10 0 0

NOTE—In addition to this fee, travelling allowance at the following rates is to be levied for all distances exceeding one mile from the Registration Office :—

In the case of Convenanted and Military Commissioned Officers, 3 annas a mile by rail and 8 annas a mile by road.

In the case of all other Registering Officers or of Commissioners, if appointed 1½ anna a mile by rail and 4 annas a mile by road.

#### ARTICLE VII.

When under Section 36, Act VIII. of 1871, application is made to the Officer or Court appointed by the Local Government to issue a summons, the peon's fee, ordinarily payable on the issue and service of a summons by such Officer or Court, is to be levied from the person at whose instance the application is made, and forwarded along with that application.

#### ARTICLE VIII.

The remuneration of witnesses is to be fixed by the Registering Officer, with reference to the scale prescribed by Circular of Sudder Dewanny Adawlut, North-West Provinces No. 15, of 15th October, 1863, and should be forwarded with application for the issue of summons. When, however, the person summoned is the person who has executed the instrument, remuneration should not be allowed him.

#### ARTICLE IX.

Making or granting copies of reasons, entries or documents before, on, or after

registration in Oordoo at the rate of 1,200 words for ... ..	1	0	0
In English, Hindec, or any other language, at the rate of 750 words for ... ..	1	0	0

NOTE A.—Copies of reasons granted before registration are those which in cases of refused registration, are under Section 71, Act VIII. of 1871, to be given on application made by any person executing or claiming under the document.

NOTE B.—The entering of instruments in the appropriate Registers at the time of registration is to be paid for at the rate prescribed in Article IX., and any copies or copying of an instrument necessary under Sections 64, 65, and 66. Act VIII., 1871, are to be paid for at that rate, at the time of registration of the instrument.

### ADMINISTRATOR GENERAL'S OFFICE.

*High Court, (South side 3rd Floor.)*

L. P. Delves Broughton, Esq., *Barrister, Administrator General* (on leave).  
F. S. Collis, Esq., *Barrister, officiating.*

#### OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

Obho Prokash Gangooly, <i>Chief Assistant</i>	Ram Chund Dass, <i>Accountant.</i>
and <i>Accountant.</i>	Issur Chunder Dutt, <i>ditto.</i>
Orobindo Prokash Gangooly, <i>Assistant.</i>	Koonjoo Beharry Dass, <i>ditto.</i>
J. F. W. Harvey, <i>ditto.</i>	Jogendro Nath Dey, <i>ditto.</i>
Omorindro Prokash Gangooly, <i>ditto.</i>	Motee Lal Pyne, <i>ditto.</i>
	Gopal Chunder Dass, <i>Accountant.</i>

## THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE PROPERTY IN INDIA OF DECEASED PERSONS.

### THE CUSTODY AND PRESERVATION OF THE PROPERTY IN INDIA OF DECEASED PERSONS NOT HINDUS, MUHAMMADANS, OR BUDDHISTS.

When any person, not a Hindu, Muhammadan, or Buddhist, or exempted by the Governor-General in Council from the operation of the Indian Succession Act, dies leaving "assets" in India, it is the duty of the "Judge of the District" (Act II of 1874, § 64) within which the assets are locally situated at the time of the death, to take charge of them, and this is always the case, whether the deceased has left a Will or died intestate.

The district Judge is to report the case to the Administrator-General of the Presidency (Act II of 1874, § 64). "Assets" include immovable as well as moveable property (*ib.* § 3).

In case of a death, therefore, persons interested in the preservation of the property of the deceased in India should at once communicate with the Judge of the district in which any of it is situated, and with the Administrator-General of the Presidency.

They should state the full name and occupation of the deceased—his nationality—the date and place of his death—the nature and amount of any property he may have left in the district in question, or in any other part of India : whether there is or is not a Will : if so, where it is ; the names and addresses of the witnesses and executors : if there is no Will, they should give the names and addresses of the next-of-kin of the deceased, &c., so far as they are themselves informed on these matters.

It is also very important, with reference to the stamp duty, that the person who is to represent the estate should know, as soon as possible, the value of the assets, moveable and immovable, as accurately as it can be ascertained ; for until he has this knowledge he cannot apply for probate or letters of administration. The Court Fees Act imposes a stamp duty of 2 per cent. upon the assets if they exceed 1,000 rupees, and there is no provision in the Act for any adjustment of the stamp duty after the grant has been made. It must be paid in full at once, and no refund can be made under the Act if the assets are over-estimated. The Government will, however, under a recent order, allow application to be made for a refund in respect of money paid in satisfaction of the debts of the deceased. If the assets do not exceed 1,000 rupees, no stamp is required.

### THE REALIZATION OF PROPERTY OF SMALL VALUE BY A CERTIFICATE FROM THE ADMINISTRATOR-GENERAL, BY THE POLICE, AND OF SMALL SUMS IN THE GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK.

If the whole of the assets do not exceed in value Rs. 1,000, any person entitled as executor, as widow, or to administer in any capacity save as a creditor, may apply at once, in writing, to the Administrator-General of the Presidency for a Certificate, and on satisfactory proof of the representative right, a certificate can be granted entitling the claimant to receive the sums or securities for money therein severally mentioned (Act II of 1874, § 36) or a creditor may obtain a certificate after the lapse of three months, or the Administrator-General may act without probate or letters of administration (§ 37).

But no certificate can be granted when probate or letters of administration have been obtained, or in respect of any sum of money deposited in a Government Savings Bank (§ 37).

Where persons die intestate in the Presidency Towns, leaving property under 200 rupees in value, the police authorities are empowered to take charge of it and to deliver it over to any person showing a right to it, without letters of administration. (Act XIII of 1858, § 113, and the Bengal Act IV. of 1866, § 100 ; Madras Act VIII. of 1867).

When a person dies leaving in a Government Savings Bank a deposit of a sum of money not exceeding 1,000 rupees, and if probate of his Will, or letters of administration to his estate, or a certificate under Act XXVII. of 1860 (this certificate is different from that granted by an Administrator-General, and is granted by a Judge, and is now only given in native cases) is not produced to the Secretary of the Bank within three



months of the death of the depositor, the Secretary may pay the money to any person appearing to him to be entitled to receive it or to administer to the estate of the deceased, and he may take such security from such person as he thinks necessary, and he may also, in order to ascertain the right of the person claiming the money, take evidence on oath or affirmation.

An executor or administrator of a deceased depositor is entitled afterwards to receive any sum in the hands of the person so receiving the deposit from the Secretary of the Bank, deducting such part of it as is lawfully paid away in the due course of administration, and a creditor of the deceased may recover his debt against a person so receiving the deposit, should any part remain in his hands unadministered, in the same manner as if the receiver had obtained letters of administration.

If the amount of deposit in a Government Savings Bank belonging to the estate of a deceased person does not exceed 1,000 rupees, such amount shall be excluded in computing the fee chargeable under the Court Fees Act of 1870 on the probate or letters of administration or certificate in respect of his other property. But a certificate of the deposit amount signed by the Secretary of the Bank will, in this case, have to be produced before the Court (Act V. of 1873 *The Government Savings Bank Act*).

The enactment does not apply to deposits in Savings Banks belonging to estates of European officers, soldiers or deserters.

#### LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION IN CASE OF INTESTACY.

When the deceased has died intestate, those who are connected with him either by marriage or consanguinity, are entitled to obtain letters of administration of his estate and effects in the following order (Act X. of 1865 § 200.)

If the deceased has left a widow, administration shall be granted to the widow, unless the Court shall see cause to exclude her.

If there be no widow, or if the Court see cause to exclude her, it shall commit the administration to the person or persons who would be beneficially entitled to the estate according to the rules for the distribution of an intestate's estate: provided that when the mother of the deceased be one of the class of persons so entitled, she shall be solely entitled to administration (§203).

Those who stand in equal degree of kindred to the deceased are equally entitled to administration (§ 204).

The husband surviving his wife has the same right with respect to her estate (§205).

When there is no person connected with the deceased by marriage or consanguinity who is entitled to letters of administration and willing to act, they may be granted to a creditor (§206), but an Administrator-General is entitled to administer in preference to any one but an executor, universal legatee or absolute next-of-kin (Act II of 1864, § 15).

The application for letters of administration should be made by petition properly stamped, and should state the time and place of the death of the deceased: the family or other relatives of the deceased, and their respective residences; the right in which the petitioner claims; that the deceased left some property within the jurisdiction of the District Judge to whom the application is made; and the amount of the asset which are likely to come to the petitioner's hands (§ 246). The petition should be subscribed by the petitioner, and verified thus:—"I, (A. B.), the petitioner in the above petition, declare that what is stated therein is true to the best of my knowledge and belief (Act X. of 1865 § 247).

Letters of administration cannot be granted until after the expiration of fourteen clear days from the day of the intestate's death (§ 258). They entitle the administrator to all rights belonging to the intestate as effectually as if the administration had been granted at the moment after his death (§191), but they do not render valid any intermediate acts of the administrator tending to the diminution or damage of the intestate's estate (§192).

Every person, except an Administrator-General, to whom any grant of administration is committed, is called upon to enter into a bond, with two sureties, engaging for the due collection and administration of the assets (§256). This bond is generally in double the amount of the assets likely to come to his hand, and is stamped with a stamp now fixed at 8 rupees (Act VII. of 1870, schedule 2, clause 16.)

**SUCCESSION TO MOVEABLE PROPERTY OF DECEASED PERSONS IS REGULATED BY THE  
LAW OF THEIR PLACE OF DOMICILE.**

Should any person die possessed of property in British India, succession to his immovable property is regulated by the law of British India, wherever he may have had his domicile at the time of his death (Act X. of 1865, § 5). It follows, therefore, that the law of British India must be complied with—first, in determining the validity of a Will, should there be one; second, in the construction of the Will; and third, in case of intestacy, in determining the persons among whom the property is to be divided.

But succession to the moveable property of a deceased person is regulated by the law of the country in which he had his domicile at the time of his death (*Ibid*). Hence it is necessary in such cases to determine in the first instance what was the domicile of the deceased person.

Under the Indian Succession Act § 6 a person can only have one domicile for the purpose of succession to his moveable property. The domicile of origin of every person of legitimate birth is in the country in which, at the time of his birth, his father was domiciled; or if he was a posthumous child, in the country in which his father was domiciled, at the time of his father's death (§ 7); and the domicile of origin of an illegitimate child is in the country in which, at the time of his birth, his mother was domiciled (§ 8). The domicile of origin prevails until a new domicile has been acquired (§ 9).

A man acquires a new domicile by taking up his fixed habitation in a country which is not that of his domicile of origin (§ 10). The points to be determined are therefore—first, whether he actually has taken up his residence in the country; and second, whether he intends to make it his “fixed” residence for the future. (Explain and Illustrat *Ibid*).

A person may acquire a domicile in British India either by taking up his fixed habitation in the country as above, or by making and depositing in some office in British India (to be fixed by the local Government) a declaration in writing under his hand, of his desire to acquire such domicile, provided that he shall have been resident in British India for one year immediately preceding the time of his making such declaration (§ 11). A new domicile continues till the former domicile is resumed, or another has been acquired (§ 13).

By marriage a woman acquires the domicile of her husband if she had not the same domicile before (§ 15); and the wife's domicile during the marriage follows the domicile of her husband, unless they be separated by the sentence of a competent court, or if the husband is undergoing a sentence of transportation (§ 16).

Succession to moveable property of a person who dies in British India leaving moveable property therein, in the absence of proof of any domicile elsewhere, is regulated by the law of British India (§ 19).

It would be competent to a foreigner dying in, and not domiciled in British India, by a Will properly executed to appoint the Administrator-General or any other person his executor; and such an appointment would be valid as against the Consul of his nation (§ 179), the executor would be bound to distribute the estate according to the law of the country of the domicile of the deceased as to his moveable property, whilst his immovable property, if any, would be subject to the law in force in British India (§ 5).

But should a foreigner having acquired a domicile in British India die either intestate or leaving a Will, the succession to his estate would be regulated by the law in force in British India relating to intestate succession or to Wills as the case might be. That law would apply to all his property whether moveable or immovable in British India; it would all pass to the executor or administrator as the case might be (§ 179); but it would not necessarily pass to the Administrator-General, unless he should administer. This he would do only in case he were appointed executor, or in the absence or at the request of the next-of-kin or executor, or of an universal legatee (Act II. of 1874, § 15).

**THE ADMINISTRATOR-GENERAL, HIS DUTIES AND POWERS.**

There are three Administrators-General in British India, one for each of the Presidencies of Bengal, Madras and Bombay (Act II. of 1874, § 4). Their offices are at Calcutta, Madras and Bombay, respectively.

The Presidency of Bengal includes, for this purpose (§ 3), the territories which are or shall for the time being be respectively under the governments of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, the North-Western Provinces, and the Punjab, and under the Ad-

ministration of the Chief Commissioners of Oudh, the Central Provinces, British Bahmah, Ajmere and Mairwara, Assam and the Andaman and Nicobar islands; and such of the dominions of the Princes and states in India in alliance with Her Majesty as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, from time to time, direct.

The Presidency of Madras includes the territories which are or shall for the time being be under the government of the Governor of Fort St. George in Council, Coorg, Mysore, and such of the dominions aforesaid as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, from time to time direct. (*ib.*)

The Presidency of Bombay means the territories which are or shall for the time being be under the government of the Governor of Bombay in Council, the Hyderabad-Assigned Districts, and such of the dominions aforesaid as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, from time to time, direct. (*ib.*)

The duties of the Administrators-General, and their powers, will be found set out at length in Act II. of 1874 of the Governor-General of India in Council. But it may here be shortly stated, that under Section 15 of that enactment, the Administrator-General is entitled to letters of administration, unless granted to an universal legatee or to the nearest-of-kin, that is, the nearest-of-kin absolutely, not merely the nearest-of-kin in India—in the goods of *Smallwood*, per Norman J., July 20th 1868, where a brother the nearest-of-kin in India, was held not to be entitled in priority to the Administrator-General, there being a father and mother alive in England.

By Section 16 he is required, within a reasonable time after he shall have had notice of the death, and that the deceased has left assets within the Presidency (as defined above) to take steps to apply to the High Court for letters of administration, and this, whether the deceased has left a Will or not: provided that the assets are of greater value than Rs. 1,000 and that no person shall, within a month after the death, have applied in such Presidency for probate of a Will, or for any letters of Administration of the estate; that is to say no person to whom the Court would have given letters of Administration which would be effectual as regards the assets for which administration is sought.

But there is nothing to prevent the Administrator-General from applying to the Court for letters of administration in any case within the period of one month from the death of the deceased (Act II. of 1874, § 28).

If the assets do not exceed Rs. 1,000 in value in the whole, the Administrator-General is not bound to act; but he may either grant a certificate to some persons entitled, or take charge of the estate himself without letters of administration, under (Act II. of 1874, § § 36, 37).

Letters of administration or probate granted to an Administrator-General in his official capacity, authorize the person filling the office for the time being to act as administrator or executor of the estate to which such letters of administration or probate shall relate (§ § 39, 30) and all estates, &c., vested in the Administrator-General, all his books, &c., become vested in and transferred to his successor in office (§ 38), thus the inconvenience, delay and expense attending the appointment of a fresh administration on the death of the original administrator or executor are avoided when the estate is placed in the hands of the Administrator-General.

Any private executor or administrator may, with the consent of the Administrator-General of the Presidency in which the property comprised in the probate or letters of administration is situate, by an instrument in writing under his hand, bearing a stamp of ten rupees, and notified in the local *Gazette*, transfer the estates, &c., vested in him by virtue of such probate or letters to the Administrator-General by his name of office; and thereupon the transferer becomes exempt from all future liability. His future rights and responsibilities are transferred to the Administrator-General. But the transferer remains liable for all his acts and omissions in respect of the property prior to the transfer (§ 31.)

As soon as the Administrator-General takes charge of the estate, the fact is advertised in the *Gazette* and in the public papers, and creditors are called upon to prove their claims. They should state the amounts and other particulars, and support their claims by such evidence as (under the circumstances of the case) the Administrator-General is reasonably entitled to require. If a claimant fail to do this within one month of the date of the institution of any suit he may bring against the Administrator-General.

ral in respect of his claim, he will be liable, in any event, to pay the costs of the suit, and he will not be entitled to have his decree enforced. If he obtain judgment, he will be entitled only to payment out of the assets rateably with the other creditors (§ 35.)

The Administrator-General, like every other executor or administrator, is bound to keep the assets for a reasonable time, to answer the claims of creditors. This time is fixed by the law generally at one year (Wms. Exors., 6th ed., p. 1286); but where the case permits of it, the account can be closed earlier. Like any other executor or administrator he is bound to pay all creditors rateably or preferentially, according to the law governing the distribution; after the expiration of a year from the date of his administration no claim can be made upon him in respect of any assets paid or delivered by him to any legatee, or to any person entitled in distribution unless he had notice of the claim (§ 28.)

Under the Indian Succession Act, the following payments only may be made in preference, *viz.* :—Funeral expenses, death-bed charges, fees for medical attendance, board and lodging for one month prior to death.

Expenses of obtaining probate or letters of administration, including the costs of any judicial proceedings necessary for administering the estate, rank next, and then wages for services rendered to the deceased within three months next preceding his death, by any laborer, artisan, or domestic servant; all other debts are on an equal footing (Act X. of 1865, §§ 279, 280, 281, and 282). These rules apply in all cases where the assets consist of immovable property in British India; where they consist of moveable property, the law of the country in which the deceased was domiciled prevails (§ 283); but no creditor who obtains a part payment in preference to others by reason of this rule, can share in the proceeds of any immovable property of the deceased without bringing such payment into account (§ 286).

The Administrator-General is bound to keep accounts as prescribed by the Act. These accounts are audited by the Government and his books are open at all times to the Auditor appointed by Government and to allow persons entitled so to do to inspect them on payment of a reasonable fee fixed by Government (Act II. of 1874, § 43); he is bound to furnish half-yearly schedules of the estates under his charge in form prescribed by the Act; these schedules are published in the Gazette of the Presidency. Three copies are sent to the Government for transmission to the Secretary of State for India for the information of persons who are interested in the matter.

The Administrator-General of Bengal is entitled to a commission of 3 per cent., and the Administrator-General of Bombay or Madras to a commission of 5 per cent. (§ 52), except in the case of the estates of officers and soldiers, when the commission is uniformly 3 per cent., on the assets after payment of the preferential charges (§§ 21 and 52). This commission is to cover the expenses of his establishment; but he is entitled to reimburse himself, in addition for any payment made by him in respect of any estate in his charge, which a private administrator of such estate might have lawfully made (§ 54). The commission allowed by the Act is the maximum commission. It may be reduced by arrangement in special cases. No person other than an Administrator-General acting officially shall receive or retain any commission or agency charges for any thing done under any probate or letters of administration (§ 56).

All correspondence to the Administrator-General, should be addressed to him by his name of Office.

#### NATIVE WILLS.

AN important change in the law regarding the Wills of Natives was effected by Act XXI. of 1870, by which act certain sections of the Indian Succession Act are applied to all wills of Hindus, Jains, Sikhs or Buddhists made after the 1st of September 1870, within the territories subject to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal or the local limits of the High Courts of Judicature at Madras and Bombay; and to all such wills and codicils made outside those territories and limits, so far as relates to immovable property situate within those territories or limits.

The sections that have been so applied are enumerated. They relate to :—

1. The execution and revocation of Wills and Codicils.

This subject which was very obscure is now no longer left in uncertainty.

The rules are prescribed by the Act—

2. The construction of Wills.

The simple rules contained in Sections 82, 83, 85, and in Sections 88 to 103, (both inclusive) of the Indian Succession Act, are applied to these Wills of Natives, as are also the rules as to the Vesting of Legacies—Onerous and Contingent Bequests, Conditional Bequests and Bequests with directions as to their Application or enjoyment—Bequests to an executor—Specific and Demonstrative Legacies—The Ademption of Legacies—The payment of Liabilities in respect of the subject of a Bequest—Bequests of things described in general terms—of the Interest of Produce of Land—of Annuities—Legacies to Creditors and Portioners—and Election.

3. The proceedings and practice to be observed in obtaining Probate of Wills.

4. The rights and duties of Executors.

In all these matters the native Will is put on the same footing with the Will of the European—any executor may be appointed—and if it is desired to obtain the security of the Government Audit of the executor's accounts, the estate may be made over to the Administrator-General either by the original will or by transfer (under Act II. of 1874, § 31), as is done in the case of Europeans.

## OFFICIAL TRUSTEE'S OFFICE.

*Town Hall.—(Ground Floor.)*

F. J. Fergusson, *Official Trustee* ... .. *Paid by commission.*

### OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

Grish Chunder Dass, *Correspondence Clerk.* | Bhugobutty Churn Banerjee, *Asst. Acctt.*  
Brojonauth Doss, *Accountant.* | Denonauth Doss, *Cash-keeper.*

This office was created by Act XVII. of 1843, in consequence of the difficulty experienced in India in obtaining private Trustees, and the trouble and expense of appointing new Trustees, on the death or departure from India of those already created. The office is now regulated by Act XVII. of 1864.

The Official Trustee is paid by commission, and may, at his own option, undertake all kinds of Trusts, except Religious Trusts; but must always be appointed sole Trustee, and cannot act jointly with any one else.

There are five classes of cases under the Act in which the services of the Official Trustee will be useful.

(1.) *New Trusts.*—When a person is desirous of making a settlement of property on marriage, or at any other time, for the benefit of his wife or family or of any other person, or for a charitable purpose.

(2.) *Assignment for benefit of creditors.*—When a person in embarrassed circumstances is desirous of assigning all his property to a Trustee for the benefit of his creditors.

(3.) *Existing Trusts.*—When the Trustees are dead, or out of the jurisdiction of the High Court, or unwilling to continue acting.

(4.) *Gifts or Legacies for Infants or Lunatics.*—When the executor or other person holding such property is anxious to be relieved of the charge.

(5.) *Trusts under a Will.*—In all cases the consent of the Official Trustee to his appointment must be obtained before-hand, or the appointment will not be valid.

### MODE OF OBTAINING APPOINTMENT OF OFFICIAL TRUSTEE.

In new Trusts he is appointed by the Deed creating the Trust. In other cases a petition to the High Court is necessary, the costs of which are usually ordered to be paid out of the Trust Funds. By means of a deed of new appointment in the one case and by a like petition in the other case, the Funds can always be retransferred to a private Trustee, unless otherwise provided by the Deed or Will creating the Trust.

All property and interests vested in an Official Trustee will, upon his death, resignation, or removal from office, vest in his successor in office, without any fresh appointment or charge whatsoever.

It is necessary to employ a Solicitor in preparing Trust Deeds, and in applying to the Court for the appointment of Official Trustee. In most cases, also, it will expedite business if communications respecting Trusts be made through a Solicitor,

### COMMISSION.

In new Trusts the rates are agreed upon between the person creating the Trust and the Official Trustee, and will vary according to the nature of the duties to be performed.

In existing Trusts, and on property received for infants and lunatics the rates are fixed by the Act as follows:—

- $\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. on capital monies received.
- $\frac{1}{4}$  per cent. on interest and dividends realized.
- $2\frac{1}{4}$  per cent on rents collected.

Also  $\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. on the investment, when necessary, of any funds received in cash.

#### INVESTMENTS.

Capital monies and surplus income are invested in Government Securities, except it be otherwise provided by the Deed or Will creating the Trusts.

#### CUSTODY OF SECURITIES.

All Securities are kept in the Bank of Bengal, and cannot be removed from thence except under an order signed by a Judge of the High Court, specifying the purpose of such removal.

#### REMITTANCES TO EUROPE.

Remittances to beneficiaries resident in Europe are made at the Government rate of exchange for the year through Government to the Official Agent at the India Office, London, for payment to parties entitled.

#### AUDIT.

The accounts are audited yearly by Auditors appointed by the Chief Justice.

N. B.—Persons wishing to make a disposition of property by Will, and to appoint an Official Executor, should appoint the *Administrator-General*, and not the Official Trustee, who cannot act in the capacity of Executor. The Official Trustee however may be appointed Trustee of a Will; his duties as such to commence after the administration of the estate under the Will has been completed, for the consent of the Official Trustee must be obtained to such appointment and be evidenced by his signature at the foot of the Will. The duties of the two Offices are distinct, though they may be and sometimes are held by the same individual.

All correspondence to be addressed to the Official Trustee of Bengal, High Court, Calcutta.

## TELEGRAPH AND POSTAL INFORMATION.

### TABLE OF CHARGES FOR INLAND MESSAGES.

*No charge is made for the transmission of the address.*

For every six words or less, exclusive of the address.	In ordinary English language.	Remarks.
	R. A.	
Between any two stations in <i>India</i> or between any two stations in <i>British Burmah</i> ...	1 0	A double charge is levied for messages in cipher, also on messages tendered between 6 P M and 6 A M., or on Sunday, Christmas Day, New Year's Day, Good Friday and the Queen's Birthday.
Between any station in <i>India</i> and any station in <i>British Burmah</i> ...	1 8	
Between any station in <i>Ceylon</i> and any station in <i>British Burmah</i> ...	2 0	

### FOREIGN MESSAGES.

*Address charged for.*

#### TO GREAT BRITAIN OR EUROPE.

		Per word
From any station in India west of Chittagong .....	{ Via Suez or Teheran ...	2 8 0
	{ Via Turkey ...	2 4 0
From any station in India east of Chittagong or from any station in Ceylon ...	{ Via Suez or Teheran ...	2 10 0
	{ Via Turkey ...	2 6 0

## POST OFFICE.

## Rates of Postage and conditions of transmission by the Inland\* Post.

## EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGE OF THE INDIAN POST OFFICE.

The Indian Post Office is governed by the provisions of Act No. XIV of 1866, entitled "The Indian Post Office Act, 1866." By the above-mentioned Act the exclusive privilege of carrying letters is vested in the Government of India (Sections 5 and 6), and penalties are prescribed (Section 46) for any infringement of this privilege.

## PREPAID POSTAGE RATES.

	Letters.	Registered Newspapers and Proof Sheets.	Parcels.	Packets.
		† Open covers. Pre-payment compulsory.		† Open covers. Pre-payment compulsory.
<i>By Letter Post.</i>	A. P.	A. P.	A. P.	A. P.
Not exceeding $\frac{1}{2}$ tola in weight ..	0 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	....	....	....
Exceeding $\frac{1}{2}$ tola and not exceeding 1 tola in weight ..	1 0	....	....	....
Exceeding 1 and not exceeding 2 tolas in weight ..	2 0	....	....	....
For every additional tola ..	1 0	....	....	....
Not exceeding 10 tolas in weight ..	....	0 6	....	1 0
For every additional 10 tolas ..	....	0 6	....	....
<i>By Baggage Post.</i>				
Not exceeding 40 tolas in weight ..	....	....	8 0	2 6
For every additional 40 tolas ..	....	....	4 0	2 0

The sender of a registered letter can have an acknowledgment signed by the addressee sent to him if he prepays at the time of posting an extra postage fee of one anna.

A like facility for obtaining acknowledgments for parcels has now been introduced, but it only applies to parcels for which receipts are given under paragraph 14, page 4 of the Postal Guide of 1st September 1877.

*Note.*—(1). Postage can be prepaid only by means of a proper stamp or stamps, adhesive or effrased.

(2). Any article sent by Letter Post can be registered under the regulations applicable to the registration of letters.

(3). The tola is the standard weight of a Government Rupee. It is equal to  $\frac{1}{7\frac{1}{2}}$  ounce (avoirdupois), 10 tolas being thus very slightly in excess of 4 ounces.

## LETTERS.

*What articles treated as letters, when they do not exceed 10 tolas in weight.*

2. Any article *not exceeding ten tolas in weight* which does not come under the conditions prescribed for registered newspapers, proof sheets, parcels or packets, is treated as a letter.

\* By "Inland Post" is meant the post maintained by the Government of India between Indian Post Offices, whether by land or by sea. This does not include the post maintained by the Government of India between British Burmah and the Straits (British India Steam Navigation Company), or between Calcutta and the Straits and China (Opium Steamers), or between India and Ceylon (British India Steam Navigation Company and land Post), the Post Offices in the last mentioned places not being Indian Post Offices; nor does it include the post maintained by Her Majesty's Government or by the French Government between the Indian Post Offices of Calcutta, Madras, Pondicherry, Bombay, and Aden; but it includes the post maintained by means of the Indian Contract Mail Steamers of the British India Steam Navigation Company between the Continent of India and British Burmah, as well as between the different ports on the east and west coasts, and between Bombay, Kurrachee, and the Indian Post Offices in the Persian Gulf, &c.

† By "open covers" are meant covers open at the ends so as to admit of a ready examination of the contents

1 10 pice = (about) 1 penny or 10 centimes

12 pice or 1 anna = (about) 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  penny or 12 centimes.

10 annas or 1 Rupee = (about) 1s. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. or 1 franc 92 centimes.

## THE TIME OF ALL NATIONS.

*This Table will be found useful when Telegraphing to Foreign Countries.*

<b>Tahiti.</b> 2 3 a. m. Lat. 17° 30' S. Lon. 149° 30' W.	<b>Sydney.</b> 10 6 p. m. Lat. 30° 50' S. Lon. 151° 10' E.	<b>San Francisco.</b> 3 52 a. m. Lat. 37° 45' N. Lon. 122° 23' W.	<b>Berlin.</b> 12 54 p. m. Lat. 52° 30' N. Lon. 13° 24' E.	<b>Moscow.</b> 2 30 p. m. Lat. 55° 40' N. Lon. 37° 28' E.	<b>St. Petersburg.</b> 2 1 p. m. Lat. 59° 56' N. Lon. 30° 19' E.	<b>Madras.</b> 5 22 p. m. Lat. 13° 4' N. Lon. 80° 16' E.	<b>Rio Janeiro.</b> 9 7 a. m. Lat. 23° 0' S. Lon. 43° 20' W.
<b>Algiers.</b> 12 12 p. m. Lat. 36° 47' N. Lon. 3° 5' E.	<b>Boston.</b> 7 13 a. m. Lat. 42° 20' N. Lon. 71° 9' W.	<b>New York.</b> 7 4 a. m. Lat. 40° 42' N. Lon. 74° 8' W.	<b>Edinburgh.</b> 11 48 a. m. Lat. 55° 57' N. Lon. 3° 11' W.	<b>Brussels.</b> 12 19 p. m. Lat. 50° 52' N. Lon. 4° 20' E.	<b>Rome.</b> 12 30 p. m. Lat. 41° 53' N. Lon. 12° 28' E.	<b>Calcutta.</b> 5 54 p. m. Lat. 23° 40' N. Lon. 88° 25' E.	<b>Pekin.</b> 7 46 p. m. Lat. 40° 0' N. Lon. 116° 28' E.
<b>Athens.</b> 1 34 p. m. Lat. 37° 56' N. Lon. 23° 38' E.	<b>Stockholm.</b> 1 12 p. m. Lat. 59° 20' N. Lon. 18° 4' E.	<b>Warsaw.</b> 1 24 p. m. Lat. 52° 9' N. Lon. 21° 0' E.	<b>Dublin.</b> 11 35 a. m. Lat. 51° 31' N. Lon. 6° 20' W.	<b>Paris.</b> 12 10 p. m. Lat. 48° 53' N. Lon. 2° 20' E.	<b>Amsterdam.</b> 12 30 p. m. Lat. 51° 21' N. Lon. 4° 55' E.	<b>Lisbon.</b> 11 24 a. m. Lat. 38° 44' N. Lon. 9° 6' W.	<b>Christiana.</b> 12 43 p. m. Lat. 59° 50' N. Lon. 10° 20' E.
<b>Cayenne.</b> 8 28 a. m. Lat. 4° 56' N. Lon. 52° 30' W.	<b>Leipzig.</b> 12 50 p. m. Lat. 51° 20' N. Lon. 12° 34' E.	<b>Cape Good Hope.</b> 1 15 p. m. Lat. 33° 56' S. Lon. 18° 23' E.	<b>Vienna.</b> 1 5 p. m. Lat. 48° 12' N. Lon. 16° 23' E.	<b>Madrid.</b> 11 46 a. m. Lat. 40° 24' N. Lon. 8° 43' W.	<b>Constantinople.</b> 1 35 p. m. Lat. 41° 1' N. Lon. 28° 58' E.	<b>Smyrna.</b> 1 48 p. m. Lat. 38° 26' N. Lon. 27° 9' E.	<b>Cape Horn.</b> 7 33 a. m. Lat. 56° 0' S. Lon. 67° 20' W.

**LONDON.**  
**12 Noon.**





*What articles treated as letters, when they exceed 10 tolas in weight.*

3. Any article *exceeding ten tolas in weight*, and not coming under the conditions prescribed for registered newspapers or proof sheets, which is superscribed for transmission by letter post, or is prepaid at the letter post rate, or is judged from its outward appearance or other considerations to be intended for transmission by letter post, is also treated as a letter.

*Unpaid or insufficiently paid letters.*

4. The postage chargeable on a letter, if not prepaid, is double the amount which would have been chargeable if prepaid, and if the prepayment is insufficient, double the deficiency is charged.

#### REGISTERED NEWSPAPERS.

*What articles treated as registered newspapers.*

5. Periodical publications, published at intervals not exceeding 31 days, which have been registered for transmission by post in the Office of the Post Master General (or officer exercising the powers of Post Master General) of the postal circle in which they are published, and which fulfil the under-mentioned conditions, are treated as registered newspapers.

*N. B.*—The registration of a paper expires at the close of the calendar year following that in which the registration was effected, and must be renewed if a continuance of the privilege beyond that time is desired.

*Each registered newspaper charged separately.*

6. The postage rates given above are chargeable upon *each* registered newspaper; but an extra or supplement to any registered newspaper bearing the same date as the newspaper, and transmitted therewith under the same cover, is deemed part of the newspaper.

*Prepayment of registered newspapers compulsory.*

7. Registered newspapers can be forwarded by the letter post at the above-mentioned rates only if the postage be fully prepaid. A registered newspaper posted unpaid or insufficiently paid, but in other respects fulfilling the under-mentioned conditions, will be forwarded to the Dead Letter Office.

*Conditions to be observed in respect of registered newspapers.*

8. Registered newspapers can be forwarded by letter post at the above-mentioned rates only if the following conditions be observed, *viz* :—

(1.) It shall be without a cover, or in a short cover open at the ends.

(2.) There shall be no word printed on such newspaper after its publication, or upon the cover thereof, nor any writing or mark upon it, or upon the cover of it, except the name and address of the person to whom it is sent, and the name and address of the sender.

(3.) There shall be no paper or thing enclosed in or with any such newspaper.

(4.) The newspaper must bear in print in a prominent position above the address or on the outside fold the word "registered," followed by the registration number given by the Post Master General.

(5.) Each Registered Newspaper should be posted singly; but where several Newspapers are transmitted to one address they may, if folded separately, with the registration number outside, be put in one bundle, subject to a postage charge equal to the aggregate of the postage due on each Newspaper. In this case, the number of separately folded Newspapers in the bundle must be specified in a prominent way above the address: thus " ——— separate Newspapers." If this is not done, the bundle will be treated as a packet or parcel under paragraph 10.

*N. B.*—The word "registered," followed by the number, may be printed (either in English or in a vernacular character) on the paper itself or on its cover, but must in all cases be *in a prominent position above the address*.

#### PROOF SHEETS

*May be sent by letter post at registered newspaper rates under certificate.*

9. Proof sheets, marked as such, may be sent by the letter post either without covers or in covers open at the ends at the rates prescribed for registered newspapers, provided that the contents be correctly certified on the cover by the signature in full of the sender.

#### PARCELS AND PACKETS.

*What articles treated as parcels or packets when they do not exceed 10 tolas in weight.*

10. Any article *not exceeding ten tolas in weight* which is specially marked for

transmission as a parcel and fulfil the conditions laid down for parcels is treated as a parcel; and any article *not exceeding ten tolas in weight* and not falling to be treated as a parcel which has the ends open (see definition in paragraph 1) and is prepaid with one anna postage, and does not contain any letter or communication of the nature of a letter (unless such letter or communication be wholly printed or lithographed,) is treated as a packet.

*What articles treated as parcels or packets when they exceed 10 tolas in weight.*

All articles committed to the Post Office, which *exceed ten tolas in weight*, and which do not fall to be treated as letters, registered newspapers or proof sheets, under the preceding paragraphs, are treated as parcels or packets; those which are posted fully prepaid at parcel rates or superscribed by the senders for transmission as parcels or presented at the Post Office for that purpose, or which owing to deficient prepayment or excess of size or mode of packing cannot be forwarded as packets are treated as parcels; and the others are treated as packets.

*Parcels and packets how transmitted.*

11. All parcels are transmitted by banghy post under a system of registration: packets not exceeding 10 tolas in weight are transmitted by letter post, and packets exceeding that limit are transmitted by banghy post: there is no registration for packets.

*Mode of packing, prepayment, and contents of parcels and packets.*

12. Parcels may at the option of the sender be packed in closed covers, but packets must be packed in open covers (see definition in paragraph 1): the prepayment of postage on parcels is optional, while for packets full prepayment is compulsory. Not more than one letter or communication of the nature of a letter (not wholly printed or lithographed), may be enclosed in any parcel, and no letter or communication of the nature of a letter (not wholly printed or lithographed), may be enclosed in a packet, nor may a packet contain anything closed against inspection; but with these exceptions, and with the exception also of dangerous substances and other articles which cannot be sent by post in any form, there are no restrictions as to the contents of parcels and packets.

*Unpaid and insufficiently paid parcels.*

13. Unpaid parcels are charged on delivery at the same rates as would have been chargeable if the postage had been prepaid: insufficiently paid parcels are charged on delivery with the deficiency.

*Receipts given for parcels when properly packed.*

14. A person tendering a parcel at a Post Office within the prescribed hours is entitled to get a receipt for it, provided that the parcel so tendered is securely packed in cloth, wax-cloth, or tin; and if it is packed in cloth, or wax-cloth, provided further that it bears seals with distinct impressions of some device (not that of a current coin) at intervals not exceeding five inches along the lines of sewing.

*Receipts to be signed by addressee on delivery of parcels.*

15. The addressees of parcels are required to sign receipts for them on delivery.

*Limit of weight of parcels.*

16. No parcel exceeding 25 seers (2,000 tolas) in weight can be received at any Post Office for despatch.

Parcels received by post from seaward, exceeding the above weight, are made over to the Collector of Customs for publication in his list of unclaimed packages.

*Size of packets and parcels.*

17. No packet may exceed one foot and a half in length, or one foot in width or depth; and if any such packet be posted, it will be treated as a parcel and charged accordingly.

Although no particular limit of size is prescribed in the case of parcels, a Post Office may refuse to receive any parcel which, owing to its size, shape or otherwise, cannot be carried without serious inconvenience to the mail service or risk to the parcel itself.

*Parcels between places connected by guaranteed railway.*

18. Between places connected by guaranteed railway, where the railway authorities may have intimated their readiness to undertake the conveyance and delivery of parcels, the Post Office does not convey parcels, except such as may be sent on the public service. Of course, if either the place of address or the place of despatch be not on the line of guaranteed railway, the above rule does not apply.

*Hours at which mails are closed at the General Post Office, Calcutta.*

MAILS.	Final clearance of letter box.	Latest hour for receipt of registered letters and parcels.	REMARKS.
All stations on Loop Line, between Howrah and Rampore Haut, and on Chord, between Calcutta and Assensole ...	5-30 A. M.	5 P. M.	
<i>Dum Dum.</i>			
1st Despatch ... ..	7-45 A. M.	7-15 A. M.	7 P. M. hours at which letters are taken with additional fee of one anna paid in Stamp.
2nd ditto ... ..	6 P. M.	5 P. M.	
Eastern Bengal Railway, Goalundo Slow } see all Station up to Goalundo, Barrack- pore included ... .. }	6-30 A. M.	5 P. M. 5 P. M.	
<i>Baraset.</i>			
1st Despatch ... ..	1-30 P. M.	1 P. M.	
2nd ditto ... ..	6 P. M.	5 P. M.	
<i>Howrah.</i>			
1st Despatch ... ..	6 A. M.	5 P. M.	
2nd ditto ... ..	8 A. M.	7-30 A. M.	
3rd ditto ... ..	2-30 P. M.	2 P. M.	
All stations on the East Indian Railway Loop Line in the Assam Provinces, Purneah, Julpigoree, Darjeeling, Berhampore, Beaulah, Maldah and Dinagopore Districts	3-45 P. M.	3-15 P. M.	4-30 P. M.
All stations in the Dacca, Chittagong, Tipperah, Noakhali, Cachar, Sylhet, Kishnagore, Pubna, Furreedpore, Burrisaul, Mymensing, and Bogra Districts ...	6-45 P. M.	5 P. M.	Mail train.
All stations on the Eastern Bengal Railway for Dacca and Barrackpore ...	6-30 A. M.	5 P. M.	
All stations on the East Indian Railway Chord Line in the North-Western Provinces, Punjab, Scind, and Central Provinces, as well as those in the Bombay and Madras Presidencies ...	6 P. M.	5 P. M.	* With a late letter fee of 1 anna up to 7 P. M.
Oolabariah, Midnapore, Cuttack, Balasore, Pooree, and places in Madras Presidency up to Vizagapatam ...	6 P. M.	5 P. M.	
Registered letters and parcels are received during the week from ...	7 to 8 A. M.	& 12 to 5 P. M.	
And on Sundays, from ...	7 to 8 A. M.	& 2 to 3 P. M.	

There is a Pillar Box at the gate of the East Indian Railway Station at Howrah which is closed at the following hours :—

5-45 A. M.	{ (Week days only.)
2-15 P. M.	
5-45 P. M.	
10-15 P. M.	

The peons usually leave the General Post Office with deliveries on week days :—

1st Delivery	...	8 A. M.
2nd ditto	...	12½ P. M.
3rd ditto	...	4 P. M.

On Sundays there are two deliveries, viz. :—

1st Delivery at	...	8 A. M.
2nd ditto at	...	12½ P. M.

In consequence of the alteration in Time Table of the East Indian Railway, registered letters and parcels will, on Sundays, be received in the General Post Office at the following hours, viz., from 7 to 8 a. m. and 2 to 3 p. m.; and in the several sub-offices at the following hours :—

Bowbazar	...	...	7 to 8 A. M. and	1-30 to	2-30 P. M.
Simla	...	...	7 " 8 " " "	1 " 2 "	" "
Hatkholah	...	...	7 " 8 " " "	1 " 2 "	" "
Baugbazar	...	...	7 " 8 " " "	1 " 2 "	" "
Dhurruntolla	...	...	7 " 8 " " "	1-30 " 2-30 "	" "
Napit Bazar	...	...	7 " 8 " " "	11-30 " 12-30 "	" "
Baliaghatta	...	...	7 " 8 " " "	11-20 " 12-20 "	" "
Welleley	...	...	7 " 8 " " "	1-30 " 2-30 "	" "
Loudon	...	...	7 " 8 " " "	1-30 " 2-30 "	" "
Bhowanipore	...	...	7 " 8 " " "	1-30 " 2-30 "	" "
Kidderpore	...	...	7 " 8 " " "	1-30 " 2-30 "	" "
Alipore	...	...	7 " 8 " " "	1-30 " 2-30 "	" "
Garden Reach	...	...	7 " 8 " " "	1 " 2 "	" "
Jorasanko	...	...	7 " 8 " " "	1-30 " 2-30 "	" "

### FOREIGN POSTAGE.

FOR LETTERS.		EACH LETTER.	REGISTRATION FEE.	BOOKS, NEWSPAPERS, PATTERNS, &c.				
				Each News-paper per 4 oz.*	1 oz.	2 oz. and every additional 2 oz.		
		R.A.P.	R.A.P.	R.A.P.	R.A.P.	R.A.P.		
To Aden	... for every ½ oz. ...	0 4 0	0 4 0	...	...	0 1 6		
To Alexandria	... " ½ " ...	0 4 0	0 4 0	1 0	...	0 1 6		
To Australia	... " ½ " ...	0 6 0	0 4 0	1 0	...	0 1 6		
TO CAPE OF GOOD HOPE—								
Via Zanzibar Line	... " ½ " ...	0 8 0	0 4 0	1 0	...	0 1 6		
" Brindisi & England..	... " ½ " ...	0 10 0	0 6 0	2 6	...	0 3 0		
" Southampton	... " ½ " ...	0 9 0	0 6 0	1 6	...	0 2 0		
TO CEYLON—								
By Steamer	... " ½ " ...	0 4 0	0 4 0	1 0	...	0 1 6		
" Land Dak	... " ½ " ...	0 2 0	0 4 0	1 0	...	...		
" Indian Packet	... " ½ " ...	0 2 0	0 4 0	1 0	...	0 1 6		
To China	... " ½ " ...	0 4 0	0 4 0	1 0	...	0 1 6		
TO CANADA—								
Via Brindisi	... " ½ " ...	0 7 6	0 6 0	2 6	...	0 3 0		
" Southampton	... " ½ " ...	0 6 6	0 6 0	1 6	...	0 2 0		

\* Slightly under 10 tolas.

FOR LETTERS.	EACH LETTER.	REGISTRATION. Fee.	BOOKS, NEWSPAPERS, PATTERNS, &C.			
			Each News paper per 4 oz	1 oz.	2 oz. and every addi- tional 2 oz.	
TO FRANCE—			R.A.P.	R.A.P.	R.A.P.	R.A.P.
Via Brindisi through French Office						
Modane ... "	½ oz. ...	0 5 0 0	4 0 0	1 0	...	0 1 6
TO GERMANY—						
Via Brindisi, through Germany	½ " ...	0 5 0 0	4 0 0	1 0	...	0 1 6
To Italy ... "	½ " ...	0 5 0 0	4 0 0	1 0	...	0 1 6
TO JAPAN—						
Via Bombay & Hong-Kong	½ " ...	0 4 0 0	4 0 0	1 0	...	0 1 6
To Malta ... "	½ " ...	0 4 0 0	4 0 0	1 0	...	0 1 6
To Straits Settlements ... "	½ " ...	0 4 0 0	4 0 0	1 0	...	0 1 6
To Suez ... "	½ " ...	0 4 0 0	4 0 0	1 0	...	0 1 6
TO UNITED STATES—						
Via Hong-Kong ... "	½ " ...	0 4 0 0	4 0 0	1 0	...	0 1 6
" Brindisi ... "	½ " ...	0 6 0 0	4 0 0	2 0	...	0 2 6
TO UNITED KINGDOM—						
Via Brindisi ... "	½ " ...	0 6 0 0	4 0 0	2 0	...	0 2 6
" Southampton ... "	½ " ...	0 5 0 0	4 0 0	1 6	...	0 1 6
" Brindisi, through Italy ... "	½ " ...	0 5 0 0	4 0 0	1 0	...	0 1 6

### INLAND MONEY ORDERS.

(1).—The Money Order Offices in India are not under the control of the Post Office Department, but under that of the Comptroller General.

(2).—Money Orders are issued and paid at most offices during the hours the Treasury transacts business, *i. e.*, from 10 in the morning till 3 in the evening (except on Saturday, when the Treasury closes at 1 P. M.)

#### *Issue of Orders.*

(3).—Applications for Money Orders should be made in the *printed form of requisition* prescribed by the Rules (in form H) which can be obtained at all Money Order Offices. The full name and address of both applicant and payee must be clearly given.

### H.

#### *Requisition form.*

For Rs. \_\_\_\_\_ As. \_\_\_\_\_

Payable at \_\_\_\_\_

To whom \_\_\_\_\_

Name of remitter \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

The \_\_\_\_\_ 187 .

*N. B.*—These forms are supplied gratis.

(4).—The maximum amount for which an order can be issued is Rs. 150.

(5).—No order is to contain a fractional part of an anna.

(6).—The following rates of Commission are chargeable on Money Orders :—

				Rs. A. P.			Rs. A. P.		
On sums not exceeding	...	...	...	10	0	0	0	2	0
Ditto ditto	...	...	...	25	0	0	0	4	0
Ditto ditto	...	...	...	50	0	0	0	8	0
Ditto ditto	...	...	...	75	0	0	0	12	0
Ditto ditto	...	..	...	100	0	0	1	0	0
Ditto ditto	...	...	...	125	0	0	1	4	0
Ditto ditto	...	...	...	150	0	0	1	8	0

(7).—No order can be made out in favor of two or more persons. Prefixes, such as Mrs. or Miss, should be omitted.

(8).—For Natives, the caste or tribe must be given in addition to the name.

(9).—When a remitter is unable to give the full name of the payee, he should state his occupation, or give such information as may lead unmistakably to his identification, such as his rank, trade, profession or name of Firm.

(10).—In cases of Europeans with more than one Christian name, the surname in full, with initials of the remainder, is sufficient.

(11).—Application for duplicate, refund, alteration of name of payee, or station drawn upon, must always be made in the prescribed printed form I to be had at all Money Order Offices.

### I.

#### *Form of application for duplicate, &c.*

*Dated* \_\_\_\_\_

Particulars of Orders referred to \_\_\_\_\_

Number of Order \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Issue \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Order, Rs. \_\_\_\_\_

Where issued \_\_\_\_\_

Where payable \_\_\_\_\_

By whom remitted \_\_\_\_\_

To whom payable \_\_\_\_\_

Received an additional com-  
mission of Rs. \_\_\_\_\_ As.

Treasury Officer.

Sir,

I request that the above Order may be

*Here state whether*

- |  |   |   |
|--|---|---|
| 1. Re-issued in duplicate.             | } | . |
| 2. Repaid.                             |   |   |
| 3. And fresh order granted in favor of |   |   |
| 4. Payable at ( <i>place</i> .)        |   |   |

I hereby tender \_\_\_\_\_ as Commission for the above.

Signed \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

(12).—The charge of 2nd commission for each of the above transactions separately, or for two or more made in the same application, will be equal to the 1st commission charged on the original order.

#### *Payment of Orders.*

(13).—Money Orders are not transferable (by endorsement of holder) nor payable after the end of the twelfth month.

(14).—Whoever presents the order for payment, whether the rightful owner or otherwise, must give full information as to the name, surname and address of the person who originally obtained it, unless it be remitted by a Firm, when the name of the Firm, together with its address and occupation, should be given.

(15).—A Money Order presented at the Office drawn on must always be signed by the payee in the place allotted for his signature before receiving payment of the same.

(16).—In the case of a person unable to write, he must make a mark in presence of the passing Officer (Treasury Officer) who will certify it by adding his initials.

(17).—When an order is presented through a Bank of the town upon which it is drawn, it should be duly signed by the payee and crossed with the Banker's name.

(18).—If payment of an order is refused in consequence of the particulars given not according with the advice, the person presenting the order should communicate with the remitter with a view to obtaining correction of the advice from the issuing Office, on receipt of which the order will be paid if the error was made by the office of issue, but if otherwise, the order should be returned to remitter, who should obtain a fresh order.

(19).—After a Money Order is once paid, by whomsoever presented, no further claim will be admitted. The public are therefore cautioned—

1st.—To take all means to prevent the loss of the Money Order.

2nd.—Never to send the Money Order in the same letter with the information required on payment thereof.

3rd.—To be careful, on taking out a Money Order, to state correctly the name of the person in whose favor it is to be drawn.

4th.—To see that the name, address and occupation of the person taking out the Money Order are correctly known to the person in whose favor it is drawn.

(20).—Neglect of these instructions will risk the loss of the money, and will also lead to delay and trouble in obtaining payment.

#### *Non-Renewal of Orders.*

(21.) Money Orders will not for the future be renewable.

#### *Refund of Orders.*

(22).—An order may be refunded at the office of issue after it has been ascertained by the Treasury Officer from the Head Office that no duplicate has been issued, and it should be duly signed by the remitter in the place assigned for the payee's signature.

(23).—Refund of a duplicate order can be made after a non-payment certificate has been obtained by the Treasury Officer from the paying Office certifying that the original order has not been paid, and that payment has been stopped.

(24).—When alteration of the name of the payee or station drawn upon is desired, the original order must be surrendered and a fresh order will be granted in lieu of it, after ascertaining from the Head Office that no duplicate has been issued.

#### *Duplicate Orders.*

(25).—Duplicate orders are granted at the Head Office *only*, on the remitter, or payee, as the case may be, reporting the loss of the original order, and making application in the prescribed printed form.

(26).—An application from a third person will not be attended to, unless the authority of either of the two principals is produced.

(27).—Applications can be forwarded through the Treasury Officer,



*Lapsed Orders.*

(28.)—An order remaining unpaid after one year from date of issue, *i. e.*, issued in January, but unpaid at the end of the following January, is considered as void and lapsed to Government, and will not be paid, unless satisfactory explanation as to the cause of delay in presenting it for payment be furnished to the Comptroller General, who alone can authorize such payments.

*Miscellaneous.*

(29.)—If the Money Order form be clipped or mutilated, there may be difficulty as to paying it.

(30.)—To save time and prevent errors, the public are advised to furnish in writing to the issuing Office, at the time of application, the full particulars of every Money Order required, and to ascertain, before quitting the Issuing Office, that the order corresponds with those particulars.

(31.)—These regulations have been laid down to secure, as far as practicable, that payment be made to the rightful person, and all officers have been instructed to enforce them; so far as a due regard to public convenience will permit.

**LOCAL TAXES.****CARRIAGE AND HORSE TAX.****TOWN OF CALCUTTA**

CARRIAGE.—4-wheel on springs, drawn by 2 horses, <i>per half year</i> ...	Rs. 12 0 0
If more than one such carriage, then for every carriage after the first, two-thirds of the above rate ...	„ 8 0 0
Ditto.—4-wheel on springs, drawn by one horse, or pony, or a pair of ponies under thirteen hands ...	„ 6 0 0
If more than one such carriage, then for every such carriage, after the first, two-thirds of the above rate ...	„ 4 0 0
Ditto.—2-wheel, on springs ...	„ 6 0 0
HORSE.—(not a Race Horse) ...	„ 6 0 0
Race Horse ...	„ 12 0 0
PONY.—Under 13 hands, or mule ...	„ 2 0 0
Pony—under eleven hands, and children's carriages, the wheels of which do not exceed twenty-four inches in diameter, are exempted.	

*Livery Stable-keepers and other persons keeping carriages for hire are allowed to compound in lieu of the rates specified above.*

CART, OR HACKERY—and other wheeled vehicle without spring, kept within the town, or plying for hire within or without the town ...	Rs. 4 0 0
And a fee of 4 annas for every registration of transfer.	

**SUBURBS AND HOWRAH.**

CARRIAGE.—4-wheel carriage, drawn by 2 horses, <i>per quarter</i> ...	Rs. 4 8 0
Ditto.—4-wheel ditto drawn by 1 horse, or pony, or a pair of ponies under 13 hands ...	„ 3 0 0
Ditto.—2-wheel on ditto ...	„ 2 8 0
HORSE ...	„ 2 0 0
PONY—under 13 hands, or mule and donkey ...	„ 0 12 0
ELEPHANT ...	„ 6 0 0
CAMEL ...	„ 2 0 0
PONIES—under eleven hands, and children's carriages the wheels of which do not exceed twenty-four inches in diameter, exempt.	

*Livery Stable keepers and other persons keeping carriages and horses for hire may compound for a certain sum in lieu of the fixed rates.*

## HACKNEY CARRIAGE AND PALANKEEN TAX.

### TOWN, SUBURBS AND HOWRAH.

For registering First Class Carriage	per year	...	...	Rs. 3 0 0
Ditto Second or Third Class ditto	...	...	...	" 2 0 0

*Registering Officer may compound with Livery Stable-keepers and other persons keeping carriages of the first class for hire, in lieu of all fees.*

License for driver of 2nd or 3rd Class Carriage	...	...	per year...	Rs. 2 0 0
For registering Palankeen	...	...	...	" 0 8 0
License for Palankeen Bearers	...	...	...	" 0 8 0

The penalty for not registering is a fine not exceeding one hundred rupees.

For letting Carriage without having proper plate the offender is liable to a penalty not exceeding 50 Rs.

The penalty on driver not having license or lending his license is 20 Rs.

A penalty is also leviable on owner for suffering unlicensed person to act as driver to the extent of 100 Rs.

## FARES FOR HACKNEY CARRIAGES OF THE SECOND AND THIRD CLASS.

AUTHORIZED BY ACT V. OF 1866.

### TOWN, SUBURBS AND HOWRAH.

Description of Carriage.	FARE BY DISTANCE.		FARE BY TIME.			
	For any distance within and not exceeding one mile.	For any distance exceeding one mile.	For any time within and not exceeding one hour.	For every hour or part of an hour beyond one hour.	For half a day or five hours.	For a whole day consisting of nine hours.
Second Class...	6 Annas.	4 Annas.	12 Annas.	6 Annas.	2 Rupees.	3 Rupees.
Third Class ...	3 Annas.	2 Annas.	6 Annas.	3 Annas.	1 Rupee.	1 Re. 8 As

The above fares to be paid according to distance or time, at the option of the hirer, to be expressed at the commencement of the hiring; if not otherwise expressed, the fare to be paid according to time.

The owner or person in charge of any Hackney Carriage, refusing to let such carriage for hire without sufficient reason, is liable to a penalty not exceeding 50 Rs.

There is also a penalty in case of drunkenness or misconduct of driver in loitering, refusing to be hired, or demanding more than the usual fare.

Drivers absenting themselves from their employment are liable to a penalty not exceeding 10 Rs.

The penalty for refusing to pay legal fare, and evading payment thereof, is a fine not exceeding 50 Rs.

**FARES FOR PALANKEENS.  
TOWN, SUBURBS AND HOWRAH.**

FARE BY DISTANCE.		FARE BY TIME.			
For any distance within and not exceeding one mile.	For any distance exceeding one mile.	For any time within and not exceeding one hour.	For every hour or part of an hour beyond one hour.	For half a day or five hours.	For a whole day consisting of nine hours.
3 Annas.	3 Annas.	6 Annas.	3 Annas.	1 Rupee.	1 Re. 8 As.

The above fares to be paid according to distance or time, at the option of the hirer, to be expressed at the commencement of the hiring ; if not otherwise expressed, the fare to be paid according to time.

**LICENSES ON TRADES AND CALLINGS.**

**SCHEDULE III. (SECTION 75.)**

Every Joint Stock Company	...	...	...	Yearly Rs. 100
Class I.				
Every Merchant, Banker, Shroff, Banian, Wholesale Trader, and Commission Agent, and every Practising Surgeon, Physician, Dentist, Architect, Civil Engineer, Builder, Contractor, Carrying Company, Barrister, Attorney, Proctor, Notary Public, and Pleader of the High Court ; every Owner or Farmer of a Haut, or Bazar ; every Owner of Cotton, Jute, Hide, or other Screws, and every Auctioneer ; every Hotel-keeper, Boarding House-keeper, Lodging House-keeper, Shop-keeper, Plumber, Gasfitter, Manufacturer, or Retail Trader, whose shop or place of business is assessed under Chapter V. at 100 Rupees a month or upwards.	...	...	...	Rs. 50
Class II.				
Every Broker or Dalol employed in the wholesale transfer or purchase of imports or exports, country produce or silk or other merchandize ; every Broker or dealer in precious stones, houses, landed property, Government Securities, Shares and Bills of Exchange, and every Freight Broker ; every Practising Licentiate of Medicine, Apothecary, and Veterinary Surgeon ; every owner of a Dispensary, Spirit or Liquor shop, or shop for the sale of intoxicating Drugs, Punch House, or Billiard Room, wholesale Tobacco, or Jute Depôt ; every owner of a Steam Ferry-Boat, Cargo-Boat ; every Hotel-keeper, Boarding House-keeper, Lodging House-keeper, Plumber, Gasfitter, Carriage and Horse dealer, Shop-keeper, Manufacturer, or Trader whose shop or place of business is assessed under Chapter V. at or above 25 Rupees, but less than 100 Rupees a month ; every Pawn-broker, Money-lender, and every person having a shop or place of business registered under Section 297 and 298, or Licensed under Section 292 ; every Pleader, Mooktear, or Law Agent, not included in Class II	...	...	...	Rs. 25
Class III.				
Every Hotel-keeper, Boarding and Lodging house-keeper, owner of a carriage or a palanquin let out for hire, Plumber, Gasfitter, Band Supplier, Carrier, Stamp Vendor, Carriage or Horse dealer, Shop-keeper, Manufacturer, or Trader, whose shop or place of business is assessed under Chapter V. at or above 10 Rupees, but at less than 25 Rupees a month ; every keeper of a permanent Stall at a daily public Market, or in a Chowk ; every Poddar or Money Changer ; every Hakeem and Koberaj, practising Native Doctor, every order Supplier, Cooly Supplier, Shipping Agent, or Boat Supplier	...	...	...	Rs. 12
Class IV.				

## Class V.

Every Keeper of a shop, not included in any other class ; every Daloll, not included in Class III ; every Pedlar, Hawker, and Boxwallah and Midwife ... Rs. 4

## Class VI.

All other itinerant dealers hawking goods for sale in basket or trays ... Re. 1

NOTE.—A person who carries on several kinds of business and may come under more than one of the designations in this schedule shall be chargeable only under one of such designations at the discretion of the Commissioners ; and in the case of a Firm consisting of two or more persons, payment by any one of such persons, shall be considered to be payment by the Firm.

## HOUSE RATE

## TOWN OF CALCUTTA.

On the estimated gross annual value of houses, buildings and lands, payable quarterly per cent. per year ... Rs. 9 0 0

On lands unappropriated to any building or premises, or on native huts, at the option of the Justices, per cottah per year ... „ 4 0 0

NOTICE.—When a house is vacant for 60 consecutive days during any year, remission of one-half the rate is made, calculated from the date of delivery of a written notice of such vacancy. The same applicable to Suburbs and Howrah.

## SUBURBS AND HOWRAH.

On the estimated gross annual rent of houses, buildings and lands, payable quarterly per cent. per annum ... Rs. 7 8 0

## LIGHTING AND WATER RATES.

## TOWN OF CALCUTTA.

LIGHTING RATE.—On the annual value of houses, buildings and lands, payable quarterly per cent. per annum ... Rs. 2 0 0

LANDS.—Unappropriated to any building or premises, or upon native huts, at the option of the Justices payable by occupier, per cottah per year... „ 0 12 10

WATER RATE.—Annual value upon all houses and buildings per cent ... „ 3 8 0

## LIGHTING RATE.

## HOWRAH

On the annual value of houses, buildings and lands, payable quarterly per cent. per annum ... Rs. 8 0 0

## POLICE RATE FOR CALCUTTA.

Act No. VII of 1867, Section IX. On the assessed value of houses, leviable from occupiers, quarterly per cent. per annum ... Rs. 2 4 0

Or in lieu of such rate, to levy upon any land a fixed annual rate not exceeding Re. 1-4 per cottah.

## TABLE

## OF

## MAXIMUM TOLLS LEVIABLE ON THE HOOGHLY BRIDGE.

	Rs.	A.	P.
For every foot-passenger with or without load	...	0	0 3
For every horse	...	0	1 0
For every pony, mule, or ass	...	0	0 6
For every buffalo	...	0	1 0
For every cow, ox, or bull	...	0	0 6
For every calf, sheep, goat, or pig	...	0	0 3
Or per score	...	0	3 0
For every two-wheeled vehicle without springs	...	0	1 0
Ditto ditto, carrying goods or animal or passengers	...	0	3 0

	Rs.	A.	P.
For every two-wheeled vehicle with springs ...	0	2	0
For every four-wheeled vehicle without springs ...	0	2	0
Ditto ditto, carrying goods or animals or passengers ...	0	4	0
For every four-wheeled vehicle with springs other than a second or third class hackney carriage ...	0	4	0
For every maund of goods conveyed over the bridge on a tramway or railway... ..	0	0	4
For every empty truck using a tramway or railway ...	0	4	0
For every Locomotive Steam Engine ...	1	0	0
Animals drawing any of the above vehicles to be charged in addition to the charge on the vehicle.			
For every second class hackney carriage ...	0	1	0
Ditto ditto carrying goods or passengers ...	0	3	0
For every third class hackney carriage ...	0	1	0
Ditto ditto carrying goods or passengers ...	0	2	0
For every palankeen and bearers ...	0	2	0

### HOOGLY BRIDGE ESTABLISHMENT.

*Carpenter Foreman*.—J. Sutton. *Chief Officer*.—W. C. Sharplin. *Day Watchman*.—J. Anderson. *Night Watchmen*.—J. E. Green and F. Doran. *Accountant*.—Auburn Chunder Patro. *Cashier*.—Dwarkanauth Dutt.

### NEW WARRANT OF PRECEDENCE IN INDIA.

VICTORIA, by the grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland Queen Defender of the Faith, Empress of India.

To all to whom these presents shall come greeting :

Whereas it hath been represented unto Us that it is advisable that the rank and precedence of persons holding appointments in the East Indies, as regulated by Our Royal Warrant, dated the 6th day of May, 1871, should be altered in manner hereinafter mentioned, We do therefore hereby declare that it is Our Will and Pleasure, notwithstanding anything in our said Warrant contained, that the following Table be henceforth observed with respect to the rank and precedence of the persons hereinafter named, viz :—

1. Governor-General and Viceroy of India.
2. Governors of Madras and Bombay.
3. President of the Council of the Governor-General.
4. Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, the North-Western Provinces or the Punjab, when in his own territories
5. Commander-in-Chief in India.
6. Lieutenant-Governors of Bengal, the North-Western Provinces, and the Punjab.
7. Chief Justice of Bengal.
8. Bishop of Calcutta, Metropolitan of India.
9. Ordinary Members of the Council of the Governor-General.
10. Commanders-in-Chief in Madras and Bombay.
11. Commander-in-Chief, Her Majesty's Naval Forces in India, unless senior in relative rank to the Commanders-in-Chief of Madras and Bombay, in which case he will take the precedence.
12. Chief Justices of Madras, Bombay, and the North-Western Provinces.
13. Bishops of Madras and Bombay.
14. Ordinary Members of Council in Madras and Bombay.
15. Chief Commissioners and Residents at Hyderabad, and Agents to the Governor-General in Rajpootana, Central India, and Baroda.
16. Puisne Judges of the High Courts of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, and the North-Western Provinces.
17. Military Officers above the rank of Major-General.
18. Additional Members of the Council of the Governor-General, when assembled to make laws, &c.
19. Secretaries to the Government of India.
20. Commissioner in Sind.
21. Judges of the Chief Court, Punjab.

22. Additional Members of the Councils of the Governors of Madras and Bombay when assembled to make laws, &c.
23. Chief Secretaries to the Governments of Madras and Bombay.
24. Members of the Legislative Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal.
25. Vice-Chancellors of the Indian Universities.

## FIRST CLASS.

26. Civilians of 31 years' standing and Major-Generals.
27. Advocate-General, Calcutta.
28. Advocates-General, Madras and Bombay.
29. Members of the Boards of Revenue, Madras, Bengal, and the North-Western Provinces, and Commissioners of Revenue and Customs, Bombay.
30. Financial Commissioner, Punjab.
31. Judicial Commissioners, and the Recorder of Rangoon.
32. Comptroller General of Accounts in India.
33. Commissioners of Divisions within their own divisions, and Residents, Political Agents, and Superintendents on pay of Rs. 2,000 per mensem or more (not being Collectors) or Deputy Commissioners of British districts within their own charges.
34. Civil and Military Secretaries to Governments, Madras and Bombay, and Civil Secretaries to Governments, Bengal, North-Western Provinces, and Punjab.
35. Surveyor-General of India, and Directors-General of the Post Office and of Telegraphs.
36. Chief Engineers, 1st class.
37. Archdeacons of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay.
38. Brigadiers-General.

## SECOND CLASS.

39. Civilians of 23 years' standing and Colonels.
40. Commissioners of Divisions and Commissioner of Police, Calcutta.
41. Private Secretary to the Viceroy.
42. Residents, Political Agents, and Superintendents, on pay of Rs. 4,000 per mensem or more (not being Collectors or Deputy Commissioners of British Districts).
43. Superintendent, Great Trigonometrical Survey.
44. Commissioner of Inland Customs.
45. Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.
46. Superintendent of the Geological Survey.
47. Inspector-General of Forests in India.
48. Standing Counsel to the Government of India.
49. Military Accountant-General.
50. Directors of Public Instruction under Local Governments.
51. Accountants-General for Local Governments.
52. Inspectors-General of Police under Local Governments.
53. Director of Revenue Settlement and Superintendent of Revenue Survey, Madras; Survey and Settlement Commissioners, Bombay; Commissioner of Settlements Punjab.
54. Remembrancers of Legal Affairs and Government Advocates in the North-Western Provinces, the Punjab, and British Burmah.
55. Consulting Engineers to the Government of India for Guaranteed Railways, Calcutta and Lahore, Chief Engineers, second and third classes, under Local Governments.
56. District and Sessions Judges, Collectors and Magistrates of Districts, Deputy Commissioners of Districts, Deputy Superintendent of Port Blair, and the Chief Officer of each Presidency Municipality, within their respective charges.
57. Officers in the First Class, Graded List of Civil Officers, not reserved for Members of the Covenanted Civil Service.

## THIRD CLASS.

58. Civilians of 18 years' standing and Lieutenant-Colonels.
59. Political Agents and Superintendents on pay of Rs. 1,000 per mensem, but less than Rs. 2,000 (not being Collectors or Deputy Commissioners of British Districts) within their own charges.
60. Military Secretary to the Government, Punjab, and Civil Secretaries to Local Administrations.
61. Private Secretaries to Governors.
62. Directors of Public Instruction under Local Administrations.
63. Administrators-General, Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay.

64. Inspectors-General of Jails and of Registration, Sanitary Commissioners, Inspectors and Conservators of Forests under Local Governments and Post-Masters General.
65. Accountants-General for Local Administrations.
66. Consulting Engineer to the Government of India for Guaranteed Railways, Lucknow, and Chief Superintending Engineers when Secretaries to Local Administrations or to Agents to the Governor-General.
67. Inspectors-General of Police under Local Administrations.
68. Senior Chaplains.
69. Superintendent of Marine, Bombay.
70. Master Attendants.
71. Sheriffs within their own charges.
72. Officers in the Second Class, Graded List of Civil Officers, not reserved for Members of the Covenanted Civil Service.

## FOURTH CLASS.

73. Civilians of 12 years' standing and Majors.
74. Political Agents and Superintendents on pay less than Rs. 1,000 per mensem, within their own charges.
75. Government Solicitors.
76. Inspectors-General of Jails and of Registration, Sanitary Commissioners and Conservators of Forests under Local Administrations.
77. Officers in the Third Class, Graded List of Civil Officers, not reserved for Members of the Covenanted Civil Service.

Officers in the above table will take precedence in order of the numbers of entries. Those included in one number will take precedence *inter se* according to the date of entry into that number.

When an officer holds more than one position in the table, he will be entitled to the highest position accorded to him.

Officers who are temporarily officiating in any number in the table will rank in that number below permanent incumbents.

All officers not mentioned in the above table, whose rank is regulated by comparison with ranks in the army, to have the same ranks with reference to civil servants as is enjoyed by military officers of equal grades.

All other persons who may not be mentioned in this table to take rank according to general usage, which is to be explained and determined by the Governor-General in Council in case any question shall arise.

Nothing in the foregoing rules to disturb the existing practice relating to precedence at Native Courts, or on occasions of intercourse with natives, and the Governor-General in Council to be empowered to make rules for such occasions in case any dispute shall arise.

All ladies to take place according to the rank herein assigned to their respective husbands, with the exception of wives of Peers and of ladies having precedence in England independently of their husbands, and who are not in rank below the daughters of barons, such ladies to take place according to their several ranks with reference to such precedence in England immediately after the wives of members of Council at the Presidencies in India.

Given at Our Court of Balmoral, this eighteenth day of October, in the year of Our Lord One thousand eight hundred and seventy-six, and in the fortieth year of Our Reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,

SALISBURY.

**PART III.**

---

**ECCLIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENTS.**

---

**CHURCH OF ENGLAND.**

---

**SEE OF CALCUTTA.**

*Lord Bishop of Calcutta, and Metropolitan in India and the Island of Ceylon,*  
*The Right Reverend EDWARD RALPH JOHNSON, D. D.*

---

*Archdeacon of Calcutta and Commissary.*  
*The Venerable JOSEPH BALLY, M. A.*

---

*Domestic Chaplain to the Lord Bishop.*  
*The Rev. BROOK DEEDES, M. A.*

---

*Registrar of the Archdeaconry of Calcutta, and Secretary to the Lord Bishop.*  
*Charles Sanderson,*  
*Office, No. 2, Church Lane.*

---

**CONSISTORY COURT.**

**WITHIN AND FOR THE ARCHDEACONRY OF CALCUTTA.**

Established 15th October 1819.

*Commissary.*—The Venerable JOSEPH BALLY, M. A.

*Assessor.*—The Standing Counsel.

*Registrar.*—Charles Sanderson.

---

**ECCLIASTICAL COURT.**

**IN THE HIGH COURT.**

---

**ECCLIASTICAL REGISTRY OFFICE.**

*No. 2, Church Lane.*

*Registrar.*—C. Sanderson.



64. Inspectors-General of Jails and of Registration, Sanitary Commissioners, Inspectors and Conservators of Forests under Local Governments and Post-Masters General.
65. Accountants-General for Local Administrations.
66. Consulting Engineer to the Government of India for Guaranteed Railways, Lucknow, and Chief Superintending Engineers when Secretaries to Local Administrations or to Agents to the Governor-General.
67. Inspectors-General of Police under Local Administrations.
68. Senior Chaplains.
69. Superintendent of Marine, Bombay.
70. Master Attendants.
71. Sheriffs within their own charges.
72. Officers in the Second Class, Graded List of Civil Officers, not reserved for Members of the Covenanted Civil Service.

## FOURTH CLASS.

73. Civilians of 12 years' standing and Majors.
74. Political Agents and Superintendents on pay less than Rs. 1,000 per mensem, within their own charges.
75. Government Solicitors.
76. Inspectors-General of Jails and of Registration, Sanitary Commissioners and Conservators of Forests under Local Administrations.
77. Officers in the Third Class, Graded List of Civil Officers, not reserved for Members of the Covenanted Civil Service.

Officers in the above table will take precedence in order of the numbers of entries. Those included in one number will take precedence *inter se* according to the date of entry into that number.

When an officer holds more than one position in the table, he will be entitled to the highest position accorded to him.

Officers who are temporarily officiating in any number in the table will rank in that number below permanent incumbents.

All officers not mentioned in the above table, whose rank is regulated by comparison with ranks in the army, to have the same ranks with reference to civil servants as is enjoyed by military officers of equal grades.

All other persons who may not be mentioned in this table to take rank according to general usage, which is to be explained and determined by the Governor-General in Council in case any question shall arise.

Nothing in the foregoing rules to disturb the existing practice relating to precedence at Native Courts, or on occasions of intercourse with natives, and the Governor-General in Council to be empowered to make rules for such occasions in case any dispute shall arise.

All ladies to take place according to the rank herein assigned to their respective husbands, with the exception of wives of Peers, and of ladies having precedence in England independently of their husbands, and who are not in rank below the daughters of barons, such ladies to take place according to their several ranks with reference to such precedence in England immediately after the wives of members of Council at the Presidencies in India.

Given at Our Court of Balmoral, this eighteenth day of October, in the year of Our Lord One thousand eight hundred and seventy-six, and in the fortieth year of Our Reign,

By Her Majesty's Command,

SALISBURY.

# PART III.

---

## ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

---

### CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

---

#### SEE OF CALCUTTA.

*Lord Bishop of Calcutta, and Metropolitan in India and the Island of Ceylon,*  
*The Right Reverend EDWARD RALPH JOHNSON, D. D.*

---

*Archdeacon of Calcutta and Commissary.*  
*The Venerable JOSEPH BALLY, M. A.*

---

*Domestic Chaplain to the Lord Bishop.*  
*The Rev. BROOK DEEDS, M. A.*

---

*Registrar of the Archdeaconry of Calcutta, and Secretary to the Lord Bishop,*  
*Charles Sanderson,*  
*Office, No. 2, Church Lane.*

---

#### CONSISTORY COURT.

WITHIN AND FOR THE ARCHDEACONRY OF CALCUTTA.

Established 15th October 1819.

*Commissary.*—The Venerable JOSEPH BALLY, M. A.

*Assessor.*—The Standing Counsel.

*Registrar.*—Charles Sanderson.

---

#### ECCLESIASTICAL COURT.

IN THE HIGH COURT.

---

#### ECCLESIASTICAL REGISTRY OFFICE.

*No. 2, Church Lane.*

*Registrar.*—C. Sanderson.

## SENIOR CHAPLAINS.

*Those marked with S. are also Surrogates for granting Episcopal Marriage Licenses.*

<i>Season of ap- pointment.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date of Rank.</i>	<i>Appointments, Stations, Remarks, &amp;c.,</i>
1855	Rev. Samuel Henry Beamish, B. A. ...	s. 3 Jan. 1866	<i>Furlough to 22nd Feby. 1878.</i>
1855	„ James Fitz-Austin Gavin, B. A. ...	s. 24 May 1866	Sitapore.
1855	„ Henry Murray, M. A. ...	s. 2 June 1866	Moradabad.
1856	„ James Kilbee Stuart, M. A. ...	s. 5 Dec. 1866	Delhi.
1857	„ Thomas Moore, B. A. ...	s. 31 Aug. 1867	<i>Furlough.</i>
1857	„ John William Young, M. A. ...	s. 9 Sept. 1867	Chunar.
1857	„ John Richard Baldwin ...	s. 31 Oct. 1867	Darjeeling.
1857	„ Malcolm Strickland Laing ...	s. 14 Jan. 1868	<i>Furlough.</i>
1857	„ Charles James Waterhouse, M. A. ...	s. 27 Jan. 1868	Jullunder.
1857	„ William Simpson, M. A. ...	s. 13 Feb. 1868	Roorkee.
1858	„ George Davey Symonds, B. A. ...	s. 20 Jan. 1869	Bareilly.
1859	„ Henry Fisher Corbyn, M. A. ...	s. 1 April 1869	Abbottabad.
1859	„ William Spencer, D. D. ...	s. 6 Dec. 1869	Kasauli.
1859	„ William Crawford Bromehead, M. A. ...	s. 10 Oct. 1869	Murree.
1859	„ William David Cowley, M. A. ...	s. 10 Oct. 1869	Mussooree and Dehra.
1859	„ David Payne Williams, M. A. ...	s. 13 Nov. 1869	Landour.
1859	„ Edward James Hubbard, M. A. ...	s. 18 Nov. 1869	Shahjehaupore.
1859	„ Andrew Horsburgh, M. A. ...	s. 18 Jan. 1870	Naini Tal.
1860	„ Peter John Jaibo, Ph. D., M. A. ...	s. 16 April 1870	<i>Furlough.</i>
1860	„ Arthur William Irwin, M. A. ...	s. 29 July 1870	Umballa.
1860	„ William Barker Drawbridge, M. A. ...	s. 25 Aug. 1870	<i>Furlough.</i>
1860	„ Alexander Robinson, M. A. ...	s. 2 Oct. 1870	Thayet Myo.
1860	„ James Alexander Stamper, B. A. ...	s. 30 Dec. 1870	Umritsur.
1861	„ William Ayerst, M. A. ...	s. 1 July 1871	Dum-Dum.
1861	„ Benjamin Sharp, B. A. ...	s. 10 Nov. 1871	<i>Furlough.</i>
1862	„ John Huber Hocking, M. A. ...	s. 29 Feb. 1872	Kangra and Dhurmsala.
1862	„ William Charles Bell ...	s. 11 April 1872	Jhansi and Nowgong.
1862	„ William Ward Nicholls ...	s. 13 May 1872	Dinapore.
1862	„ Frederick Walter Robberds, B. A. ...	s. 19 Sept. 1872	Dugshai.
1865	„ Arthur Octavius Hardy, M. A. ...	s. 2 March 1875	Barackpore.
1865	„ Joseph Spear, B. A. ...	s. 5 Dec. 1875	Kidderpore.
1866	„ G. F. Popham Blyth, M. A. ...	s. 30 March 1876	Fort William and Military Hospital.
1866	„ Percy Nicolas, M. A. ...	s. 27 May 1876	Gowhaty and Shillong.
1866	„ T. L. J. Warneford, ...	s. 18 August 1876	Port Blair.
1866	„ Geo. T. Carruthers, M. A. ...	s. 11 Dec. 1876	Nagpore.
1866	„ Andrew Lumsden Mitchell, ...	s. 16 Jan. 1877	Futtegur.
1866	„ John Stephenson, M. A. ...	s. 13 Dec. 1877	Allahabad (Civil Station.)
1867	„ Henry James Matthew, M. A., ...	s. 15 Feb. 1877	Simla.
1867	„ Alex. Newton Wilson, ...	s. 8 June 1877	Ferozepore.
1867	„ M. E. Mills, ...	s. 15 July 1877	
1867	„ Francis Rodon Michell, ...	s. 12 Aug. 1877	Jubbulpore.
1867	„ William Henry Gale, B. A. ...	s. ...	Kamptoe.
1867	„ Brownlow Thos. Atlay, M. A. ...	s. ...	Cathedral, Calcutta.

## JUNIOR CHAPLAINS.

<i>Season of Appointment.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date of Rank.</i>	<i>Appointments, Stations. Remarks, &amp;c.</i>
1867	Rev. Walter Harry Tribe, M. A. ... S.		Lahore.
1867	„ Bernard Martin Behr, B. A. .. S.		Furlough.
1868	„ Frederick Orton, M. A. ... S.		Furlough to Dec. 4, 1877.
1868	„ Andrew William Roch Quinlan, M. A. ... S.		Cuttack.
1868	„ Baker Morrell, M. A. ... S.		Furlough to Dec. 14, 1877.
1868	„ James William Adams, B. A. ... S.		Chakrata.
1868	„ Joseph Samuel Sandys, M. A. ... S.		Furlough.
1868	„ Wm. Alexander Duke, B. A. ... S.		Mooltan.
1869	„ Albert Eschelbach, ... S.		Dacca.
1869	„ Clement Reginald Tollemache, M. A. ... S.		Furlough.
1869	„ Allan Ramsey, M. A. ... S.		Cawnpore.
1869	„ W. Matthews Lethbridge, B. A. ... S.		Derajat.
1869	„ Matthew Lamert, B. A. ... S.		Agra.
1870	„ Thos. David Gray, M. A. ... S.		
1870	„ F. T. S. Dyer, B. A. ... S.		Lucknow Cantonments.
1870	„ W. Jerome Burdett, B. A. ... S.		Saugor.
1872	„ William John Hunt, B. A. ... S.		Fyzabad.
1872	„ George Theodore Dennis, M. A. ... S.		Raneekhet.
1872	„ Samuel Benjamin Taylor, M. A. ... S.		St. Thomas' Church, Cal.
1872	„ Baldwin Hammond, M. A. ... S.		Med. leave.
1873	„ A. Hooper Etty, M. A. ... S.		Allahabad.
1873	„ C. C. T. Fagan, M. A. ... S.		Furlough.
1873	„ J. F. Scobell, M. A. ... S.		Kasauli.
1873	„ David Bayne Morris, M. A. ... S.		Howrah.
1873	„ Arthur Charles Pearson, M. A. ... S.		Moulmein.
1873	„ Edward Mountifort Beasley, B. A. ... S.		Subathoo.
1873	„ Welbore MacCarthy, .. S.		Chaplain St. Paul's Cathl and Presidency Jail.
1873	„ William Brock, M. A. .. S.		Hazareebagh.
1873	„ William John Rowland, M. A. ... S.		Meerut.
1873	„ John Brown-Brunesson, B. A. ... S.		Moradabad.
1874	„ Ed. Gabriel Davis, M. A. ... S.		Mhow.
1874	„ William Henry Bray, M. A. ... S.		Senior Chaplain, St. John's Church, Calcutta, and Medical College Hospital.
1874	„ Albert William Rebsch, B. A. ... S.		Peshawar.
1874	„ Andrew Nathaniel William Spens, S.		Sealkote.
1875	„ Edmund Jermyn, M. A., ... S.		Benares.

<i>Season of appointment.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date of Rank.</i>	<i>Appointments, Stations. Remarks, &amp;c.</i>
1876	Rev. William Fred. Armstrong, B. A.	s.	Rawal Pindi.
1876	„ Kenneth Egan Barrow, M. A. ..	s.	Morar.
1876	„ Alfred G. Arthur Roberts, M. A.	s.	Toungahoo.
1877	„ J. J. B. Coles, M. A.	... s.	St. James' Church, Calcutta.
1877	„ Brook Deedes, M. A.	... s.	Domestic Chaplain to the Lord Bishop.
1877	„ Charles Swinnerton,	... s.	Nowshera.
1877	„ John Henry Taylor, B. A.	... s.	Rangoon Town.
1877	„ Clement Gilbert Moore,	... s.	Junior Chaplain St. John's Church.

### MISSIONARIES AND OTHER CLERGYMEN OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

*C. M. S. for Church Missionary Society; S. P. G. for Society for the Propagation of the Gospel; A. C. S. for Additional Clergy Society.*

*Surrogates for granting Episcopal Licenses for Marriage are marked with S*

<i>Names.</i>		<i>Stations, &amp;c.</i>
Rev. Archer, J. B., A. C. S.	S.	Bhaugulpore.
„ Athanasius, S. P. G.	...	Ranchi.
„ Baksh Ilahi, S. P. G.	...	Dinapore.
„ Bamford —	...	Toungahoo.
„ Banerjee, Krishna Mohan	...	Calcutta.
„ Bareiro, S.	...	Burrisal.
„ Baring, Francis Henry, M. A., C. M. S.	...	Umritsur.
„ Barry, D. T., B. A., C. M. S.	...	Calcutta. Secy. C. M. S.
„ Baston, Edward	...	Diocesan School, Naini Tal.
„ Bateman, Rowland, M. A., C. M. S.	...	Umritsur.
„ Batsch, F., S. P. G.	...	Ranchi, Chota Nagpore.
„ Biswas, Mollam, C. M. S.	...	Kapasdanga.
„ Biswas, Shartok, C. M. S.	...	Ratnapore.
„ Blackett, A. E., C. M. S.	...	Bollohpore.
„ Blach, J., C. M. S.	S.	Taljhari, Santhal Mission.
„ Blumhardt, E. K., M. A., C. M. S.	...	Krishnaghur.
„ Baumann, Chas., Ph. D., C. M. S.	...	Cathedral Mission College, Calcutta.
„ Boln, F., S. P. G.	...	(Europe)
„ Bonwestch, Christian, C. M. S.	...	Calcutta
„ Bose, Rajkristo, C. M. S.	...	Kistopore.
„ Brown, J., C. M. S.	...	Taljhari, Santhal Mission.
„ Champion, Elias, C. M. S.	...	Jubbulpore.
„ Chard, C. H., S. P. G.	...	Mandalay.
„ Choudbury, Bhubany Churn, S. P. G.	...	Howrah.
„ Clark, Robert, M. A., C. M. S.	...	Umritsur.
„ Clifford, Alfred, B. A., C. M. S.	S.	Calcutta.
„ Coe, John William, S. P. G.	...	Principal Bishop's College.
„ Colbeck, J. A., S. P. G.	...	Rangoon.
„ Cole, F. T., C. M. S.	...	Taljhari, Santhal Mission.
„ Cole, J.	S.	L. M. Asylum, Sanawar.
„ Cunningham, T. C., B. A.	...	Jamalpore, E. I. R.
„ Davis Brocklesby, M. A., C. M. S.	...	(Europe)
„ Dey, G. C., S. P. G.	...	Dhanghatta.
„ Doxey, J. S., C. M. S.	...	Mooltan.
„ Dœuble, Charles Gustavus, C. M. S.	...	Lucknow.

Names.	Stations, &c.
Rev. Drew, William, S. P. G.	Barripore.
" Droege, Ernest, C. M. S.	Bhaugulpore.
" D'Rozario, Felix Justus, C. M. S.	Augu para.
" Dunne, D. H. G., S. P. G.	Cawnpore.
" Durrant, G. B., B. A., C. M. S.	Lucknow.
" Dutt, R., S. P. G.	Ranchi.
" Dyson, Samuel, C. M. S.	Cathedral Mission College, Calcutta.
" Ellwood, J. P., C. M. S.	Fyzabad.
" Endle, Sydney, S. P. G.	S. Tezpur. ( <i>Furlough</i> )
" Erhardt, James, C. M. S.	On leave.
" Evans, R. W.	Lucknow.
" Fauchlough, J., S. P. G.	( <i>Europe</i> .)
" Finter, H.	St. James' School, Calcutta.
" French, Thomas Valpy, M. A., C. M. S.	( <i>Europe</i> .)
" Fuchs, John, C. M. S.	Benares.
" George, D., A. C. S.	S. Hissar.
" Ghose, Bholanath, C. M. S.	Narool.
" Ghose, B. C., S. P. G.	Cathedral Mission, Calcutta.
" Glascott, W. E., B. A., A. C. S.	S. ( <i>Europe</i> .)
" Gmelin, F., C. M. S.	Kashnagur.
" Gordon, G. M., C. M. S.	Mooltan.
" Goreh, Neheniah,	Indore.
" Grime, G. T. M., C. M. S.	Offg. Principal, Benares College.
" Hacon, Henry, A. C. S.	S. Indore.
" Harrison, Henry Joseph, S. P. G.	Tollygunge.
" Hornle, C. T., C. M. S.	Landour.
" Hornle, Rudolf, Ph. D., C. M. S.	( <i>Europe</i> .)
" Hornle, H., C. M. S.	Meerut.
" Hornle, J. F. D., C. M. S.	( <i>Europe</i> .)
" Hill, J. R., S. P. G.	Banda.
" Hine, R.	Umballa.
" Hodgson, T. R., C. M. S.	Cathedral Mission College.
" Hooper, William, M. A., C. M. S.	Lahore.
" Hoppner, H., S. P. G.	Roockee.
" Hughes, T. P., C. M. S.	Peshawur.
" Inadoodeen, C. M. S.	Lahore.
" Inam Shah, C. M. S.	Peshawur.
" Ince, J. C., A. C. S.	S. Madanapore.
" Jeremie, David, C. M. S.	Ikha, Meerut.
" Jukes, W., C. M. S.	Peshawar.
" Kennedy, F., A. C. S.	S. Poonalla.
" Keene, William, M. A., C. M. S.	Umritsur.
" Kruger, F., S. P. G.	C. C. Chota Nagpore.
" Leonard, Robert, B. A., A. C. S.	Assensole.
" Lapsley, J. A. S.	S. Jhelum.
" Leupolt, S. T., B. A., C. M. S.	S. Secundra.
" Lewin, J. R.	S. Dalhousie.
" Love, James Chalmers, A. C. S.	S. ( <i>Furlough</i> .)
" Luther, Wilhelm, S. P. G.	Ranchi.
" Lloyd, J. A., B. A., C. M. S.	Agra.
" Madho Ram, C. M. S.	Agra.
" Markas, S. P. G.	Ranchi, Chota Nagpore.
" Marks, J. Ebenezer, S. P. G.	S. Rangoon.
" Masih Sadik, C. M. S.	Umritsur.
" Masih, Das, S. P. G.	Ranchi.
" Mayer, J. T. L., C. M. S.	Bunnoo.
" Mitter, P. L. N., S. P. G.	Tollygunge.

Names.	Stations, &c.
Rev. Mohun, David, C. M. S.	... Allahabad.
Myers, Salem, A. C. S.	S. Akyab.
Nath, K. M., S. P. G.	... Bishop's College, Calcutta.
O'Neill, S. W., M. A., S. S. G. E.	... Indore.
Pal, Brojonath, S. P. G.	... Meerpore, Gonkali.
Peake, G. C.,	... L. M. Asylum, Murree.
Phillips, B. A.	... Darjeeling.
Pohleng, G., C. M. S.	... Bhagulpore.
Rambart, T. A., B. A.	... Mussoorie School.
Ram S. Sita, S. P. G.	... Cawnpore.
Ramchurn, C. M. S.	... Talyhari, Sonthal Mission.
Rebsch, William, C. M. S.	... Koteghur.
Reuther, Charles Frederick, C. M. S.	... Kangra.
Reuther, John, S. P. G.	... Calcutta.
Richard, J., C. M. S.	... Annfield.
Richardson, John, A. C. S.	S. Muzufferpore.
Roth N. Lukhespore	... Calcutta.
Rudra, Peary Mohun, C. M. S.	... Calcutta.
Rust, A., Seamen's Mission	... Calcutta.
Sandel, Hurree Hur, S. P. G.	... Cathedral Mission, Calcutta.
Seal, Modhusudan, C. M. S.	... Kidderpore.
Sells, Henry,	... Mussoorie.
Shirreff, F. A. P., B. A., C. M. S.	... Lahore.
Singh, Daood, C. M. S.	... Tarantara.
Sing Yakub Kissen, S. P. G.	... Gurgaon.
Singh, Joseph H.	... Midnapore.
Skelton, Benjamin H., C. M. S.	... Azimghur.
Slater, Samuel	... Bishop Cotton School, Smla
Solomon, David, C. M. S.	... Lucknow.
Stark, Alfred, C. M. S.	... Godda, Santhal Mission
Stern, L. Julius Anthony Alexander, C. M. S.	... On leave.
Stern, Henry, C. M. S.	S. Goruckpore.
Stokes, A., M. A.	... (Europe.)
Stone A. R., B. A., A. C. S.	S. Ajmere.
Stuart, J., C. M. S.	S. Allyghur.
Tarachand, S. P. G.	... Delhi.
Thwaites, W., C. M. S.	... Dera Ismail Khan.
Vaughan, James, C. M. S.	... Krishnaghur.
Vines, C. E., B. A., C. M. S.	... Pl. St. John's College, Agra.
Wade, T. R., C. M. S.	... On leave.
Watkins, O. D., A. C. S.	... Allahabad (E. I. Railway.)
Weitbrecht, H. U., PH. D., C. M. S.	... Lahore.
Welland, J., B. A., C. M. S.	... Secretary, C. M. S., Calcutta.
Westerhout, C. B., A. C. S.	S. Ghazeeabad.
Whitley, J., B. A., S. P. G.	... Ranchi.
Wilkinson, J. Henry, A. C. S.	... Chinsurah.
Wilkinson, W., A. C. S.	S. Purneah.
Wilson, G. M., M. A.	S. Tonk.
Williams, John, C. M. S.	S. Tounghoo
Windley, T. W., B. A., S. P. G.	... Delhi.
Winter, Robert Reynolds, M. A., S. P. G.	... Ranchi, Chota Nagpore.
Zachariah, S. P. G.	...

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.—*Per mensem.*

Rs. As. P.

The Lord Bishop	...	...	...	...	3,130	0	0
Archdeacon	...	...	...	...	1,126	0	0
Registrar	...	...	...	...	400	0	0
Senior Chaplains	...	...	...	...	each 800	0	0
Junior Chaplains	...	...	...	...	each 500	0	0
Senior Chaplain of the Church of Scotland	...	...	...	...	1,126	3	0
Junior ditto	...	...	...	...	800	0	0
Marriage Registrars	...	...	...	...	Paid by fees.		

## ECCLESIASTICAL FEES.

The following amended Rules for the levy of Ecclesiastical fees throughout India which have been framed by His Excellency the Governor-General in Council, are published for general information, in supersession of the Rules which appeared under Notification No. 548, dated the 18th September, 1868 :—

I.—No fees are charged for the performance of the rite of baptism or burial, or for the registration of the performance of these offices.

II.—In addition to the fee for the Surrogate's license, a fee of Rs. 10 shall be charged on all marriages by license, except the marriages of officers and others in the Military or Naval Service of Her Majesty.

III.—The fee for the Surrogate's license shall be Rs. 50 both in the Presidency Towns and in the interior. No fee will be charged on marriage by banns.

IV.—When registers are searched and copy of any entry given, a fee of one rupee shall be charged for the first year,\* and four annas for every additional year over which the search may extend, as well as a fee of one rupee for the certificate. Soldiers, sailors, and non-commissioned and petty officers are exempted from payment.

V.—A fee of eight annas for every square foot of ground occupied shall be charged for the construction of any masonry grave in a burial ground.

VI.—A further fee of one rupee per square foot shall be levied on the erection of a monument in a burial ground : provided, however, that for a simple headstone or flat slab of the size of an ordinary headstone an uniform fee of Rs 15 only shall be charged. A fee of Rs. 75 shall be levied on a faculty for the erection of a monument in a Church.

VII.—The fees levied on the construction of masonry graves and the erection of monuments shall form a fund for keeping the burial ground and Church compound in order, except in Calcutta and Bombay, where they will be credited to Government.

VIII.—British soldiers and non-commissioned officers are exempted with retrospective effect, from the payment of any fee for the construction of masonry graves, or for the erection of monuments in burial grounds to the memory of their comrades, wives, or children. No monument, however, either regimental or private, shall exceed six square feet and no masonry grave shall occupy more ground than an area of eight feet by four. The simple stone slab or headstone should be generally adopted.

IX.—The Chaplain may at his discretion reduce or altogether remit, in cases of extreme poverty, the fee for searching registers and making copies as well as the fee leviable on the construction of masonry graves, but not for the erection of monuments.

X.—The fees prescribed in these Rules should be paid to the Chaplain, or, in the absence of the Chaplain, to the officer in charge of the burial ground, and shall be duly accounted for.

## LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

## MISSIONARIES AND PASTORS IN BENGAL AND NORTH INDIA.

Rev. Ashton, J. P., M. A., Bhowanipore.  
 " Budden, J. H., Almorah.  
 " Bulloch, G. M., Benares.  
 " Chatterjee, Tarapersad, Kourapukur.  
 " Daud, Mirzapore.  
 " Doss, Nundo Lal, Berhampore.  
 " Dutt, Kushinath, Benares.  
 " Elias, P., Singowli.  
 " Ghose, Sarjya Kumar, Bhowanipore.  
 " Hill, S. J., Berhampore.  
 " Hewlett, J., B. A., Mirzapore.  
 " Hutton, David, Benares.

Rev. Insell, T., Mirzapore.  
 " Johnson, W., B. A., England.  
 " Kennedy, J., M. A., England.  
 " Lambert, J. A., Benares.  
 " Payne, J. E., Bhowanipore.  
 " Phillips, W. B., Berhampore.  
 " Sherring, M. A., M. A., L.L. B., Benares.  
 " Wilkins, W. J., Calcutta.  
 Miss Heward, Bhowanipore.

\* First year, taken to mean any year indicated by the applicant.



**ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL.—Chowringhee Road.****CATHEDRAL CLERGY.**

The Lord Bishop.—The Right Rev. E. R. Johnson, B. A.

The Venerable Joseph Baly, M. A., Archdeacon of Calcutta.

Rev. B. T. Atlay, M. A., and Rev. W. MacCarthy, Cathedral Chaplains.

The Bishop's Domestic Chaplain.—Rev. Brook Deedes, M. A.

Rev. H. H. Sandel, Cathedral Missionary.

*Members of Vestry*—Ex-officio Members, the Lord Bishop; the Archdeacon; the Cathedral Chaplains; and the Bishop's Domestic Chaplain.

*Elected Members*.—The Hon. Chief Justice Sir Richard Garth, the Hon. F. B. Kemp, the Hon. H. J. Reynolds, W. J. Curtoys, Esq., T. W. Gribble, Esq., F. J. Fergusson, Esq., H. Peverley, Esq.

*Organist*.—C. F. Frye, Esq.

**HOURS OF DIVINE SERVICE.**

Sundays. Holy Communion 7 or 7-30 A. M., 2nd Celebration on 1st of month—10-30 A. M., Evening—6 or 6-30 P. M. Festivals, Holy Communion, 7 or 7-30 A. M. Evening (except on Wednesday) 5 or 5-30 P. M. Week days—Mattins 7 or 7-30 A. M. Evening 5 or 5-30 P. M.; except Wednesday when it is 6 or 6-30 P. M.

Holy Baptism at any week-day Service, 24 hours previous notice being required. Churching at any week-day Service, previous notice being given.

**ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.—Council House Street and Church Lane.**

Built A. D. 1784.—**PARISH BOUNDARY**.—The Strand—from Prinsep's Ghat to Bankshall Ghat, on the west; Hare Street, Dalhousie Square, Mangoe Lane, Emanbarry Lane, and Emanbaug Lane, on the north; part of Wellington Street, on the east; Dhurumtollah and the Esplanade, on the south.

*Chaplains*.—Rev. W. H. Bray, M. A., and Rev. C. G. Moore, B. A.

*Vestry*.—*Ex-officio Members*.—The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Calcutta; The Venerable the Archdeacon, and the Chaplains of St. John's.

*Elected Members*.—J. Gray; J. H. A. Branson; A. St. John Carruthers, and A. H. Blythden.

*Vestry Clerk*.—J. H. Herbert. *Organist*.—Mrs. Avery.

Day of Meeting of Select Vestry.—The last Thursday of every month, at 10 A. M.

**HOURS OF DIVINE SERVICE ON SUNDAYS**.—In the morning at 10½ A. M. In the evening at 6½ P. M. and at 6 P. M. according to season. There is also a service on Wednesday evenings and all Holy-days.

The Holy Communion is administered on the first Sunday in the month and all Holy-days at 7-50 A. M. and every Sunday at the 10-50 A. M. Service.

Holy Baptism is administered on every Sunday after the mid-day Service, and on Wednesdays before the evening Service.

**OLD OR MISSION CHURCH.—Built 1770.—Nos. 10 & 11, Mission Row.**

**PARISH BOUNDARY**.—On the west by the Strand, north of Hare Street, on the south by Hare Street, Dalhousie Square, Mangoe Lane, Emanbarry Lane and Emanbaug Lane; on the east by Wellington Street, College Street, Hurry Ghose's Street and Simlah Street; and on the north by Upper Circular Road.

*Ministers*.—Rev. J. Welland, B. A., officiating Secretary, C. M. S. (*Europe*), Rev. D. T. Barry, B. A., C. M. S., and Rev. A. Clifford, B. A., C. M. S.

*Vestry*.—*Members*.—Rev. J. Welland (*Europe*), Rev. D. T. Barry, Rev. A. Clifford, W. H. Ryland, W. M. Walton, W. H. Dobbie, E. T. Hamby, and the Trustees of the Church and of the Evangelical Fund.

*Vestry Clerk*.—J. B. Hullock. *Organist*.—J. H. E. Beer. *Pew Openers*.—J. Martyn and P. Thomas.

**HOURS OF DIVINE SERVICE**.—On Sunday morning at 10½ A. M. On Sunday evening at 6½ and 6 according to season, and on Thursday evening at 6 and 6-30 P. M. according to season.

**ST. JAMES'S CHURCH.—84, Lower Circular Road, 24-Pergunnahs' side.**

*Chaplain*.—Rev. J. J. B. Coles, M. A.

*Vestry*.—*Ex-officio Member and President*.—The Chaplain.

*Elected Members*.—F. R. Boyce, J. C. Hunton and E. S. Vardon.

*Secretary and Treasurer*.—F. R. Boyce.

*Organist*.—S. Edwards.

*Scripture Reader*.—Vanthart.

**HOURS OF DIVINE SERVICE**.—Morning, ½ past 10; Evening, vary as the season admit. Daily morning Prayer.

*Holy Communion*.—1st and 3rd Sundays in each month.

**ST. THOMAS'S CHURCH.—No. 58, Free School Street.***Chaplain.*—Rev. S B Taylor, M A.*Church Committee.*—Rev. S B Taylor, M A, President ; E J Stanley and D W Madge, Members*Organist.*—O Edwards.*Vestry Clerk.*—W Maxwell.

**DIVINE SERVICE.**—Daily at 6 or 7 A M, according to season. On Festivals at 7-30 A M. On Thursday evening at 6-30 o'clock. On Friday evening at 6-30 in the District. On Sunday at 10-30 or 6 P.M., according to season.

Administration of the Holy Communion on the 1st and 3rd Sundays of the month and on all Festivals.

**ST. PETER'S CHURCH.—Fort William.***Chaplain.*—Rev. G F P Blyth, M A.*Clerk*—Sergt.-Major Loder, B. A.

**HOURS OF DIVINE SERVICE**—Sundays in Summer, 7½ A M, and 6½ P M. In Winter, 7-30 and 10-30 A M, and 6 P M. Daily at 7-30 A M, and on Wednesday and Friday evenings, and Holy-days, at 6 or 6-30 P M, according to season.

Holy Communion every Sunday and Holy-day.

**ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.—Built A. D. 1846.—Kidderpore.***Chaplain*—Rev. J Spear, B A. *Clerk*, D C Mercado.

**HOURS OF DIVINE SERVICE.**—Morning Prayers, Sermon and Holy Communion at 10-30 A M. Evening Prayer and Sermon 6-30 P M, according to season. (Weekly Communion.) Litany on Wednesday and Friday mornings. Prayers and Sermon on Wednesday evenings.

**CHRIST CHURCH.—No. 132, Cornwallis Street.***Missionary*—Rev. C Bonwetsch.

**HOURS OF DIVINE SERVICE.**—On Sunday mornings, at 11 o'clock.

**TRINITY CHURCH.—No. 33, Amherst Street.***Missionary*—Rev. Dr. C Baumann. *Native Pastor.*—Rev. P. M. Rudra.

*Services.* Sunday in Bengali, 8 A. M. and 3 P. M. ; in English, 6 or 6-30 P. M. Thursday in Bengali, 7 P M.

**ST. SAVIOUR'S CHURCH.—Wellesley-Square.***Priest*—Rev. J Reuther.*Organist.*—J Zemin.

Mattins daily 7 or 7-30 A M.

Vespers daily 5 or 5-30 P. M.

Celebration of Blessed Sacrament, Sundays, 7 or 7-50 A M.

Vespers on Sundays 4-30 or 5 P M.

Saluts' Day.—Celebration of Blessed Sacrament, 7-30 A M.

**ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.—Dum-Dum.***Chaplain*—*Clerk.*—John Stedman.

Sunday—Morning Service at 7 A. M. or 11 A. M. Evening Service at 5-30 P. M. or 6 P. M., according to season.

Thursday—Morning and Evening Service.

Lent.—Morning Prayers, Wednesday.

Holy Communion.—On 1st Sunday of every month and Festivals.

**ST. THOMAS' CHURCH.—Howrah.***Chaplain.*—Rev. D. B. Morris, M. A.*Vestry Clerk.*—W. L. Ewin.

**HOURS OF DIVINE SERVICE.**—Sundays, 11 A. M., and 6 P. M., and 6-30 P. M., according to season. Fridays, 6-30 P. M.

Communion.—1st Sunday of the month and on Saints' days.

CHRIST CHURCH.—*Angurparah.**Missionary.*—Rev. F. J. DeRozario.

HOURS OF DIVINE SERVICE.—Sundays, in Bengali at 8½ A M, and 4 or 4½ P M, according to season.

CHRIST CHURCH.—*Thakurpukur, on Diamond Harbour Road.**Missionary.*—Rev. M S Seal.*Catechist.*—Gudadhar Mitter.*Reader.*—Raj Chundra Mundol.ST. BARNABAS'S CHURCH.—*Kumedan Lane, Kidderpore.**Missionary.*—Rev. M S Seal. *Incumbent.*—Rev. A C Seal.

## MISSION STAFF.

*Catechists.*—Benjamin Bany Madhub Mundol, Jogendra Nath Das, and Nazir Sircar.*Readers.*—Meer Quasim Ali and two Colporteurs.KISTOPORE & TARULIA CHAPELS.—*East of the Salt Water Lakes.**Pastor.*—Rev. Rajkristo Bose.*Readers.*—Mohes Mundol and Omai Churn.

HOURS OF DIVINE SERVICE.—Sunday morning and afternoon—as the season admits.

BISHOP'S COLLEGE.—*Scebpore, opposite Garden Reach.**Missionaries.*—Rev. J W Coe, D D, Principal; Rev. K M Nath, Native Pastor.*Hours of Divine Service.*

		Morning.	Evening.
Daily Service on week day		7 A M and 8 A M	An hour before Sunset.
On Sundays	<div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"> <div style="font-size: 3em; vertical-align: middle;">}</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">English</div> </div>	8 A M in Summer	One hour before Sunset.
		10 „ in Winter	
		10 „ in Summer	About 4 P M.
		„ in Winter	

Holy Communion every Sunday throughout the year after morning prayer.

SEAMEN'S FLOATING CHURCH.—*Prinsep's Ghaut.**River Chaplain.*—A. Rust.

HOURS OF DIVINE SERVICE.—Sundays 11 A M and 7 P M; Wednesday 7 P M, Friday 7 P M, and Monday, Bible Class 7 P M.

Church boats call alongside ships in the Esplanade, Prinsep's Ghaut, Kidderpore, and Hastings Moorings at 10 A M and 6 P M every Sunday.

The Reading Room is open daily from 10 A M to 10 P M, supplied with about 300 volumes, English and local papers, and periodicals, besides various games. Writing material free of charge.

Popular Lectures given on the main deck, first and third Thursday of every month at 8 P M.

## BURIAL GROUNDS.

OLD EUROPEAN BURIAL GROUND.—*No. 16, Park street.*ENGLISH BURIAL GROUND.—*No. 17, Park street.*NEW EUROPEAN BURIAL GROUND.—*Nos. 24 and 25,  
Lower Circular road, 24-Pergunnahs' side.*MILITARY BURIAL GROUND.—*Bhowanipore road.*

## DISSENTERS' BURIALS.

*The following is an extract from an official communication to the Military Board, dated the 28th September 1848.*

It should be distinctly understood, that it is not optional with the Clergyman to give or withhold the key of the Burial Ground, which must be opened whenever it is required for purposes of interment by Europeans or Christians, of whatever sect or denomination.

"The Lord Bishop has also been informed, that in respect to ground which has been consecrated by him, or ground which may be set apart hereafter at a station, for the purpose of burial, it is desirable that a sufficient portion should be reserved for the use of Dissenters."

## CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1859 Rev. J Macalister Thomson, M A, Senior Chaplain. | 1870 Rev. G Wright Mansom, B D, Assistant Chaplain, 92nd Highlanders. |
| 1859 " James Williamson, M A, Chaplain, Allahabad.    | 1872 " J Lillie, M A, Sealkote, Ditto 72nd Highlanders.               |
| 1866 " G G Gillan, M A, Chaplain, Rawul Pindi.        | 1875 " A B Watson, M A, acting Chaplain, Meerut.                      |

*Missionary Clergy.*

- |   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Rev. R Jardine, S C D, Calcutta ( <i>on leave</i> ) | Rev. W Harper, B D, Sealkote.         |
| " W Macfarlane, M A, Darjeeling.                    | " J W Youngson, B D, Goojerat.        |
| " J Anderson, Darjeeling ( <i>on leave</i> )        | " Bipro Churn Chuckerbutty, Calcutta. |

*Medical Missionary.*

J Hutchison. Chumba.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH—*Built A D 1817, Dalhousie Square.*

## CHAPLAINS.

*Senior Chaplain*—Rev. J M Thomson, M A.

*Junior Ditto*—Vacant.

*Elders*—T Farquhar, M D; T Edmonstone Charles, M D; John Sime, A B; W L Mackenzie; C Gregory; S Cochrane; W Craik; H Dundas; O Steel; John Robertson; J Wetherill; J Wilson; Rev. R Jardine, S C D; Major A Walker (Dum-Dum) and D Marshall (*ditto*).

*Organist*—J V Woodward. *Session Clerk*—C Longhurst.

HOURS OF DIVINE SERVICE—Sabbath Service begins in the morning at 10½ A M. The evening hour *varies*—being usually at 6½ P M; but from 22nd October to 22nd February at 6 P M. On Wednesday evenings at 6 P M.

All rules as to pewage fees for marriage, and interment, or for erecting monuments in the Scotch Burial Ground (which is the property of the Kirk Session) to be learnt on application to the Session Clerk, 4, Church Lane.

ST. ANDREW'S BENGALI CHURCH—*Northern Circular Road.*

*Opened 1875.*

*Minister*—Rev. Bipro Churn Chuckerbutty.

*Elders*—Revs. Gopal Laha and Wooma Churn Banerjee.

## SCOTCH BURIAL GROUND

Is situated to the East of the new European Burial Ground, on the 24-Pergunnahs' side of the Lower Circular Road. It is the property of St. Andrew's Church.

## FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

## PRESBYTERY OF CALCUTTA.

*Ministers*.—Rev. William Milne, M A; Rev. W C Iyfe; Rev. K S Macdonald, M A; Rev. Jagadishwar Bhattacharjya; Rev. Prasanna Koomar Chatterjya; Rev. Guru Dass Moitra; Rev. James Robertson, M A; and Rev. John Hector, M A.

*Moderator*.—The Ministers in rotation. *Presbytery Clerk*.—Rev. J Hector, M A.

## BENGAL MISSION.

*Ordained European Missionaries, Calcutta.*

Rev. W C Fyfe; Rev. Kenneth S Macdonald, M A, and Rev. J. Hector, M A.

*Ordained Native Missionaries.*

Rev. Jagadishwar Bhattacharjya (*Mahanad*); Rev. Prosonno Koomar Chatterjya (*Chinsurah*.)

*Financial and corresponding Board in charge of the Secular affairs of the Mission in Calcutta.*—E A. Jack; P. Mackinnon; W I' Duff; A B Inglis, and the Ordained European Missionaries.

*Secretary.*—Rev. W C Fyfe. *Treasurer.*—E A Jack.

FREE SCOTCH CHURCH.—*Wellesley Square.*

Built A D 1848.

*Minister.*—The Rev. William Milne, M A., Manse, 47a Park Street.

*Ruling Elders.*—Robert Stuart Duncan (*Europe*); William Robson, M D (*Europe*); Henry Holmes Sutherland (*Europe*); Henry Roberts; Rev. J Robertson, M A; Rev. K S Macdonald, M A; Alexander Brand Inglis; Major D. J. Welsh, R A; Alexander Somerville; Edwin Welsh Kellner. *Session Clerk*—R S Duncan, 8 Hare Street; A B Inglis (*pro tem*). *Deacons*—Peter Mackinnon (*Europe*); Evan Alexander Jack; John Horne; S C Mookerjee; William Crichton Fyfe; Martin Mowat, M A; Kenneth Bruce Stuart, M D; William Milne Dalrymple; Josiah McGregor, C E. *Treasurer of the Deacons' Court*—E W Kellner, Treasury Buildings. *Clerk of the Deacons' Court*—John Horne, 14 Clive Street. *Trustees of the Congregational Funds*—Major D J Welsh, R A; James Bruce, F E I S; Edwin Welsh Kellner. *Trustees of the Manse*—Josiah McGregor, C E; K B Stuart, M D. *Sabbath School*—J Horne. Superintendent: F Finlayson, Treasurer; W M Dalrymple Secretary.

*HOURS OF DIVINE SERVICE*—Morning at 10-30. Evening, at 6 and 6-30 according to season. There is a weekly prayer meeting every Wednesday evening at the same hour as the Sunday Evening Service.

FREE MISSION CHURCH.—*Cornwallis Square.*

*Pastor*—Rev. Gurn Dass Moitra.

*Ruling Elders*—Shih Chandra Banerjee; Umesh Chundra Chatterjee; Kali Churn Banerjee, M A and B L; Vishnu Churn Chatterjee; and Joy Gobindo Shome, M A.

*Deacons*—Kali Podo Gupta, M A and M B, and Krishna Gopal Sirkar.

*Session Clerk*—Kali Churn Banerjee.

*Clerk and Treasurer of the Deacons' Court*—Umesh Chundra Chatterjee.

## CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES.

UNION CHAPEL.—*Built A. D. 1821, Nos. 135 & 136, Dhurrumtollah Street.*

*Pastor*—Rev. R Robinson (officiating.)

*Deacons*—H Andrews; L Piessé; J Bartlett; and T J Brown.

*Secretary*—H Andrews (officiating.)

*Treasurer*—Miss L Johnston.

## HASTINGS' CHAPEL.

*Pastor*—Rev J Wilkins (officiating.)

BENGALI CHURCH.—*Bhowanipore.*

*Pastor*—Rev. Surjy Kumar Ghose.

*Deacons*—Brojomadub Bose and Umbica Churn Roy

**WESLEYAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.**

*Calcutta Mission, commenced 1862. Church and Parsonage, 16, Sudder Street.*

**DIVINE SERVICE.**—Sundays : Morning 10-30 ; evening during the hot season at 7 and during the cold season at 6-30. Wednesday evening at 7 o'clock.

There is a weekly prayer meeting every Monday evening at 7.

*Ministers.*—Rev. G. Baugh and Rev. W. C. Kendall.

*Bengali.*—Rev. J. Whitney.

*Raneegunge.*—Rev. J. R. Broadhead.

*Lucknow.*—Rev. F. Halliday.

„ *Hindustani.*—Rev. A. H. Male.

*Bengali School Chapel, Jaun Bazar Street.*

*Catechists.*—Nepal Chunder Biswas and two Assistants.

*Chitpore School Chapel.*

*Catechists.*—Pitumber Ghosal and one Assistant.

*Barrackpore.*

*Minister*—Rev. Brignol Peel, who visits Goalundo and other Stations on the Eastern Bengal Railway.

*Catechists*—Kader Nath Burman and one Assistant.

*Chairman of the District and General Superintendent.*—Rev. Geo. Baugh.

**BAPTIST MISSION.**

IN BENGAL AND NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES OF INDIA.

*Commenced in 1793.*

**MISSIONARIES.**

Rev. Allen, Isaac, Dacca  
 „ Anderson, J H, Allahabad  
 „ Banerjee, T C, Calcutta  
 „ Bate, J D, Allahabad  
 „ Bion, R, Dacca  
 „ Broadway, D P, Patna  
 „ Chowdhry, R R, Sewry  
 „ Carey, W, Delhi  
 „ Dutt, G C, Kholacah  
 „ Etherington, W, Enganl  
 „ Evans, T, Monghyr  
 „ Gregson, J, Gelson, Agra  
 „ Greenway, W, Dnnapore  
 „ Guyton, R F, Delhi  
 „ Hadlam, E C B, Allahabad  
 „ Helmig, H, Benares  
 „ Hornasdpi Pestonji, Poona  
 „ Jordan, C, Serampore  
 „ Jones, D, Benares

Rev. Kerry, Geo, Burrisal  
 „ Lewis, C R, Calcutta  
 „ Martin, Thos., Burrisal  
 „ MacKenna, A, Dacca  
 „ Morgan, T, Howrah  
 „ Pearce, G, Ootacamund  
 „ Robinson, J, Calcutta  
 „ Rouse, G H, Calcutta  
 „ Shah, Goolzar, Calcutta  
 „ Smith, J, Delhi  
 „ Spurgeon, R, Jessore  
 „ St. Dalmas, H G De, Ulwar  
 „ Summers, E S, Calcutta  
 „ Thomas, J W, Serampore  
 „ Trafford, J, Serampore  
 „ Wenger, J, Calcutta  
 „ Williams, A, Calcutta  
 „ Williams, J, England

**CIRCULAR ROAD BAPTIST CHAPEL.**

*Built A. D. 1821. No. 25, Lower Circular Road, Town side.*

*Pastor.*—Rev. A Williams. *Deacons*—J H Belchambers, W C Fink, W L Wenger, R Williamson, and G S Sykes

**HOURS OF DIVINE SERVICE**—Mornings at 10½ ; evenings at 6½ or 7. A Prayer meeting on Monday evenings, and a Lecture on Wednesday evenings at 7½ P M.

**BAPTIST CHAPEL**—*South Callunga Street.*

*Pastor*—Rev. Goolzar Shah.

**BOW BAZAR BAPTIST CHAPEL.**

*Built A D 1806. Opened 1st January 1809. No. 23, Bow Bazar.*

*Pastor.*—

**HOURS OF DIVINE SERVICE.**—On Sabbath mornings, 10½. On Sabbath evenings, 6½. A prayer meeting on Monday evenings, and a Lecture on Wednesday and Friday evenings.

**BAPTIST CHAPEL.—South Road Entally.**

*Pastor.*—Rev. G. C. Dass.

**HOURS OF DIVINE SERVICE.**—In Bengali only—On Lord's day morning at 7. Afternoon Service at 4 or 4½ according to season.

**BAPTIST MISSION CHAPELS,**

At Khari, Luckantipore, Rosh Khali, Nursingdar Chowk, Russool Mahomed Chowk, Rajarampore, North Luckantipore, Bistopore, Alipore, and Tambulda.

*Missionary.*—Rev. G. H. Rouse.

**HOWRAH BAPTIST CHURCH.—Built A. D. 1821, Howrah.**

*Pastor and Missionary.*—Rev. Thomas Morgan.

**DAYS AND HOURS OF DIVINE SERVICE.**—Sabbath Services, 10 A. M., and 6½ P. M. ; week Services, Tuesdays 7 P. M.

**BAPTIST CHAPEL.—Dum-Dum.**

*Pastor.*—Rev J Robinson.

**THE CATHOLIC CHURCHES.****VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF WESTERN BENCAL.**

The Most Rev. Dr. W. STEINS, S. J., Archbishop of Bosra, *in p. i.*, Vicar Apostolic of Western Bengal. *Residence, Calcutta.*

**SECULAR PRIESTS.**

Cesary, Rev. C	... Curate of the Cathedral, Calcutta.
Fitzpatrick, Rev. J	... Military Chaplain, Barrackpore.
Medlycott, Ph. D., Rev. A. E.	... Vicar, Howrah.

**FATHERS AND BROTHERS OF THE SOCIETY OF JESUS.**

Brüer, Rev. F X	... Missionary, Buddipore.
Brühl, Rev. F	... St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
Carette, Rev. F	... Military Chaplain, Fort William.
Cavalieri, Rev. F.	... Vicar, Serampore.
Cazet, Rev. L.	... St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
Clippeleir, Rev. G.	... Ditto Ditto.
Correya, Rev. A	... Ditto Ditto.
Coutto, Rev. E.	... Ditto Ditto.
DeBie, Rev. A	... Curate Church of the S. Heart, Calcutta.
DeBoeck, Rev. P	... St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
DeCock, Rev. F	... Missionary, Ranchee.
Deefholts, Rev. R	... St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
DePenaranda, Rev. A	... Ditto Ditto.
DeVos, Rev. J	... Vicar, Church of the Sacred Heart, Cal.
DeVos, Rev. L	... St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.

Delplace, Rev. E.	... Missionary, Kharee.
Desmet, Rev. J.	... St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
Dooley, Rev. M.	... Ditto Ditto.
Fierens, Rev. J.	... Missionary, Chyebassa.
Francotte, Rev. E.	... St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
Gregory, Rev. F.	... Balasore.
Harford, Rev. H.	... St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
Henry, Rev. J.	... Missionary, Ragapur.
Hogger, Rev. C.	... Missionary, Ishuripore.
Jacques, Rev. M.	... Chaplain, E. I. It., Assensole.
Knockaert, Rev. I.	... Missionary, Balasore.
Lachawietz, Rev. J..	... Missionary, Boshonti.
Lafont, Very Rev. E.	... Rector, St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
Larcher, Rev. B.	... Secretary to His Grace, Cathedral Calcutta.
L'Hermitt, Rev. V.	... Balasore.
Lober, Rev. T.	... Curate, St John's Chapel, Calcutta.
McGonagal, Rev. T.	... St. Xavier's College.
Mullender, Rev. J.	... Ditto Ditto.
Multhaup, Rev. A.	... Ditto Ditto.
Nieherding, Rev. J.	... Curate, Bow-Bazar Chapel, Calcutta.
Norman, Rev. W.	... Ditto Ditto.
Ruhlman, Rev. L.	... St. Xavier's College.
Sapart, Rev. C.	... Balasore.
Schaff, Rev. C.	... Midnapore.
Stockman, Rev. A.	... Chyebassa.
Vander Linden, Rev. H.	... St. Xavier's College.
Vanderstuyft, Rev. H.	... Military Chaplain, Hazareebaugh.
Verlinden, Rev. V.	... Military Chaplain, Dum-Dum.
Younan, Rev. E.	... St. Xavier's College.
Bermé, Br. J.	... Ditto Ditto.
Conemans, Br. F.	... Ditto Ditto.
DeClerex, Br. A.	... Balasore.
Koppes, Br. A.	... St. Xavier's College.
Krynen, Br. A.	... Ditto Ditto.
Leveaux, Br. A.	... Cathedral House.
Lootens, Br. E.	... St. Xavier's College.
Soenen, Br. F.	... Midnapore.
Swords, Br. D.	... St. Xavier's College.
Van Damme, Br. D.	... Ditto Ditto.

---

PRIESTS SUBJECT TO THE ARCHBISHOP OF GOA.

Very Rev. FRANCISCO DE ASSIS. *Knight of the Order of Christ*, Vicar-General and Superior of the Portuguese Mission in Bengal, and Vicar, Church of Our Blessed Lady of Dolours, Calcutta.

Rev. Britto, G. S.	... Coadjutor, Church of Dolours, Calcutta.
" D'Costa, S. A. L.	... Dacca.
" DeSouza, D. J.	... Nagooree (Bhowal.)
" Figueredo, T. A.	... Secbpore.
" Gonsalves, A. X.	... Hossanabad.
" Jerome, M.	... Vicar, Chinsurah.
" Remedios, B. L.	... Tezgong.
" Rodrigues, A. C.	... Prior, Bandel Church.

---

VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF HINDUSTAN—AGRA.—(N. W. P.)

The Right Rev. Dr. M. A. JACOPI, O. C., Bishop of Pentacomia, *in p. i.*, Vicar Apostolic of Hindustan.. *Residence, Agra.*

Very Rev. Fr. Conrad, O. C., Curate, Cathedral, Agra.  
 " Fr. Benedict, O. C., Assistant Curate, ditto.  
 " Fr. Lewis, Snr., O. C., ditto ditto.  
 Rev. Fr. Christie, T. O. S. F., Agra, Namaila.



## MILITARY STATIONS.

<b>Mhow.</b> Very Rev. Fr. Paul, O. C., Military Chaplain.	<b>Meerut.</b> Rev. Fr. Veralle, O. M., OBS., Military Chaplain.
<b>Dugshaie.</b> Very Rev. Fr. Augustine, O. C., Military Chaplain.	<b>Bareilly.</b> Rev. Fr. Philip, O. C., Military Chaplain.
<b>Sinla.</b> Very Rev. Fr. Hildefonsus, O. C., Military Chaplain.	<b>Delhi.</b> Rev. W. Keegan, D. D., Military Chaplain.
<b>Umballa.</b> Very Rev. Fr. Hildefonsus, O. C., Military Chaplain.	<b>Knsauli.</b> Rev. P. Marken, S. P., Military Chaplain.
<b>Jullunder</b> Very Rev. Fr. Cornelius, O. C., Military Chaplain.	<b>Ferozepore.</b> Rev. J. P. V. D'Ereinao, D. D., Military Chaplain.
<b>Rawul Pindiee.</b> Very Rev. Fr. Augustus, O. C., Military Chaplain.	<b>Lahore.</b> Rev. Fr. Candel, O. C., Military Chaplain.
<b>Mooltan.</b> Very Rev. Fr. Felix, O. C., Military Chaplain.	<b>Meean-Meer.</b> Rev. Fr. Polycarp, O. C., Military Chaplain.
<b>Murree.</b> Very Rev. Fr. Jerome, O. C., Military Chaplain.	<b>Sealkote.</b> Rev. Fr. Angelo, O. C., Military Chaplain.
<b>Nusseerabad.</b> Very Rev. Fr. Andonimus, O. C., Military Chaplain.	<b>Nowshera.</b> Rev. Fr. Michael Angelo, O. C., Military Chaplain.
<b>Peshawur.</b> Rev. S. Lequeux, Military Chaplain.	<b>Nynsee Tal.</b> Rev. Fr. Lewis, junior, O. C., Military Chaplain.
<b>Gwalior.</b> Rev. Fr. Dyonisius, O. C., Military Chaplain.	<b>Dalhousie.</b> Rev. A. Cutie S. P., Military Chaplain.
<b>Chuckrata.</b> Rev. Fr. Pius, O. C., Military Chaplain.	<b>Rancekhet.</b> Rev. Fr. Bonaventura, O. C., Military Chaplain.
	<b>Morar.</b> Rev. Fr. Venantius, O. C., Military Chaplain.
	<b>Subathoo.</b> Rev. Fr. Calistus, Military Chaplain.

## CAPUCHIN BROTHERS.

Brother Crispin, Mussoorie	Brother Vincent, Sirdhana.
Brother Venantius, Sirdhana.	

## BROTHERS OF THE T. O. OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM.

Brother Alphonsus, Agra.	Brother Ignatius, Mussoorie.
" Anthony, Mussoorie.	" John, Mussoorie.
" Benedict, Mussoorie.	" Joseph, Mussoorie.
" Denis, Mussoorie.	" Patrick, Mussoorie.
" Francis, Agra.	" Paul, Agra.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

<b>St. Peter's College.</b> —Agra. Very Rev. Fr. Symphorien, Rector.	<b>St. Fidelis' School.</b> —Mussoorie. Rev. Fr. Genisius, O. C., Rector.
Rev. Fr. Julius, O. C., Vice-Rector.	<b>Convent.</b> —Mussoorie.
<b>St. George's College.</b> —Mussoorie. Very Rev. Fr. Patrick, Rector.	Very Rev. Fr. Zacharias, Chaplain.
	<b>St. John's College.</b> —Sirdhana. Rev. Fr. Angelo Mary, O. C., Rector.

## VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF PATNA.

The *Right Rev. DR PAUL TOSI*, O. C., *Bishop of Rhodiopolis, in p. i.*, Vicar Apostolic of Patna, elected by the Propaganda 9th February 1868; proclaimed on the 16th of the following month in Consistory, and consecrated 28th June following. *Residence. Patna*

*Very Rev. Fr. Benedict*, O. C., Vicar General and Administrator. *Coorjee.*

## MILITARY STATIONS.

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <b>Dinapore.</b> —( <i>Bengal.</i> )<br>Rev. Father Lewis, O. C., Chaplain.           | <b>Lucknow.</b> —( <i>Oudh</i> )<br>Very Rev. Fr. Lewis, O. C., in charge of the Civil station and Convent. |
| <b>Darjeeling.</b> —( <i>Bengal.</i> )<br>Very Rev. Father Accursius, O. C., Chaplain | Rev. Fr. Victor, O. C., Chaplain.   |
| Rev. Fr. Lewis, O. C., Assistant Chaplain   | <b>Seetapore.</b> —( <i>Oudh.</i> )   |
| <b>Benares.</b> —( <i>N. W. Provinces.</i> )<br>Rev. Fr. Charles, O. C., Chaplain.    | Very Rev. Fr. Philip, O. C., Chaplain.  |
| <b>Ohunnar.</b> —( <i>N. W. Provinces.</i> )<br>Rev. Fr. Lewis, O. C., Chaplain.      | <b>Fyzabad.</b> —( <i>Oudh.</i> )   |
| <b>Allahabad.</b> —( <i>N. W. Provinces.</i> )<br>Rev. Fr. Francis, O. C., Chaplain.  | Rev. C. Boccacci, S. P., Chaplain.  |
| „ Fr. Petronios, O. C., Asstt. Chaplain.  | <b>Sangor.</b> —( <i>Central Provinces.</i> )   |
| <b>Cawnpore.</b> —( <i>N. W. Provinces.</i> )<br>Rev. Fr. Séraphin, O. C., Chaplain.  | Very Rev. Fr. Raphael, O. C., Chaplain.   |
|   | <b>Nowgong.</b> —( <i>N. W. Provinces.</i> )  |
|   | Rev. J. Riss, S. P., Chaplain.  |
|   | <b>Jhansie.</b> —( <i>N. W. Provinces.</i> )  |
|   | Rev. Fr. Sebastian, O. C., Junior Chaplain.   |

## Banda and Nagode

Are visited once a month by Rev. Fr. Riss.

## RAILWAY STATIONS.

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <b>Bhangulpore.</b> —( <i>Bengal.</i> )<br>Rev. Fr. Vincent, O. C., Curate. | <b>Jamalpore, Monghyr and Sahibgunge</b><br>Are visited by the Priest at Bhangulpore. |
|---|---|

Purneah.—(*Bengal.*)

Rev. Fr. Heliodorus, O. C., Curate.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <b>Bankipore.</b> — <i>St. Joseph's Convent.</i><br>Very Rev. Fr. Peter Paul, O. C., Curate,<br>Patna Cathedral, and Chaplain to the Nuns.<br>Lady Superior—Mrs. Salesia Reinier. | <b>Allahabad.</b> — <i>Convent Day-School, Cannington.</i><br>Under the direction of the Nuns of St. Mary's Convent.<br>Lady Superintendent,—Sister Elisa. |
| <b>Ooorjee.</b> — <i>Orphanage.</i><br>Very Rev. Fr. Benedict, O. C., Rector.   | <b>Allahabad.</b> — <i>St. Joseph's Seminary.</i><br>Established 16th September 1873.  |
| <b>Darjeeling.</b> — <i>Loretto Convent.</i><br>Very Rev. Fr. Accursius, O. C., Chaplain,<br>Lady Superior—Mrs. M. Joseph Hogan.  | Very Rev. Fr. Lewis, O. C., Principal.<br>Rev. Fr. Petronia, O. C., Vice-Rector.   |
| <b>Allahabad.</b> — <i>St Mary's Convent—Papamow.</i><br>Very Rev. Father Sebastian, O. C. senior Chaplain.<br>Lady Superior—Mrs. M. Angela Hoffman.                              | <b>Lucknow.</b> — <i>Loretto House.</i><br>Very Rev. Fr. Lewis, O. C., Chaplain.<br>Lady Superior—Rev. Mother Louisa.                                      |

## NATIVE MISSIONS.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <b>Bettiah.</b><br>Rev. Fr. Lewis, O. C., Curate.<br>Lady Superior of the Convent.—Rev Mother Rosalia of the Institute of St. Mary.  | <b>Ohooris.</b><br>Rev. Fr. Alexander, O. C., Curate.   |
| At Bettiah there are two Orphanages, one for boys, and the other for girls. A Convent also has been established here for Native girls, and is under the management of the Nuns from St. Mary's Convent, Allahabad. | <b>Bhopal.</b><br>Rev. Father Norbert, O. C., Curate.<br>At Choorie there is an Orphanage for boys. |

**VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF EASTERN BENGAL.**

The Very Rev. Fr. CUTHBERT DOWNEY, O. S. B., Pro-Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Bengal. *Residence, Dacca.*

- |                                 |                                   |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Dacca.                          | Noakhally and Tipperah.           |
| Rev. A. Mormoiton.              | Rev. Aidan Macdonald, O. S. B.    |
| Bandora.                        | Rev. Bede Birchby, O. S. B.       |
| (Post town, Nabobgunge, Dacca.) | Chittagong.                       |
| Rev. A. M. Fourmond.            | Rev. Massimino Saccheri, O. S. B. |
| Toomiliah.                      | Rev. Wolstan Parkes, O. S. B.     |
| (Post town, Kalligunge, Dacca.) |                                   |
| Rev. B. Roche.                  |                                   |

**PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF CENTRAL BENGAL.**

*Established in June 1870.*

Very Rev. ANTONIO MARIETTI, Prefect Apostolic of Central Bengal.—  
*Residence, Jessore.*

- |   |                                      |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| Berhampore.                             | Jessore, Koolna and Ginddonondocati. |
| Rev. L DeConti, Vice Prefect Apostolic. | Rev. A Cazzaniga and Rev. P Maizi.   |
| Kishnaghur.                             | Gowhaty, Assam.                      |
| Rev. J B Scatti and Rev. P Rigamonti.   | Rev. J Broy.                         |
| Foolbary.                               | On leave to Europe.                  |
| Rev. R Pezzotti.                        | Rev. A Giuliani.                     |

**VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF BOMBAY AND POONA.**

*Established about the year 1660.*

The Right Rev. Dr. LEO GABRIEL MEURIN, S. J., Bishop of Ascalon, *in p. i.*, Vicar Apostolic of Bombay, and Administrator Apostolic of Poona, and Visitor Apostolic in Malabar.

**Bombay.**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| Fort Chapel.   | Rev. C Lindmann, S J, Professor of Natural Philosophy. |
| The Very Rev. N Pagani, Pro-Vicar Apostolic.   | " W Adams, Professor.                                  |
| Rev. J G Waldmann, S J, Secretary to the Bishop.   | " P Dreckman, S J, Professor.                          |
| " C Cooke, S J, Chaplain, Secretary to the Widows' Home, and Editor, <i>Bombay Catholic Examiner</i> . | " K Hahn, S J Professor.                               |
| " N Clarke, Secretary to the Visitor Apostolic in Malabar.   | " H Schumacher, S J, Professor.                        |
| Cathedral.   | " R Fisher, S J, Professor.                            |
| Rev. Jos. Martin, S J, Vicar.  | " O Ehrle, S J, Professor.                             |
| " A deQuadros, S P.  | " U Stein, S J, Professor.                             |
| " M Fonseca, S P.  | Girgaum.   |
| St. Xavier's College.  | Rev. J Fonseca, S P.                                   |
| Very Rev. H Daling, S J, Spiritual Superior of the Mission.  | Colaba.  |
| Rev. E deVos, S J, Rector and Professor of Theology.   | Rev. X Gildemeister, S J, Chaplain.                    |
| " J Nuckel, S J, Minister.   | Mazagon.   |
| " R Rive, S J, Treasurer.  | Rev. D Pereira, S P.                                   |
| " P Fibus, Prefect of Studies.   | Oomercarry.  |
| " J Brunner, S J, Director of the Seminary.  | Rev. J de Mello, S P.                                  |
| " G Hartzheim, S J, Professor of Latin.  | St. Mary's Institution.                                |
| " J Hamilton, S J, Prefect and Professor of English.   | Rev. B Hafely, S J, Superior, Vicar-General.           |
| " H Bochum, S J, Professor of Philosophy.  | " J Künzler, S J, Professor.                           |
| " J Willy, S J, Professor of History and Latin.  | " W Althoff, S J, Professor.                           |
| " C Drakes, S J, Professor of English Literature,  | " A Jacques, S J, Procurator.                          |
|  | " H J Neumuller, S J, Professor                        |
|  | " G Miller, S J, Professor.                            |
|  | " Ch. Ebershweiler, Prefect and Professor.             |
|  | " A Gavas, S J, Prefect and Professor.                 |
|  | St. Anne's Chapel.                                     |
|  | Rev. J Esseiva, S J, Chaplain.                         |
|  | Lower Mahim.   |
|  | Rev. Maurelio d'Espiritu Santo, S P.                   |

## SALSETTE.

## Bandora.

- Rev. Th. Dahloff, s J, Superior, Bandora Orphanage.  
 „ D Leao, s P.  
 „ W Durach, s J, Minister and Procurator.  
 „ B Kluber, s J.

## Juven.

- Rev. B Paes, s P.  
 „ Maha.  
 Rev. A D'Mello, s P.  
 „ Candolim.  
 Rev. A D'Oliveira, s P.  
 „ Calvem.  
 Rev. F. Rodrigues, s P.

## DECCAN.

## Poona.

- Rev. J Bishoff, s J, Chaplain.  
 Poona Bazar.  
 Rev. A Martin, s J, Principal.  
 „ E Usteri, s J, Professor.  
 „ T Millenkamp, s J, Professor.  
 Lanowlee and Sholapore.  
 Rev. A Demonte, s P, Railway Chaplain.  
 Kirkee.  
 Rev. P Preis, s J.

## Ahmednuggur.

- Rev. G Weniger, s J, Chaplain.  
 Belgaum.  
 Rev. G T Bridges, s J, Chaplain  
 „ J Serasset, s J, Assistant Chaplain  
 Sattara.  
 Rev. B de Souza, s P.  
 Dharwar.  
 Rev. Th. Gallo, s J.

## SCINDE.

## Kurrachee.

- Rev. F Belz, s J, Chaplain.  
 „ C Piscalar, s J, Assistant Chaplain.  
 „ T Goldsmith, s P.

## Hyderabad and Kotree.

- Rev. C Peters, s J, Chaplain.

## GUZERAT.

## Surat.

- Rev. M DePenha, s P, Railway Chaplain.

## Ahmedabad.

- Rev. P Oliveira, s P, Chaplain.  
 Deesa and Mount Aboo.  
 Rev. H Geron, s J, Chaplain.  
 Bhooj.  
 Rev. J J D'Silva, s P.

## KHANDEISH.

## Malgaum.

- Rev. L A D'Aguiar, s P.  
 Deolalee.  
 „ P Saclinger, s J, Military Chaplain.  
 Egutpoora.  
 „ J Eckert, s J, Railway Chaplain.  
 Bhosawal.  
 „ Rev. A d'Almeida, s J, Railway Chapel.

## PRIESTS SUBJECT TO THE ARCHBISHOP OF GOA.

The Very Rev. D. M. GOMES, Vicar-General, Superior of the Northern Missions.

*Residence, Tanna.*

## Bombay.

- Rev. ———, Vicar, Church of Our Lady of Gloria, Mazagon.  
 J A deSouza, Assistant Vicar, ditto.  
 A F Soares, Vicar, Church of Our Lady of Health, Cavell.  
 A A Lobo, Vicar, St. Francis Xavier's Church, Dabool.  
 A M de Faria, Assistant Vicar, St. Francis Xavier's Church, Dabool.  
 A deCosta, Chaplain, St. Francis Xavier's, Colaba.  
 B Fernandes, Vicar, Church of Our Lady of Salvation, Lower Mahim, and in church of the Chapel of Our Lady of Dolours, Matoonga.  
 J C Pereira, Assistant Vicar, Church of Our Lady of Salvation, Lower Mahim.  
 Rev. D F Rodrigues, Vicar, Church of St. Michael, Upper Mahim, and in charge of Chapel of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Sion.  
 „ G F deSilva, unattached.  
 Salsette.  
 Rev. N deSilva, Vicar, Church of St. Andrew, Bandora.  
 „ J B deSouza, Assistant Vicar, Ditto.  
 „ ——— Chaplain, Church of St. Anne's Xelalee.  
 „ E M deSouza, unattached.  
 „ L A Pereira, unattached.  
 „ P A V deSouza, Vicar, Church of St. John the Baptist, Tanna, and in charge Chapels of Our Lady of Hope, Gormal, and of Our Lady of Mercies.

- Rev. B F de Oliveira, Vicar, Church of the Holy Cross, Cooria.
- " J V deSouza, Vicar, Church of St. John the Evangelist, Condolee, and in charge Church of the Blessed Trinity, Pooveh.
- " E F Xavier, Vicar, Church of St. Blase, Ambolee, and in charge Church of St. Thomas, Pahadee.
- " J A Siqueira, Vicar, Church of St. Francis Xavier, Parla.
- " J C Fernandes, Vicar, Church of Our Lady of Egypt, Kolee Calian, and in charge Chapel of Our Lady of Health, Sahr.
- " S A Duarte, Vicar, Church of St. Anthony, Mahe, and in charge Church of St. Sebastian, Marolee.
- " O C Baptista, Vicar, Church of Our Lady of Health, Versova, and in charge Church of Our Lady of the Sea and Chapel of St. Bonaventure, Arengal.
- " R H Barretto, Vicar, Church of St. Anthony, Malwun.
- " D F Gonsalves.
- " T J Ferreira, Vicar, Church of Our Lady of Succour, Manoree.
- " N S deCosta, Vicar, Church of the Holy Kings, Gorai.
- " A M Gonsalves, Vicar, Church of Our Lady of the Sea, Ootun.
- " C P deSouza, Vicar, Church of Our Lady of Bethlehem, Dongree.
- " G A de Siqueira, Vicar, Church of Our Lady of Nazareth, Barnel, and in charge Church of St. Jerome, Cacy.
- Rev. H A deCarvalho, Vicar, Church of Our Lady of Cures, Poinsur, and in charge Chapel of the Conception of B V Mary, Mount Poinsur.
- Bassein.**
- Rev. J R Muniz, Vicar, Church of Our Lady of Cures.
- " F. X. de Fonseca, Vicar, Church of Our Lady of Grace, Papree.
- " F X de Nazareth, Vicar, Church of St. Thomas, Sandora, and Vara of Bassein.
- " A J B Lobo, Vicar, Church of Our Lady the Mother of God, Pallee.
- " J A Pinto, Vicar, Church of Our Lady of Mercies.
- " D C S Pinto, Vicar, Church of St. Michael, Manickpore.
- " D A Lobo, Vicar, Church of St. James the Greater, Agasee.
- Colaba.**
- Rev. C V Borges, Vicar, Church of the Holy Ghost, Coprad.
- " S J D Faria, Vicar, Church of the Holy Cross, Nirmul.
- " D A Dias, Vicar, Church of the Mother of God, Alibag, and in charge Church of Our Lady of Carmel, Chewl.
- " A F deCarvalho, Vicar, Church of Our Lady of the Rosary, Tarapoor, and in charge Church of Our Lady of Dolours, Dhanoo.
- " G R Rodrigues, Vicar, Church of the Purification of the B V Mary, Oorun.
- " D T D deSouza, Vicar, Church of the Holy Cross on Calvary, Matheran.

### VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF MADRAS.

*Erected 3rd July 1832, and confirmed 25th April 1834.*

The Right Rev. Dr. STEPHEN FENNELLY, Bishop of Thermopylæ, in p. i.,  
Vicar Apostolic of Madras. *Residence, Madras.*

#### Madras.

Very Rev. J Colgan, Vicar-General.

Rev. E Lee.

" H E Conley.

" E H DeSilva.

#### St. Mar 's Seminary.

Rev. D J Forbes, Principal.

" ———, Assistant.

#### Boyapoorum.

Rev. F Gnanapragasa Nader.

" J Balanader.

#### Vepery.

Rev. H E Hennessy.

#### Poodoopet.

Rev. F Arokia Nader.

#### St. Thome.

Rev. E M Angelo.

#### Saint Thomas' Mount.

Rev. H O'Neill.

#### Palaveram.

Rev. J Evers.

#### Poonamalee.

Rev. T D Doyle.

#### Kitcherry.

Rev. J M Le Roux.

" T A Dorosamy Nader.

Rev. Inniah Nader.

" S D Sawmy Nader.

#### Pannoor.

Rev. C R Mitchell.

#### Arcoot.

Rev. R M Baretto.

" J B. J D'Souza.

#### Nellore.

Rev. F Hermans.

" F Mayer

**Peringhipooram.**

Rev. P. Kennedy.  
D J Forbes.  
John Sabbe.  
Joseph Grand.  
Theodore Deickmann.  
F Kroot.  
F Rettori.

**Bellary.**

Rev. P Doyle.  
" J Fitzpatrick.  
" P Ruthna Nader.  
" F Noronha.  
**Poloor.**  
Rev. S Savery Nader.

**PRIESTS SUBJECT TO THE ARCHBISHOP OF GOA.**

The Very Rev. B. F. AMARANTE, Vicar General. *Residence, St. Thome.*

**St. Thome.**

Rev. J B Gonsalves, Acting Prior, Cathedral.  
C V D'Rozario, Vicar, Madre Deos Church, and in charge of St. Lazarus and that at Descance.  
J T Fernandes, Vicar, Church at Luz.  
J B Gonsalves, Rector of the Seminary at St. Thome and in charge of St. Rita's.  
M A Pinto, Chorister, Cathedral.  
C F Fernandes, ditto ditto.

**Madras.**

Rev. M F H Alberto, Vicar, Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Poodoopett.  
J L dos Reis, Vicar, St. John's Church, Black Town.  
B E Falleiro, Vicar, Church of B V M of Assumption, Big Parcherry.  
S M Sequiera, Vicar, Church of B V M of Refuge, Black Town.  
S M Sequiera, in charge of St. Anthony's Church, Royapooram.

**Environs of Madras.**

Rev. F R A D'Souza, Vicar, Churches at St. Thomas' Mount and Palaveram.

Rev. F R A D'Souza, in charge, Church at Poonamalle.  
" F F R das Pobres Dias, Vicar, Church at Covelong.  
" M A Pinto, in charge, Church at Pulicat.  
" M F H Alberto, Missionary in charge Coom.

**Out Stations.**

Rev. L F S Pereira, Vicar, Church at Tranquebar.  
M F Fernandes, Vicar, Church at Negapatam.  
J A Andrade, Acting Vicar at Velanganny.  
G J Dias, in charge, Church at Munjacoopum.  
G J Dias, Vicar, Ayampettah.  
A V de Athaide, Vicar, Church at Connocoopam.  
J A Andrade, Superior of the Tanjore Mission.  
G L D'Costa, and S S A E S D Espirito Santo Andrade, Assistant to ditto ditto.  
S H Tavares, Superior of Trichinopoly.

**VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF MYSORE.**

*Erected in 1850.*

**BANGALORE.****Catholic Cathedral—Choolay.**

The Right Rev. Dr. J A CHEVALIER, Bishop of Hieropolis, *in p. t.*,  
Vicar Apostolic of Mysore, and Coorg. *Residence, Bangalore.*

The Very Rev. J Coadou, Pro-Vicar Apostolic, Chaplain to the Nuns.  
" E Gasnier, Military Chaplain.  
" C Combal, Procurator.  
**St. Francis Xavier's—St. John's Hill.**  
Rev. R Lefebvre, Military Chaplain.  
" P Maria Nader (Native.)  
" M Clemot, Superior of the College.  
" M Vissac, Professor in the College.  
" J Bareille, Director of the Press.  
The Very Rev. F Jarrige, Pro-Vicar.

Rev. A Baslé, Superior of the Ecclesiastical Seminary.  
**St. Mary's Chapel—Blackpally.**  
Rev. E Kleiner.  
" Ch. Yverneau.  
" Shantap Nader (Native.)  
**St. Joseph's—Fort Chapel.**  
Rev. A de Kerizouët.  
**Chapel of the Sacred Heart.**  
Rev. P Minezes, (Native.)

## OUT STATIONS.

Rev. J Paiz (Native.)	Rev. F Neven.
Rev. P Bouquet.	„ D D'Sonza (Native.)
Rev. Tg. Gemma (Native.)	„ Sathally.
„ B Noronha (Native.)	Rev. A J Gerbier.
Rev. J M Combret.	„ A Noronha (Native.)
Rev. J M Combret.	Shimooga, Chittledroog.
Rev. J Noronha (Native.)	Rev. J Rappart.
Rev. E Boumetraîne.	„ R Barrie.
	„ P Sigean.
	Veeragundrapett.—(Coorg.)
	Rev. P Janssone.
	Mercara—(Coorg.)
	Rev. V Jacquemin.

## VICARIAT APOSTOLIC OF MADURA.

*Erected in 1846.*

## TRICHINOPOLY.

The Right Rev. Dr F. ALEXIS CANOZ, S J, Bishop of Tamassus, *in p. i.*,Vicar Apostolic of Madura. *Residence, Trichinopoly.*

Rev. L. D'Aranjo, S. J.	Oonloor, viâ Pudoocottah.
„ A. Abreu, S. J.	Cootloor, Saroogance viâ Madura.
„ A. Bachelard, S. J.	Palamecottah.
„ F. X. Bangaroo, S. J.	Vallum, Tanjore.
„ L. Barbier, S. J. (Native.)	Trichinopoly.
„ S. Besset, S. J.	Poolial, Saroogance viâ Madura.
„ T. Ignacis	Silocovaipotty.
„ T. Simnasawmy	Negapatam.
„ B. Leautier	Idheicuttoor.
„ L. Deliol	Calladhitidhel.
„ F. Celle	Trichinopoly.
„ T. Cartier, S. J.	Sooseyperpatam, Saroogance, viâ Madura.
„ F. Boyer, S. J.	Manargoody.
„ F. Buisson, S. J.	Adeikalapuram, viâ Coilpatam.
„ B. Burthey, S. J.	Malciadiputty viâ Manaparey.
„ C. Centres, S. J.	St. Joseph's College, Negapatam.
„ F. Cortes, S. J.	Puttoocottah.
„ J. B. Darrieutort, S. J.	Saroogance, viâ Madura, Shevargungah.
„ C. Dairia Nader, S. J. (Native.)	Kamaneyokerputty, Palamecottah.
„ V. Delpeach, S. J.	Vadakancoulam, Palamecottah.
„ T. Joyce, S. J.	Trichinopoly.
„ T. Eyraud, S. J.	St. Joseph's College, Negapatam.
„ J. Fassenille, S. J.	Vadakancoulam, Palamecottah.
„ E. Favreux, S. J.	Trichinopoly.
„ R. Fernandez, S. J.	Obary, Palamecottah.
„ F. Ford, S. J.	Tanjore.
„ T. Giuge, S. J.	Avoor, Trichinopoly.
„ D. Guchen, S. J.	Anakery, Palamecottah.
„ L. Delsol, S. J.	Calladitidel, Saroogance, viâ Madura, Shevargungah.
„ T. Maget, S. J.	Heicotoor, viâ Madura
„ A. Jean, S. J.	St. Joseph's College, Negapatam.
„ T. Inxacy,	Negapatam.
„ B. Pelissie, S. J.	Sanjampatty.
„ P. Labarthere, S. J.	
„ S. Laporte, S. J.	Ramnad.
„ J. Larmey, S. J.	Negapatam—Dindigul.
„ C. Rodrigues, S. J.	Manipaud, viâ Colgarapatam.
„ P. Meccati, S. J.	{ Negapatam.
„ J. Morel, S. J.	

Rev. M. Michael, s J. (Native.)  
 „ A. Pinsolle, s J.  
 „ G. Pouget, s J.  
 „ A. Poulence, s J.  
 „ F. Rapatch, s J.  
 „ P. Rayapper, s J. (Native.)  
 „ D. Deltibains, s J.  
 „ H. Blane, s J.  
 „ C. Rodriguez, s J (Native.)  
 „ T. Aronlaper  
 „ P. Rottari, s J.  
 „ L. Saint Cyr, s J.  
 „ F. Saveriar, s J. (Native.)  
 „ F. Selvam, s J. Native.)  
 „ T. Siloovel, s J. (Native.)  
 „ L. Tassis, s J.  
 „ T. B. Trincal, s J.  
 „ L. Verdier, s J.

Tuticorin.  
 Trichinopoly.  
 Tuticorin.  
 Trichinopoly.  
 Punnicoil, Tuticorin.  
 Trichinopoly.  
 Tanjore.  
 Manipaud, viâ Colesgarapatam.  
 St. Joseph's College, Negapatam.  
 Palamcottah.  
 } Dindigul.  
 St. Joseph's College, Negapatam.  
 Sooranum.  
 Saroogonee, Madura, Tanjore.  
 Virloppetty.  
 Tuticorin.

### VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF VERAPOLY.

*Erected in December 1859.*

The Most Rev. Dr. LEONARD MELLANO of St. Louis, O. D. C., Archbishop of Nicomedia and Vicar Apostolic of Malabar, elected co-adjutor to Mgr. Bernardino Bacinelli of St. Teresa, O D C, Archbishop of Pharsalia, *in p. i.*, and Vicar Apostolic of Malabar, with the right of succession, by the Propaganda on the 5th of July 1868; confirmed by the Holy See on the 24th of the same month; proclaimed in the Consistory of 24th September following, as Bishop of Olympus, *in p. i.*, consecrated at Verapoly, 15th November 1868.—*Residence, Magunney, post town Cochin.*

### MISSIONARIES.

#### Coonemaw.

The Very Rev. Father Phillip of St. Joseph, D C, M A., Vicar General, and Delegate of all the Convents in the Vicariate, arrived in India 1854.

#### Puthempally.

Rev. Father Marcelline of St. Teresa, D C, M A. Rector of the Latin and Syrian Apostolic Seminary, arrived in India 1854.

#### Cochin.

Rev. Father Cherubim of St. Louis, D C M A., arrived in India 1854.

#### Ohattiath.

Rev. Father Joseph Elias of the S H of Jesus, D C, M A., arrived in India 1859.

From the Ecclesiastical Census of the year 1876 to 1877 the Catholic population of 105 Churches of the Syrian rite amounts to 141,250 souls.

Catholic population of 38 Churches of the Latin rite amounts to 85,000 souls, Vernacular schools 588. English schools 2. Children attending schools about 7,275.

Churches appropriated for Divine Service of the Latin rite 38, Chapels 15. Churches appropriated for Divine Service of the Syrian rite, 158, Chapels 24. Native Priests of the Latin rite 39. Seminarists 25. Native Priests of the Syrian rite, 336. Seminarists 171. Number of priests converted from the Mellus Schism 4. The Presbytery of Verapoly is a spacious building erected for the accommodation of the Missionaries and Native priests employed there.

Heathens desirous of being baptized are admitted into the two Catechumenates connected with the Presbytery, and are maintained there while under instruction. Four other Catechumenates have been recently established. In the year 1876 to 1877 there were 190 Converts from Heathenism.

All these buildings as well as the Cathedral Church are situated in an Island called Verapoly, surrounded by the waters of a considerable river, which form several other small islets in its course into the sea at Cochin.

#### Verapoly.

Rev. Father Camillus of the Presentation, D C, M A., arrived in India 1870.

#### Magunney.

Rev. Father Candidus of the S H of Mary, D C, M A. Editor of the Malayalam Gazette "Trumpet of the Voice of Truth," arrived in India 1870.

#### Allepey.

Rev. Father Celestine of the Cross, D C, M A., arrived in India 1870.



At a small distance from Verapoly on a hillock called Magnamey, adjoining the Archbishop's residence, a Convent for native Carmelites of the Latin rite was established in 1874 ; at present there are 3 Priests, 17 Novices, and 4 Lay brothers.

Lately 6 Convents for native Carmelites of the Syrian rite have been established and number 30 Priests, 39 Novices, and 22 Lay brothers ; their principal establishment is at Coonemaw and Magnamey near Verapoly, where the Noviciates of the Society are established.

Besides the Convents for Native monks, there are two Convents for Nuns of the same order ; the one at Cochin where 6 East Indian Nuns teach 86 girls, and attached to it is a Malyalim school attended by 40 native girls ; and the other at Valuley near Coonemaw, where 8 Malabarese nuns, 4 Novices and 4 Lay sisters keep a boarding school and bring up girls of their nationality.

There are also 5 Catechumenates and 4 Printing establishments in this Mission, where many classical and pious books both in Syrian and Malyalim and a Bi-monthly Malyalim Gazette, are also published.

### EXTRAORDINARY JURISDICTION OF GOA.

#### *Syrian Churches under Goa Jurisdiction.*

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. Elagni—consisting of about 150 families  |  |
| 2. Cadathurthy ... .. 250 do.   | Except Elagni and Cadathurthy where the Goanese party have their proper vicars, in the other Churches as the greater part of the population are under the Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly, priests of the Verapoly jurisdiction are officiating there. |
| 3. Eanangare Chapel ... .. 40 do.   |  |
| 4. Puthenchirray ... .. 45 do.  |  |
| 5. Velianado ... .. 20 do.  |  |
| 6. Manaloor. Only one priest in this Church. the population are entirely under Verapoly Jurisdiction. |  |

#### *Latin Churches under Goa Jurisdiction.*

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. Amarapathy with a Chapel   | ciating there. Population of the Latin Churches under Goa are about eight or eleven thousand, the number of officiating priests uncertain. |
| 2. Catoor. 3, Eruvina. 4, Thumbuli  |  |
| 5. Vateal. A part of the population of Thumbuli belongs to the Verapoly Jurisdiction, a Vicar from Verapoly is also offi- |  |

### MELLUS SCHISM.

There are in all 30 Churches under this Schism, from the Verapoly jurisdiction only three Churches adhered to the schism, all the rest are those which formerly belonged to the Goa Jurisdiction.

#### *Number of Churches now partly under Verapoly Jurisdiction and partly under Mellus Schism.*

- |                      |   |
|----------------------|---|
| 1. Arnatoocaray      | 9. Enamaw   |
| 2. Oadelnado         | 10* Elagni  |
| 3. Calparambo        | 11. Mukattokaray  |
| 4. Candaschankadavoo | 12. Paraoor   |
| 5. Chittatookaray    | 13. Villakumadam  |
| 6. Cottayakado       | *The population of Elagni is divided into three parts, viz., under Verapoly and Goa Jurisdiction and Mellus Schism. |
| 7. Cheroor           |   |
| 8. Coroalangedo      |   |

#### *Churches in which the Schismatic Priests only officiate.*

- |                     |                        |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| Trichoor old Church | 10. Arthattoo          |
| Cheraletto          | 11. Beloor             |
| Cottapadi           | 12. Murkanado          |
| Coondanoor          | 13. Patticado          |
| Eramaloor           | 14. Paloor             |
| Iwingalicode        | 15. Vadakencherry      |
| Manimalla           | 16. Vadakenputhucherry |
| Mattathil           | 17. Veloor.            |
| Mullacherry         |                        |

Although these churches are entirely under the control of Bishop Mellus, a part of the population of some of these churches had abjured the schism and yielded to the lawful jurisdiction of Verapoly, and some families remained firm to their legitimate pastors, and did not adhere to the schism. They perform their Christian duties in the Churches belonging to the Verapoly jurisdiction in the vicinity of their Parishes.

**VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF QUILON.**

The Right Rev. Dr. F. ILDEPHONSUS, of St. JOHN BAPTIST, Dis. Car., Bishop of Amyzon *in p. i.*, Vicar Apostolic of Quilon. *Residence, Quilon*

- Trevandrum.**  
 Rev. F Emygdus, D C, M A.  
 „ F Ferdinandus, D C, M A.  
**Maualikare.**  
 Rev. F Ciriacus (Syrian.)  
**Aibiooa.**  
 Rev. F Thomas (Syrian.)  
**Calliltote.**  
 Rev. F John (Syrian.)  
**Calladay.**  
 Rev. F F Miranda (Latin.)  
 „ F Hyacinth D'Cruz, Latin.  
**Quilon (Tuyeth.)**  
 The Right Rev. Dr. Michael Antony, of St. Aloysius, Bishop of Mennith.  
 Rev. F Colombino, D C, M A.  
 Very Rev. F Ambrose, of St. John of the Cross, D C, M A, Vicar General.  
 Rev. F Gomes (Latin)  
 „ F Mary Victor, D C, M A.  
**Tangaoherry.**  
 Rev. F Thomas, of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, D C, M A, Superior of the Convent.  
 „ F Prosper, of the Blessed Sacrament, D C, M A.  
 „ F Augustine Chiavazza, M A.  
 „ F Joseph Mary Fernandez (Latin.)  
 „ F Francis Xavier (Latin.)  
**Toap.**  
 Rev. F Joseph Elias Fernandez (Latin.)
- Rev. F Peter D'Rozario (Latin.)  
**Erebooram.**  
 Rev. F Peter (Latin.)  
**Mamnully.**  
 Rev. F Eliseus D'Rozario (Latin.)  
**Aunjengo.**  
 Rev. F Elias D'Rozario (Latin.)  
**Poodoocruchy.**  
 Rev. F Emmanuel de Pietade (Latin.)  
**Vengotto.**  
 Rev. F John Carvallew, M A.  
 „ F John Gonsalves (Latin.)  
**Moolagnemoodi.**  
 Rev. F Augustine, of Saint Teresa, D C, M A.  
 „ F Eugenius Verlenre, M A.  
**Carangotte.**  
 Rev. F Elias, D C, M A.  
**Cottaur.**  
 Rev. F Joseph Andrew, D C, M A.  
**Enneyan.**  
 Rev. F Isidore, M A.  
 „ F Norbert (Latin.)  
**Colachell.**  
 Rev. F Bernardinus, D C, M A.  
**Pulletop.**  
 Rev. F Antoninus, D C, M A.  
**Pootentorray.**  
 Rev. F Francisus, D C, M A.  
**Cape Coporino.**  
 Rev. F Gregory, of St. Gertrude, D C, M A.

**VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF MANGALORE.**

Very Rev. Fr. VICTOR, of St. Antony, C D, M A, Pro-Administrator and Vicar-General of Canara and North Malabar. *Residence, Jeppoo, Mangalore.*

- Mangalore. — (Jeppoo Seminary.)**  
 Rev. Fr. Gratian, O D, M A, Superior.  
 „ Fr. Augustin Bouteloup, E C D.  
 „ Fr. Martin Coelho.  
 „ Fr. E Mascarenhas.  
 „ Fr. Frank.  
 „ Fr. Paul Joseph, C D, M A, Chaplain of Convents.  
 „ Fr. Fernandez, Vicar of the Rozario Church.  
 „ Fr. Theodorus, Assistant Priest, ditto.  
 „ Fr. Alexander, E C D, Vicar of the Milagres Church.  
 „ Fr. Jos. M Masse, Assistant Priest, ditto.  
 „ Fr. Polycarpus, C D, M A, Chaplain of Codyalboil.  
 Sister, Mary of Angels, Superioress of the Convent School.  
 Rev. Fr. J B Rebello, Vicar of Ullala.  
 „ Fr. B R Rebello, Vicar of Urwa.  
 „ Fr. Luis Custodio, Vicar of Pezaz.
- Bantwal.**  
 Rev. Fr. A J Coelho, Vicar.  
**Umzoor.**  
 Rev. Fr. M Coelho, Vicar, Post Town Mangalore.  
**Puttoor.**  
 Rev. Fr. A D'Souza, Vicar.  
**Biden and Geddai.**  
 Rev. Fr. Laurens D'Souza, Vicar, Post Town Moolky, S. Canara.  
**Moolky and Gassing.**  
 Rev. Fr. D Ellis, Vicar.  
**Caliampoor.**  
 Rev. Fr. John Abreo, Vicar, Post Town Udipl, S Canara.  
**Sirvam.**  
 Rev. Fr. L Noronha, Vicar, Post Town Udipl, S Canara.  
**Karkul.**  
 Rev. Fr. Ireneus, C D, M A, Vicar.  
 „ Fr. T N D'Souza, Assistant Priest.

**Condapore and Gangalee.**  
 Rev. Fr. John of the Cross, acting Vicar.  
**Sonkerry.**  
 Rev. Fr. L Fernandez, Vicar, Post Town,  
 Carwar.  
**Oarwar.**  
 Rev. Fr. P J Coelho, Vicar, Malabar.  
**Cannanore.**  
 Rev. Fr. Luis M Martelli, E C D, Military  
 Chaplain and Vicar.  
 Rev. Fr. Thomas Catanar, Assistant Priest.  
 Brother Alloysius, Director of the boys'  
 school.  
 Sister M Elias, Superioress of the girls'  
 school.

**Tellicherry.**  
 Rev. Fr. Michael Monteiro, Vicar.  
**Mahe.**  
 Rev. Fr. John Joseph, C D, M A, Curate.  
 Sr. M Ste. Brigitte Turin, Superioress of  
 the girls' school.  
**Oaliout.**  
 Rev. Fr. Alphonsus, C D, M A, Military  
 Chaplain and Vicar.  
 " Fr. Dominicus, E C D, Assistant Priest.  
 Brother Modest, Director of the boys'  
 school.  
 Sister M Marguerit, Superioress of the  
 girls' school.

### VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF PONDICHERRY.

ERECTED 8TH JULY 1836.

The Right Rev. Dr. FRANCIS JEAN MARIE LAOUENAN, Bishop of Flaviopolis,  
*in p. i.*, Vicar Apostolic of Pondicherry. *Residence, Pondicherry.*

**Pondicherry.**  
 Very Rev. D Ligeon, Pre-Vicar, Curé.  
 Rev. P Gouyon, Procurator of the Mission.  
 " J Bergez, Director of the Press.  
 " L Renevier, Director of the School  
 Culve, Socpraya Chettian for natives.  
 " David Nader.  
 " Moothoosamy Nader.  
 " Sandoo Nader.  
 " Marisavery Nader.  
**Theological Seminary.**  
 Rev. J M Jegorel.  
**Petit Seminaire.**  
 Rev. J Henry, Superior.  
 " L M Mousset.  
 " J P Bally.  
 " L J Beauté.  
 " Tiroochelva Nader.  
 " Anna Aloysius Nader  
 " Rutina Nader.  
 " Saveri Nader.  
**Colonial College.**  
 (Vacant,) Principal Rev. L  
 D Borderam, M Verdier, M  
 Seegmuller, J M Carraze, P  
 M Fleury, L Dury, F Bayal,  
 T Pachod, T Godais, M Merses,  
 and E Vinay

Professors.

Professors.

**Karicoal.**  
 Rev. J M Giraud, Curé.  
 " H Joiret.  
 " I Barbe, Superior of the College.  
 " B Niel, Professor.

**Coorombagaram.**  
 Rev. H Bottero.  
**Congoovally.**  
 Rev. J Gandy.  
**Velluntangul.**  
 Rev. Fr. Darras.

Rev. B Brisard.  
 " M Verdier.  
 " J Follete.  
**Akkravaram.**  
 Rev. J Fricand.  
**Toloorpatty.**  
 Rev. A Maria Pragasam Nader.  
**Yercaud.**  
 Rev. A Godet.  
**Coviloor. Darampoory.**  
 Rev. F L Thirion and J Feyssedre.  
**Caviloor. Tripatore.**  
 Rev. C Bolard.  
**Vellore.**  
 Rev. Y Balcou.  
 " A Baulez.  
**Uddalore.**  
 Rev. T Pouzal.  
**Manjacoopum.**  
 Rev. A Tarbes.  
**Triviar.**  
 Rev. L Menuel.  
**Combaconum.**  
 Rev. A Racy.  
 " Thomas Nader.  
 " M Amoordra Nader  
**Tranquebar.**  
 Rev. G Daugaron.  
**Mayaveram.**  
 Rev. Lazare.  
 " Lewis.  
 " Asirvada Nader.  
**Candamungalum.**  
 Rev. J Ricucan.  
 " E Poireault.  
**Viargaloor.**  
 Rev. A Badenier.  
**Vadugnerpatty.**  
 Rev J B Faure and J Pécheur.

**Pratacoody.**  
 Rev. H Thobois.  
 „ A Barralon.  
**Cottapaleam.**  
 Rev. F Dupas.  
**Pariavalatcherry.**  
 Rev. M Amourda Nader.  
**Paleam.**  
 Rev. A S Bore  
**Caroovapoondy.**  
 Rev. Abraham Nader.  
**Marcanam.**  
 Rev. Antoni Nader.  
**Colanoor.**  
 Rev. A Lap.

**Virayoor.**  
 Rev. J M Bardouil.  
 „ S Feron.  
**Attipakum.**  
 Rev. T Priour.  
 „ E Firminhac.  
**Nangatoor.**  
 Rev. Aroulmaria Nader.  
 „ Arokia Nader.  
**Mogoor.**  
 Rev. Sinnapa Nader.  
**Tennoor.**  
 Rev. J Nicolas.  
**Panicancoopum.**  
 Rev. Rayappa Nader.  
**Alady.**  
 Rev. I Fourcade.

### PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF PONDICHERRY.

Very Rev. P. BRUNIE, Prefect Apostolic of French Possessions in India.

*Residence, Pondicherry.*

**Pondicherry.**  
 Rev. A. J. Denis, 1st Vicar.  
 „ T. M. Delassiaz, 2nd Vicar.  
**Yanam.**  
 Rev. Fr. Deleaval, Curate.

**Mahe.**  
 Rev. Father Jean Joseph, Curate.  
**Chandernagore.**  
 Rev. Father Stoffel, Curate.  
 „ „ Salles, Assistant.

### VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF COIMBATORE.

*Erected in 1850.*

The Right Rev. Dr. JOSEPH LOUIS BARDOU, Bishop of Felmess, *in p. i.*,  
 Vicar Apostolic of Coimbatore. *Residence, Coimbatore.*

Very Rev. L DeGelis, Pro-Vicar, *Residence, Ootacamund.*

**Coimbatore.**  
 Rev. S Pagenault, Procurator.  
 „ A Lemarchand, Parochus.  
 „ C Vislien, Superior of Seminary.  
 „ N Rondy, Vicar.  
 „ J Blanc.  
 „ Xaveri Nader.

**Coonoor.**  
 Rev. L J Ravel.

**Wellington.**  
 Rev. J McCarron.

**Ootacamund.**  
 Rev. C. Priolley.

**Oarmattampatty.**  
 Rev. L M Gindreau.

**Pallapaleam.**  
 Rev. J D Peyramale.  
**Oodivelly (Near Sattiamungalum.)**  
 Rev. A Berthou.

**Shinnapallaum (viâ Erode.)**  
 Rev. J C Fileri.  
**Menthooor (viâ Erode.)**  
 Rev. H Berouille.  
 „ E Foubert.  
**Dharapooram.**  
 Rev. H Lefeuve.

**Palghaut.**  
 Rev. Gnanapragassa Nader.

**Spittoor (Palghaut.)**  
 Rev. H A Blanchard.

**Atticoodoo (Palghaut.)**  
 Rev. J M Pottier.

**Erichambady.**  
 Rev. Antoni Nader

**Vadacancherry.**  
 Rev. Rayappa Nader

**VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF HYDERABAD.***Erected 20th May 1851.*The Right Rev. Dr. JOHN MARY DOMINIO BARBERO, Bishop of Doliche, *in p. i.*,Vicar Apostolic of Hyderabad. *Residence, Trimulgherry.***Secunderabad.**

Rev. V. Bigi, C C.

„ J. Aliberti.

„ P. Murphy.

**Trimulgherry.**

Rev. F. Pozzi, C C.

„ J B Ciccolongo.

„ Marino Tomasco.

**Hyderabad.**

Very Rev. P. Caprotti, V G.

Rev. L. Malberti.

„ C. Tagliabue.

**Bolarum.**

Rev. P. Carlino, C C.

**PRIESTS SUBJECT TO THE ARCHBISHOP OF GOA.**

Very Rev. ESTANISLAU P V DESOUZA, Vigario da Vara de Hyderabad.

*Residence, Hyderabad.***Secunderabad.**

Rev. J M Pinto.

**Sholapore.**

Rev. L G Pinto.

**Dharwar.**

Rev. A F Nunes.

**Kulladghee.**

Rev. C C Telles.

**Bellary.**

Rev. J C P deMendonça.

**Ramdroog.**

Rev. E B daCruz.

**VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF VIZAGAPATAM.***Erected 3rd April 1850.*

The Right Rev. Dr. J M TISSOT, Bishop of Milevis, Vicar Apostolic of Vizagapatam.

**Vizagapatam.**

Very Rev. P Richard.

Rev. A Riccaz.

„ J M Girard, Professor.

„ P Wall, Nagpore.

„ A Chelvum.

**Marypallam (near Vizagapatam.)**

Rev. F Décarre.

**Vizianagram.**

Rev. M V Domenge.

**Paloondah.**

Revs. F Aviellon and P M Payraud.

**Sooradah.**

Revs. J M Dupont and J Muffat.

**Berhampore.**Rev. J M Debornes (*on leave to Europe.*)**Cuttack.**

Rev. J M Rossat.

**Coconada.**

Rev. Mubbouk.

**Yanam.**

Rev. B Deleaval.

**Kamptee.**

Rev. F Balmond.

„ A Souchon.

**Nagpore.**

Very Rev. J Thevenet.

Rev. P Bazou, Railway Chaplain.

„ Ch. Pelvat

„ J M Crochet, Professor.

„ J Buttay.

**Jubbulpore.**

Rev. A. Delalex.

„ Montagnour, (*on leave to Europe.*)**Aurangabad.**

Rev. J B Bemstrand.

**VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN BURMAH.***Erected in 1870.*The Right Rev. CHARLES ARSENE BOURDON, Bishop of Dardany, *in p. i.*, and Vicar Apostolic of Northern Burmah. *Residence, Mandalay.***Bhamo.**

Very Rev. Augustus Lecomte, Pro-Vicar.

Rev. Claudius Cadoux.

**Mandalay.**

Rev. Achilles Duhaud, Curate.

„ Emily Fercot, Rector of the College.

„ John Joseph Lyet.

**Khamthayoa.**

Rev. Ferdinand Andreino.

**Monhla.**

Rev. F D'Isola.

**Nabek.**

Rev. Lewis Blet.

**Khiongou.**

Rev. Joseph Faure.

At Mandalay there are a Convent and an Orphanage under the superintendence of eight Sisters of St. Joseph of the Apparition.

**VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN BURMAH.***Erected in 1722.*

The Right Rev. P A BIGANDET, Bishop of Ramatha, *in p. i.*, and Vicar Apostolic of Southern Burmah. *Residence, Rangoon.*

**Rangoon.**

Rev. L N Bernard, Pro-Vicar and Military Chaplain.  
 „ J L Le Rouveur.  
 „ H Baert.  
 „ N P Sadoux.

**Tavoy and Mergui.**

Rev. F M T Cherbonnier.

**Mayokha.**

Rev. J B Tardivol and Rev. Carolus.

**Bassein.**

Rev. F. D'Cruz.

**Thayetmyo.**

Rev. L C Petit, Military Chaplain.

**Kanotzagon.**

Rev. P Bertrand.

„ G Kern.

**Khyaongwine and Chiaboa**

Rev. S Schmitt.

**Moulmein.**

Rev. A F Guerin.

„ J Zahm.

**Miaongmya.**

Rev. D. Tarolli.

„ R Cartreau.

**Thigan-aing.**

Rev. J R Naude Theil.

„ Moses.

**Houpho.**

Rev. J. B. Bringau and Rev. C Rouyer.

**Taleinda.**

Rev. J Gandon.

**Thonzay.**

Rev. J B Pakin.

**PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF EASTERN BURMAH.**

The Very Rev. E. BIFFI, Prefect Apostolic. *Residence, Tounghoo.*

**Tounghoo.**

Rev. G. Conti, Military Chaplain.

„ L. McCormick.

*Catechist.*—F Gorla.

*Among the Karens.*

Rev. F Conti, Eastern Karens.

„ R Tornatore, Northern Karens.

„ F Adrasti, do. do.

Rev. A Colanzi, Northern Karens

*Catechist.*—P Nasuelli, ditto ditto

„ T Angelini, do. do.

**VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF JAFFNA.**

The Right Rev. Dr. CHRISTOPHER BONJEAN, O M I, Bishop of Medea *in p. i.*, Vicar Apostolic of Jaffna. *Residence, Jaffna.*

**DISTRICT OF JAFFNA.****Jaffna.**

Very Rev. D Pulicani, O M I, Vicar General, Director of the Ecclesiastical Seminary and acting Superior.

Very Rev. F P Moukel, O M I.

Rev. L Mauroit, O M I, Procurator.

„ I. Pelissier, O M I, Parish Priest.

„ P O'Flanagan, O M I, Director of Schools and of Colombogam Orphanage.

„ X N Sandrasagra, O M I.

„ M A Murphy, O M I.

Rev. C H Lytton, O M I.

„ C Massiet, O M

**Valigamam—East.**

Rev. J Batayron, O M I.

**Valigamam—West.**

Rev. A Rouffiac, O M I.

**Point Pedro.**

Rev. Y Le Can.

**Mirissuvillae and Mullaitiru.**

Rev. E Ghilini, O M I.

**Caits and Islands.**

Rev. A St. Geneys.

**MANNAR DISTRICT.****Mannar—East.**

Very Rev. J Boisseau, O M I.

**Mannar—West.**

Rev. O Vedrenne, O M I.

**Mantotte North.**

Rev. A Troughet, O M I.

**Mantotte—South.**

Rev. F Gouret.

**Vanni.**

Rev. B Gourdon, O M I.

## PUTTALAM DISTRICT.

**Akkaraipatta-**

Very Rev. J Pouzin, O M I, Superior.  
Rev. F Guillou, O M I.

**Puttalam.**

**Kalpenty.**  
Rev. A Melizan, O M I.

Rev. A Roux, O M I.

## CHILAW DISTRICT.

**Ohilaw.**

Very Rev. J M Lelons, O M I, Superior.

**Bollerwatte.**

Rev. F Garcia, O C.

**Maravil and Vennapurai.**

Rev. P Perrard, O M I.  
„ G Jour d'heil, O M I.  
**Cainel.**  
Rev. A Dineaux, O M I.

**Kuruneyala.**

Rev. A B Duffo, O M I.  
„ C Chounavel, O M I.

## EASTERN DISTRICT.

**Trincomalie.**

Rev. A Laclau-Pussacq, O M I.  
„ L M Keating, O M I.

**Batticaloor.**

Rev. F Xavier.

## VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF COLOMBO.

The Right Rev. Dr. HILANON SILLANI, O. S. B., Bishop of Calinico, *in p. i.*, Vicar  
Apostolic of Colombo. *Residence, Cottanchina, Colombo.*

## CATHEDRAL.

**Colombo. Cottanchina.**

Rev. S Tabarrani, O S B.  
„ D G Fernando, O S B.  
„ C Cardano, O S B.  
„ H Masillamani, O S B.

**Morottoo.**

Rev. A Bergeretti, O S B.

**Kalutara.**

Rev. S Ribaja, O S B.  
„ L Piccinelli, O S B.

**Colomby Pettah.**

Rev. C J B. Fernando, O S B.  
„ C Pagnani, O S B.

**Hevagamcorle.**

Rev. F Vadoolison, O S B.

**Colombo. Mutwal.**

Rev. J Palla, O S B.

**Kandy—Monastery**

Very Rev. L Cingolani Abbot, O S B.  
Rev. B Baldoni, O S B.

**Colombo Grand Pass.**

Rev. P. Slavi, O S B.

„ T M Giovanni, O S B.  
„ P Perera, O S B.

**Colombo New Street.**

Rev. Ph. Diczekze, O S B.

**Gampola.**

Rev. Leo. Ratnaike, O S B.

**Negomo.**

Rev. J Vistarini, O S B.  
„ L Assaw, O S B.  
„ C Viani, O S B.  
„ J Buzzio, O S B.  
„ H Vanderstraaten, O S B.  
„ J Piossi, O S B.

**Matate.**

Rev. J A Maver, O S B.

**Galle.**

Rev. J B Balangero, O S B.

**St. Benedict's Institute—Kottanchina.**  
*Under the direction of the Christian  
Brothers.*

Rev. Br. Stermenegilde—Visitor.

**Alutourcorle.**  
Rev. S Papili, O S B.  
„ H Tozzi, O S B.  
„ N Filippi, O S B.

**St. Mary's Boys' College—Negambo.**  
*Under the direction of the Christian  
Brothers.*

**Cina Corle.**

Rev. R. Santangelo, O S B.

## Principal Educational Establishments.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF THE LORD BISHOP V. AP. OF COLOMBO.

Ecclesiastical Seminary.—Kotahene.  
Very Rev. Father S Tabarrani—Rector.St. Benedict's Institute.—Kotahene.  
*Under the direction of the Christian Brothers.*

Rev. Brother Hermenegilde—Visitor.

" Brother Octavian—Director.

St. Antony's Monastery—Kandy  
*Of Benedictine Monks.*Right Rev. Father Leo Chingolani, D D,  
Abbot.

Rev. Father B Baldoni, Rursar.

" " J. Giovani, Parish Priest.

St. Antony's School.—Kandy.

*Under the direction of the Monks as above.*  
Rev. Father P Pereira, Head Master, *pro tem*St. Mary's Boys' School—Negambo.  
Very Rev J Vistarlui, Manager.

Rev. Brother Hermenegilde—Visitor.

Rev. Brother Timotheus, Director and  
Head Master.

Convent School—Kotahene.

*Conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.*Rev. Mother Mary of St. Ignatius, Lady  
Superioress.

Orphanage and School.

*Of Needle works for Native Girls.*

Conducted by the Sisters as above.

Boys' and Girls' School.

English Schools 15, Pupils 1575—Verna-  
cular Schools 90, Pupils 6563.CATHOLIC CHURCHES IN CALCUTTA AND ITS  
VICINITY.

## CATHEDRAL OF OUR BLESSED LADY OF THE ROSARY.

*Built A. D. 1797, and consecrated A. D. 1799. Portuguese Church street.*

THE BOUNDARY OF THE CATHEDRAL PARISH includes all streets and lanes north of Loll Bazar, Bow Bazar, and Boitakhanah. It extends eastward from Wellington street to beyond Circular Road, embracing Upper and Lower Circular Road; and westward from Council House street to the Strand.

Vicar.—The Most Rev. Dr. W STEINS, S. J., *Archbishop and Vicar Apostolic of Western Bengal.*

Secretary to His Grace the Archbishop.—Rev. B Larcher, S J.

Curate.—Rev. C Cesary.

Wardens.—S George, J M Broderick, T D Gregory and R Carbery, jr.

Organist.—Sgr. Ant. Niccolini. Sexton.—Brother A Leveaux.

HOURS OF DIVINE SERVICE ON SUNDAYS.—During summer, 1st Mass at 6½ o'clock A. M., 2nd or High Mass at 8 o'clock A. M. Evening service at 6½ o'clock. During winter 1st Mass at 7 A. M.; 2nd or High Mass at 8½ A. M. Evening service at 6 o'clock.

## CHURCH OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.

BUILT BY THE LATE MRS. PASCOA BARETTO DESOUSA.

*Erected and consecrated A D 1832. Nos. 3 and 4, Dhurumtollah street.*

THE BOUNDARY OF THE DHURRUMTOLLAH PARISH includes the north side of Dhurumtollah street on the south; the west side of Wellington street on the east; the south side of Bow Bazar and Loll Bazar streets on the north; and Dalhousie square and Council House street on the west.

Vicar.—Rev. J De Vos, S J. Curate.—Rev. G De Bie S J.

Wardens and Trustees—Anthony and Walter deSouza (Europe.) Agent for the Trustees.—George Doucett.

Clerk.—V Rebeiro. Organist.—A Heberlet.

HOURS OF DIVINE SERVICE ON SUNDAYS.—During summer 1st Mass, 6½ A. M.; High Mass, 8 A. M. Evening service, 6½ o'clock. During winter 1st Mass, 7 A. M.; High Mass, 8½ A. M. Evening service, 6 o'clock.



## ST. THOMAS'S CHURCH.

*Built and consecrated A D 1840. No. 9, Middleton Row.*

THE BOUNDARY OF ST. THOMAS'S CHURCH PARISH includes the south side of Dhurumtollah street to the north; the Circular Road to the east; the north side of Lower Circular Road to the south; Chowringhee Road to the west.

*Vicar.*—Rev. E Lafont, s j. *Assistant Vicar.*—Rev. H Harford, s j. *Organists and Singers.*—The Loretto Sisters.

**HOURS OF DIVINE SERVICE.**—During the hot weather, on Sundays, 1st Mass, at 6½ A M. : 2nd Mass 7½ A M. Vespers or Sermon, at 7 P M.

During the cold season.—On Sunday, 1st Mass, at 7 A M. ; 2nd Mass, at 8 A M. Vespers or Sermon, at 6½ P M.

Daily Mass throughout the year at 6 and 6½ A M.

## ST. XAVIER'S CHAPEL.

*Consecrated A D 1844. No. 68, Bow Bazar street.*

*Chaplain.*—Rev. J Nieberding, s j.

**HOURS OF DIVINE SERVICE.**—During the cold season, on Sundays, at 6½ and 7½ A M. week-days at 7 A M. In the hot season, on Sundays, at 6 and 7½ A M and week-days at 6½ o'clock. Evening service at 6 o'clock in winter, and at 7 o'clock in summer.

## ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL.

*Built and consecrated A D 1832, Upper Circular road, 24-Pergunnahs' side.*

*Chaplain.*—Rev. T Lobert, s j.

**HOURS OF DIVINE SERVICE.**—During the hot season on Sundays, at 7½ A M., and week-days at 6½ A M. During the cold weather on Sundays at 8 A M and on week-days at 7 o'clock A M. Vespers and Sermon on Sundays, at 6½ o'clock, during lent and the cold weather.

ST. JOSEPH'S CHAPEL.—*Misreegunge.*

*Chaplain.*—Rev. F De Cock, s j.

**HOURS OF DIVINE SERVICE.—**

On week days	...	...	...	...	...	{ Summer at 6 A M. Winter at 6½ A M.
On Sundays	...	...	...	...	...	
						{ Summer at 7 A M. Winter at 7½ A M.

Benediction at 6 P M.

## FORT WILLIAM CHAPEL.

*Chaplain.*—Rev. F Carotte, s j.

**HOURS OF DIVINE SERVICE.**—Daily at 7 A M.

## DUM-DUM MILITARY CHAPEL.

*Chaplain.*—Rev. V Verlinden, s j.

## BARRACKPORE MILITARY CHAPEL.

*Chaplain.*—Rev. J Fitzpatrick.

## CHINSURAH.

Visited from Calcutta.

## CHURCH OF OUR LADY OF HAPPY VOYAGE.

*Built and consecrated A. D. 1832—Howrah.*

Vicar.—Rev. A. E. Medlycott, Ph. D.

*Hot season.**Cold season.*

HOURS OF DIVINE SERVICE	{ Morning. {	Sunday, 7½ A M .....	8. A. M.
		Week-days, 6½ A M .....	7. A. M.
	{ Evening .....	Sundays, 6½ P M .....	6. P. M.

## SERAMPORE.

*Chaplains.*—Rev. F. Cavalicri, S. J.

## BALASORE.

*Chaplains.*—Rev. C. Sapart, S. J., Rev. F. Gregory, S. J., and Br. Declerx, S. J.

## MIDNAPORE.

*Chaplain.*—Rev. C. Schaff, S. J. and Br. Soenen, S. J.*Jargram, Southal Pergunnahs.*—Served from Midnapore.

## CHYEBASSA.

*Chaplains.*—Rev. A. Stockman, S. J., and Rev. S. Fierens, S. J.

## SOONDERBUN MISSION.

*Chaplains.*—Rev. J. Henry, S. J., and Rev. F X Bröer, S. J.

## BURDWAN, RANEEGUNGE AND ASSENSOLE.

*Chaplain East Indian Railway.*—Rev. M Jacques, S. J.

## BOSHONTI—24-Pergunnahs.

*Chaplains.*—Rev. E Delplace, S. J., and Rev J Lachawietz, S. J.

## ISHURIPORE.

*Chaplain.*—Rev. C Hogger, S. J.

## CATHOLIC BURIAL GROUNDS.

CATHOLIC CATHEDRAL.—*Portuguese Church street.*CATHOLIC CATHEDRAL CEMETERY.—*Upper Circular road, 24-Pergunnahs' side.*

The charge for a single Pucka Grave, secured for the purchaser's family, is Rs. 80

The cost of a double Pucka Grave, secured for the purchaser's family, is Rs. 100.

ENTALLY BURIAL GROUND.—Attached to the Church of the SACRED HEART OF JESUS.

THE FRENCH OR TIRETTA'S BURIAL GROUND.—*No. 18, Park street.*

All Frenchmen and Italians are entitled to be buried in this Ground, on the condition that a Monument or Tomb-Stone be erected on the spot of burial.

NEW BURIAL GROUND.—*Circular road.*

On an application made by Archbishop Steins, Vicar Apostolic of Western Bengal, the Government of Bengal ordered the Roman Catholic portion of this cemetery to be formally placed under the care of the Vicar of St. Thomas's Church, Middleton Row, for the use of the Catholic Community of Calcutta.

NEW BURIAL GROUND.—*Honrah.*

On an application made by the Rev. A. E. Medlycott, Chaplain of the Station, to the late Lieutenant-Governor Sir Cecil Beadon, a portion of the New Public Burial Ground extending across the whole breadth of the enclosure to the distance of 100 feet from the eastern wall and parallel to it, was allotted in 1864 for the exclusive burial of Catholics. A broad path-way divides this portion from the rest of the Burial Ground.

## CHURCHES SUBJECT TO THE ARCHBISHOP OF COA.

## Calcutta.

## CHURCH OF OUR LADY OF DOLOURS.

*No. 147, Bow Bazar Street.*

Built in 1810, A. D. by Mrs. Grace Elizabeth.

*Vicar.*—Very Rev. Francisco de Assis, Vicar General and Superior of the Portuguese Mission in Bengal. *Coadjutor.*—Rev. G. S. Britto.

*Vestry Clerk.*—L. James. *Organist.*—J. W. D'Souza. *Singers.*—Miss S. Reed and G. D'Costa.

**HOURS OF DIVINE SERVICE.**—In summer, on week days 6½, on Sundays 7½ A. M. In winter on week days 7 and on Sundays ¼ to 8 A. M.

Evening Service on Sundays at 6-30.

## BURIAL GROUND

At Soorah, in the Suburbs of Calcutta.

## Bandel.

## CHURCH AND CONVENT OF NOSSA SENHORA DEROZARIO.

This Church stands delightfully situated on the banks of the River Hooghly, 28 miles north of Calcutta. It is a quadrangular building, one side of which forms the Church originally founded by the Missionaries of the Order of St. Augustin in 1599. It was demolished by Shah Jehan in 1640, and rebuilt by John Gomes de Soto.

*Vicar.*—Rev. A C Rodrigues.

*Vestry Clerk.*—John Thomas. *Organist*—E S D'Souza. *Singer*—Luis D'Rozario.

## Chinsurah.

## CHURCH OF JESU-MARIA-JOZE,—Built in 1740.

*Vicar.*—Rev. M Jerome.

*Vestry Clerk.*—J Gonsalves.

## Nagoree.

## Dacca.

## Tezgon.

*Vicar.*—Rev. D J D'Souza. | *Vicar.*—Rev. S A L D'Costa | *Vicar.*—Rev. B L Remedios.

## Hossanabad.

## Seebpore.

*Vicar.*—Rev. A X Gonsalves.

*Vicar.*—Rev. T A Figuerido.

## ARMENIAN CHURCH.

## CHURCH OF ST. NAZARETH.

*Erected in 1724 A D. No. 1, Armenian street.*

## CLERGY.

*Vicar Honorary.*—Rev Johannes Catchick.

*Vicar.*—Rev Ter Nicholas Ter Minas Parsick.

*Coadjutor.*—Rev Ter Dionysius Barsack.

*Warden.*—Thomas Malcolm.

*Honorary Trustees.*—A M Vardon, J G Bagram, and A Carapiet.

*Commissionaries.*—C T Avicloom, M C Malchus, and C S Bijohn.

*Vestry Clerk.*—M T Manuk. *Sexton.*—S J Sarhan.

**HOURS OF DIVINE SERVICE.**—In the morning at 6 o'clock ; in the evening about sun-set.

## BURIAL GROUND

*At Tungra in the Suburbs of Calcutta.*ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, CHINSURAH.—*Erected A D 1695.*

Rev. Gregory Martyrose. Clerk, Carapiet M Matthews.

## GREEK CHURCH.

CHURCH "METAMORPHOSIS."—*No. 8, Amratollah street.**Clergyman.*—Rev. D Papaspyropoulos.*Wardens.*—Theodoro P Vlasto and S Microulaci.

HOURS OF DIVINE SERVICE.—Daily : morning 8½ ; evening 5 o'clock.

From 15th of November till the end of March the hours of Divine Service are 9 A M and 5 P M.

BURIAL GROUND (NEW)—*Nareuldangah street.*

## UNITARIAN MISSION CHURCH.

AT THE MISSION HALL, No 21, Mott's Lane.

*Preacher and Missionary.*—Rev Charles H A Dall, M A. Services at the homes of the members or as advertised.

## METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

15 1-2, *Dhurruntollah street.**Pastor.*—The Rev. J M Thoburn, D D*Seamen's Missionary.*—Rev. F A Goodwin

HOURS OF DIVINE SERVICE.—Sunday, 8-30 A M and 6 30 P M. Thursday, 7 P M.

Sunday-School, 7 A M

## PARSEE AGIAREE OR TEMPLE OF THE SACRED FIRE.

*No. 26, Ezra street.*

BUILT BY THE LATE RUSTOMJEE COWASJEE, Esq., in 1839.

Religious Services are performed by four Andiaroos or Priests.

TOWER OF SILENCE for the deposit of Bodies of the Dead at Chingreehatta, Ballia-Ghat road.

## HEBREW SYNAGOGUES.

NAVEH SHALOM.

*Late No. 9, China Bazar Lane, now Jackson's Ghaut street.**Senior Chaplain.*—Ezra Barook Ilakem Ruben.*Junior ditto*—E M E Cohen.*Clerk.*—Joshua Simeon.

HOURS OF SERVICE.—Morning and Evening, according to season.

BEATH AEL

*New Synagogue, No. 27, Pollock street.*

Built in 1857, by David Joseph Ezra and Ezekiel Judah at a cost of Rupees 50,000.

*Chaplain.*—Shaoel Moses Lamyadoo.*Clerk.*—A Joshua Gubbai.

HOURS OF SERVICE, same as above.

BURIAL GROUND—*Beyond the Soorah Bridge.*

**RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES.****CALCUTTA AUXILIARY BIBLE SOCIETY.***No. 23, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.**Patron.*—The Lord Bishop of Calcutta.*President*—General Litchfield.*Vice-Presidents.*—The Venerable Archdeacon Baly, M. A., and H. Andrews.*Treasurer.*—General Litchfield.*Secretary.*—J. E. Cooke and Rev. K. S. Macdonald, M. A.*Committee.*—Elliot Bland, R. B. Chapman, C. S. I., W. H. Dobbie, E. F. Harrison, Major Lewis, A. B. Inglis, R. A. Jack, Colonel Russel, Major Welsh, James Young, and all Ministers who are Members of the Society.*Sub-Committee on Colportage.*—H. Andrews, Rev. J. P. Ashton, R. B. Chapman, C. S. I., Rev. S. C. Ghose, Rev. K. S. Macdonald, Rev. G. H. Rouse, LL. B.; the Secretary Convener.*Assistant-Secretary.*—J. Derrick.**CALCUTTA CHRISTIAN TRACT AND BOOK SOCIETY.***No. 23, Chowringhee road.**President.*—R. B. Chapman, C. S. I.*Vice-President.*—Major D. J. Welsh, R. A.*Treasurer.*—James Young.*Secretary.*—Rev. J. Robertson, M. A.*Committee.*—H. Andrews, J. E. Cooke, J. Horne, R. A. Jack, A. B. Inglis, G. J. T. Jefferson, Captain Lewis, Baboo K. C. Banerji, M. A., B. L., Baboo U. C. Chatterjee, Rev. J. P. Ashton, M. A., Rev. S. C. Bonnerjee, Rev. S. Dyson, Rev. J. Edwards, Rev. S. C. Ghose, Rev. J. Hector, M. A., Rev. K. S. Macdonald, M. A., Rev. G. D. Mastra, Rev. W. Milne, M. A., Rev. J. E. Payne, Rev. J. Robinson, Rev. G. H. Rouse, M. A., LL. B., Rev. P. M. Rudra, Rev. G. Shah, Rev. A. Stern, Rev. J. M. Thoburn, D. D., Rev. J. Wenger, D. D., and Rev. W. J. Wilkins.*Standing Sub-Committees.*—*English.*—Rev. J. Hector (*Convener*), Rev. Messrs Dyson, Edwards, Milne, and Robertson.*Bengali.*—Rev. J. E. Payne (*Convener*), Rev. Messrs. Bhattacharjya (*Mahanad*), Banerjee, N. L. Dass (*Benbampore*), G. C. Dutt (*Khoolnah*), Ghose, Gmelin (*Kishnaghur*), Hallam, Mastra, Mookerjee, Robinson, Rouse, Rudra, Shah, Stern, and Wenger, and Baboo K. C. Bonnerjee and U. C. Chatterjee.*School Book Department.*—H. Andrews (*Convener*), Rev. Messrs. Ashton, Macdonald, Payne, and Baboo U. C. Chatterjee.*Assistant Secretary and Superintendent of Depository.*—James Derrick.**CALCUTTA DIOCESAN ADDITIONAL CLERGY SOCIETY.**

FOUNDED BY BISHOP WILSON IN 1841.

*President ex-officio.*—The Lord Bishop of Calcutta.*Vice Presidents.*—Archdeacon Baly and Horace Cockerell.*Honorary Vice President.*—Hon'ble W. Ainslie.*Committee.*—Major-General Nicolls, Dr. Cockburn, C. H. Tawney, Rev. S. B. Taylor, Rev. J. J. B. Coles, F. R. Boyce, W. Waterfield, Rev. W. H. Bray, Rev. G. F. P. Blyth, Rev. D. Barry. *Honorary Secretary*—Rev. A. O. Hardy. *Honorary Consulting Physician.*—Dr. Jones.**SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE.***Calcutta Branch established 1815.**President.*—The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Calcutta, *ex-officio*. *Vice-President*, the Venerable the Archdeacon of Calcutta, *ex-officio*.*Calcutta Diocesan Committee.*—Rev. K. M. Banerjen; Rev. G. F. P. Blyth; Rev. J. J. B. Coles; L. P. D. Broughton; Rev. J. W. Coc, Honorary Secretary Vernacular Committee; John Cowie; Rev. A. Clifford; Rev. W. H. Bray; T. H. Mosley; W. Waterfield, C. S.; Rev. H. Finter; Rev. J. Spear; and Rev. S. B. Taylor.*Honorary Secretary and Treasurer.*—Rev S. B. Taylor.*Bankers.*—Bank of Bengal.*Depot.*—4, Hare Street, Calcutta.

This Society publishes Bibles, New Testaments, Prayer Books, and a large number of Books and Tracts of a religious, devotional, and educational character. It aids by

large grants of Books or of Money, all the religious objects of the Church of England and the Colonies, such as the endowment of Colonial Bishoprics, the establishment of Theological Colleges, the erection of Churches, the formation of Lending-Libraries, and translation of the Scriptures, Liturgy, and Religious works into foreign languages. In furtherance of the latter object a Vernacular Committee of the Society has been formed for the Diocese of Calcutta, consisting of the Rev. J. W. Coe, Rev. H. Finter, Rev. A. Clifford, Rev. H. J. Harrison, Rev. B. C. Chowdry and Rev. Dr. Baumann.

#### CALCUTTA DIOCESAN COMMITTEE OF THE INCORPORATED SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE GOSPEL IN FOREIGN PARTS.

Established A. D. 1825. Meetings held on the second Tuesday in each month when mail day is on Friday, and on the second Friday in each month when mail day is on Tuesday; at the Secretary's office, at 42, Free School Street.

*President.*—The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Calcutta. *Vice President.*—The Venerable the Archdeacon.

*Honorary Secretary*—Rev. W. H. Bray, M. A. *Assistant Secretary*—Rev. T. W. Hunter. *Treasurers.*—the Bank of Bengal.

*Auditor.*—J. Cowie. *Accountant.*—Khetter Mohun Mookzoomdar. *Writer.*—Auch Coomar Sough.

The object of the Committee is to further, in India, the designs of the Society for the propagation of the Gospel, and more particularly to promote, by such means as are in their power, under the direction of the Bishop of the Diocese, the establishment and support of the Society's Missions within the limits of this Diocese.

#### CHURCH BUILDING FUND FOR THE DIOCESE OF CALCUTTA.

*Trustees.*—The Lord Bishop of Calcutta; the Venerable Archdeacon of Calcutta.

*Committee.*—The Lord Bishop; the Archdeacon; the Senior Cathedral Chaplain; the Bishop's Chaplain; Rev. G. F. P. Blyth; Rev. W. H. Bray; A. T. Osmond; Hon. W. Amislie; G. A. D. Anley; W. Waterfield, &c.

*Secretaries.*—The Bishop's Chaplain; Rev. G. F. P. Blyth.

#### CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

*Office No. 10, Mission Row.*

##### CALCUTTA CORRESPONDING COMMITTEE.

*President.*—The Most Rev. Edward Ralph Lord Bishop of Calcutta.

*Committee.*—The Venerable Archdeacon Baly, M. A.; Rev. J. S. Sandys, M. A.; Col. F. C. S. Williams, R. E.; Col. T. Haig, R. E.; J. Monro, C. S.; Col. J. Crofton, R. E.; Rev. S. B. Taylor, M. A.; Rev. W. Ayerst, M. A.; Capt. R. F. Lewis, R. A.; W. H. Dobbie.

*Secretaries.*—Rev. J. Welburn, B. A. (*Europe*); Rev. D. T. Barry, B. A.

*Assistant Secretary.*—J. B. Hullock.

*Treasurers.*—Bank of Bengal.

#### CALCUTTA CHURCH MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

*Established in 1824. Meetings held at the Old Church Parsonage.*

*Patron.*—The Lord Bishop of Calcutta.

*President.*—The Venerable Archdeacon Baly.

*Committee.*—Rev. D. T. Barry, B. A.; Rev. J. Spear, B. A.; Rev. S. Dyson; Rev. A. Clifford; Rev. M. S. Seal; Rev. F. J. D'Rosario; Rev. P. M. Badra; Messrs. E. T. Hanby, W. M. Walton, J. S. Hubbard, T. Owen, W. F. Courthope.

*Secretary.*—Rev. Dr. C. Baumann, 33, Amherst street. *Treasurer.*—W. H. Ryland, 11, Kyd street.

The object of the Association is to aid the Missionaries of the *Church Missionary Society* in their work in Calcutta and the surrounding districts, by collecting funds for the employment of Native Agents for preaching the Gospel in the streets, in chapels, in boys' and girls' schools, and visiting the natives from house to house. They also minister to the sick in the hospitals, and the afflicted inmates of the Leper Asylum and Almshouse. One day in each week some of them go to visit the villages and towns around Calcutta. Besides these there are three Readers whose duty it is to read and explain the Scriptures to the domestics of European families.

The Association depends for its support upon the voluntary contributions of the Christian Public. Such contributions will be thankfully received by the Collectors, and also by any of the Members of the Committee.

## MISSION OF THE LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY IN BENGAL.

Its object is to preach the Gospel to the Natives, and to promote the Christian education of Native youth of both sexes, to found and build up Native Christian Churches, and to educate Native Christian children. The principle of the London Missionary Society is to preach and teach the Gospel without reference to Sectarian peculiarities leaving it to Converts to choose their own form of Church Government. The Society's North Indian Missions are at Calcutta and the 24-Pergunnahs, Berhampore, Benares, Mirzapore, Singrowlee, Almora, and Raneekhet. It has fifteen European Missionaries in Bengal and the Upper-Provinces, five ordained Native Missionaries, eleven Native Churches, six English Churches, five Central Institutions with affiliated Schools for boys, and seventeen Schools for Native Girls.

The Missionaries of the London Society have usually been employed in preaching in the Vernacular to the Natives, and in educating the young; they have also been engaged in translating the Scriptures, and in Christian literary labors.

The local pecuniary affairs of the Mission in Calcutta are managed by the Bengal Auxiliary to the London Missionary Society.

*Committee.*—H. Andrews; Babu B M Bose; T J Brown; Rev. T P Chatterjee; T A Connell; Rev. S C Ghose; C Grant; Rev. W Johnson, B A; Lieut. D Johnston; H Mendes; H T Ottewill; E J Ridges; Rev. R Robinson; Rev. W J Wilkins.

*Treasurer.*—Rev. J P Ashton, M A. *Secretary.*—Rev. J E Payne.

## CALCUTTA SEAMEN'S MISSION.

In connection with the "Colonial and Continental Church Society."

*Patroness.*—Her Majesty the Queen.

*Vice-Patrons.*—The Archbishops of Canterbury and York.

## CALCUTTA CORRESPONDING COMMITTEE.

*President.*—The Lord Bishop of Calcutta.

*Vice-President.*—The Venerable Archdeacon Baly.

*Committee.*—Captain Browne; C. T. Metcalfe; R. M. E. Mitchell; R. J. Coe; Captain Eales.

*Honorary Secretary.*—Rev G Spear.

*Honorary Treasurer.*—J. Flemington.

*River Chaplain.*—Rev. A. Rust.

The general object of the Colonial Church and Continental Society is to send out Clergymen, Catechists, and School-Masters to the Colonies of Great Britain and to British residents in other parts of the world.

"The Calcutta Seamen's Mission" in connection with it, is designed to supply religious instruction for the large body of Seamen—British and American—estimated at 20,000 annually, who frequent the port of Calcutta.

The Committee commend the agents of the Mission to the favorable reception of commanders and officers of vessels; and urge upon them the importance of availing themselves of his assistance in holding Divine Service for the benefit of their respective crews.

It is confidently hoped that every facility will be afforded when visiting ships for obtaining general intercourse with the crew.

The "Seamen's Church" at Prinsep's Ghat has been opened since January 1867. Hours of Divine Service as follows—Sunday morning 11 o'clock; evening  $\frac{1}{4}$  past 6. Wednesday evening 7 o'clock. Holy Communion first Sunday each month.

The Seamen's Reading Room and Library in connection with the Church is open every evening from 8 P. M. to 10 P. M.

## NATIVE PASTORATE FUND.

Instituted in 1858, in Memory of Bishop Wilson.

*Trustees.*—The Bishop and Archdeacon.

The object of the Fund is to promote the establishment of a Native Pastorate in the Missions of the Church of England throughout the Diocese of Calcutta.

## THE UNITARIAN SOCIETY.

## FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE GOSPEL IN INDIA.

Was formed in Calcutta, July 8, 1855, at which time the American Unitarian Association of Boston, U. States, opened here.

## THE CALCUTTA, MISSION.

*Missionary*.—Rev C H A Dall, M A, who resides at 24, Mott's Lane, and receives friends and enquirers there daily from 4 to 6 o'clock P M.

*Treasurer*.—James B Knight, No. 3, Dalhousie Square, East.

N. B.—There are two (at Salem and Secunderabad) native Unitarian Churches in the Madras Presidency visited periodically and aided by Mr. Dall as Missionary of the A. U. Association.

## CALCUTTA AUXILIARY BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Established A. D. 1818.

*Baptist Mission Press, No. 24, Lower Circular road, Town side.*

*Committee*.—Rev. C B Lewis; Rev. T Morgan; Rev. J Robinson; Rev. C Jordan; Rev. Dr. J Wenger; Rev. A Williams; Rev. Goolzar Shah; Messrs. G O Beeby, J H Belchambers, G S Skyes, J Derrick, G J T Jefferson, and R Williamson.

*Secretary*.—Rev. G H Rouse, M A.

*Object*.—The preaching of the Gospel in Calcutta, and the neighbourhood.

## ADI BRAHMO SOMAJ, CALCUTTA.

*No. 55, Chitpore Road.*

The Adi Brahmo Somaj or "the Original Theistic Church" was established in the year 1830 by the late Rajah Ram Mohun Roy, for the worship of the One True God. Its spiritual affairs are managed by Acharyas and Ucharyas (Senior and Junior Ministers) its temporal affairs by a Committee whose members are annually appointed by the Trustees. The creed of the Brahmo Somaj is Pure Theism. The Somaj is supported by voluntary gifts, and has numerous branch Churches in different parts of Bengal and the N. W. Provinces.

*Divine Service*.—Every Wednesday evening, an hour after sunset, and in the morning of the first Sunday of every Bengalee month.

*Trustees*.—Debendronath Tagore.

*President of the Managing Committee*.—Raj Narain Bose.

*Members of the Managing Committee*.—Jyotirindra Nath Tagore, Nilmoney Chatterjee, Noho Gopal Mitter, Bacharam Chatterjee, Debendronath Thakoor (Pathoorca-ghatta,) and Rajaram Mookerjee.

*Honorary Secretary*.—Jyotirindra Nath Tagore.

*Assistant Secretary*.—Prosono Coomar Biswas.

*Chief Minister*.—Debendronath Tagore.

*Junior Ministers*.—Dijendro Nath Tagore, Pundit Hem Chundra Vidyaratno, Sumbhoo Nath Gorgovee, and Bacharam Chatterjee.

*Missionary*.—Bacharam Chatterjee.

*Editor Tattwabodhini Patrika*.—Pundit Hem Chundra Vidyaratno.

*Auditor*.—Prosono Coomar Biswas.

*Treasurer*.—Ratneshur Chowdhory.

*Librarian*.—Debendro Nath Mookerjee.

## BHARATA VARSHIYA SANATANA DHARMA SABHA.

*No. 47, Putterghatta Street.*

*President*.—Rajah Komul Krishna Deva Bahadoor, of Sobha Bazar.

*Assistant President*.—Rajah Hurrendra Krishna Deb Bahadoor.

*Vice-President*.—Pundit Hurro Mohun Chooramoney of Nuddea.

*Honorary Secretary*.—Chandra Shekhara Mookerjee of Connagur.

*Assistant Honorary Secretary*.—Pundit Mohes Chandra Nairatna, of Sham-bazar.

This Sabha (Religious Society) was established in Calcutta in the year 1869 by the orthodox Hindus, for the maintenance of their ancient doctrines. Its affairs are conducted by a Board of Managing Committee from among its Members, President, Vice-Presidents, Honorary Secretary, Assistant Secretaries, Acharya, Upacharyas, &c. The Sabha is supported by optional subscriptions and donations and guided by certain rules.

*General Meeting*.—On the first Sunday of each Bengali month.

Monthly Periodical "Sonatun Dhurmopadeshay." Annual subscription 4 Rs.



## AYABURTEE RETI SUNGSTAFEEENEE SABHA.

*Upper Chitpore Road, No. 146, Sabha Bazar, opposite Baniatollah street.*

*Managing Members.*—Chundrakanta Mookerjee; Rajendra Nath Haldar; Doyal-kissna Haldar.

*Pundits.*—Tarn Nath Turkobachussputtee; Khetrapal Scoteerutna; Sreenarain Beddiarutna; Kedar Nath Biddiarutna; Chundrasakar Chooramonce.

*Honorary Members.*—Gopeckissna Gossamee, Serampore; Hem Chandra Gossamee, Serampore; Prankissna Mookerjee, Jonye; Rai Panchann Banerjee, Bahadur, Sikra; Pundits Brojo Coomar Biddiarutna, Burdwan; Brojo Nath Biddiarutna, Nuddea; Hurro Mohun Chooramonce, Nuddea; Ram Dhone Biddialunkar, Goopteeparab; Mohendra Nath Turkopanchannu, Basharia; Ramendra Naibagis, Bhatparah.

*Preceptors.*—Pundits Anund Chandra Seeromonce, Bhatparah; Bhurut Chandra Seeromonce; Gokool Chand Gossamee.

*Secretary.*—Nilcomul Banerjee.

Sabha meets twice a month on the second and last Sundays.

## TEMPERANCE PLEDGE RECORD BOOK.

*Keeper.*—Rev. C H A Dall, M A, No. 24, Mott's Lane, Upper Dhurumtollah street. Accessible daily, at all hours. More than 1,000 pledged.

## THE BENGAL TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.

*No. 77, Mooktaram Baboo's Street.*

*President.*—Rajah Comul Krishna Bahadoor.

*Vice-Presidents.*—Pundit Ishwar Chunder Biddiasagore; Rev. K S Macdonald, and Baboo Keshub Chunder Sen.

*Secretary.*—Baboo Bhooann Mohun Sircar, L M S.

*Executive Committee.*—Baboo Anundo Mohun Bose, M A; Narendro Nath Banerjee; Protap Chunder Mozoomdar; Doorga Mohun Dass; Moulyic Abdool Latteef Khan, Bahadoor; Hurro Loll Roy, B A; Bhooann Mohun Sircar, L M S; Debendro Nath Taccor; Debendro Mulliek; Soshceopodo Banerjee; George Dass Banerjee, M A; Nundo Krishna Bose, M A; Shib Nath Bhastri, M A; Kalli Churn Banerjee, M A; Rajnarain Bose and some others.

The Society holds four quarterly meetings during the year.

## CHARITABLE SOCIETIES.

## DISTRICT CHARITABLE SOCIETY.

ESTABLISHED A D 1830.

*Office, Municipal Office, and 57, Amherst street.*

*Patron of the Society.*—The Right Rev the Lord Bishop.

## CENTRAL COMMITTEE.

*President.*—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice W Markby. *Vice-President.*—The Venerable Archdeacon J Baly, M A; Rev J M Thomson, M A; the Hon'ble Mr Justice McDonell; L P D Broughton. *Vice-Presidents, ex-officio.*—President and Vice-President of the Bengal Chamber of Commerce; Master Trades' Association.

*Members.*—The Members of Council; the Judges of the High Court; the Members of the Select Vestry, and of all the District and other Committees; Collectors and Donors of not less than Rs. 500 in one year, and all Subscribers to the amount of fifty Rupees annually.

*Honorary Secretary.*—C T Metcalfe, C S I. *Assistant Secretary.*—Thomas McLean.\*

*Honorary Consulting Physician.*—K B Stuart, M D. *Medical Officer.*—Madhub Chunder Ghose. *Treasurer.*—Bank of Bengal.

The Committee meet in the Town Hall on the first Tuesday of every month, at 10 o'clock A M.

The proceeds of the following Funds are distributed through the *District Charitable Society* :—

To whom it is requested all petitions may be referred, at the Society's Office, New Municipal Market

## LADY WILLIAM BENTINCK'S FUND, 1835.

*For the Relief of Distress without reference to the Religion, Nationality, or Caste of the objects.*

*Trustees*—The Governor-General, Chief Justice, and the Lord Bishop of Calcutta for the time being. The first permanent endowment to the District Charitable Society.

## PRINCE JAMEERODDIN'S CHARITY, 1806.

Distributed to the poor monthly, without distinction of caste or creed—but so that no more than 5 Rs. shall be given to any one of the persons at one time.

*Trustees*—The Lord Bishop of Calcutta and the Archdeacon of Calcutta for the time being.

## DWARKANATH TAGORE'S FUND FOR BLIND POOR, 1838.

*Trustee*—Debendronath Tagore, associated with the Central Committee of the District Charitable Society.

## THE LATE MRS. ENGLISH'S CHARITY, 1840.

*For the Relief of destitute persons.*

## LOKENATH FUND FOR POOR INVALIDS, 1854.

For poor persons who are disabled and incapable of earning their livelihood, without distinction of birth, caste or creed.

## SREEMUTTY BAMA SOONDY DABEE'S FUND, 1860.

## RADAMADHUB BANERJEE'S CHARITY, 1860.

## BABOO CHUMUTKAR KRISHNO GHOSE'S FUND, 1866.

## BABOO ESHAN CHUNDER BOSE'S FUND, 1867.

## THE "CHEKE" FUND, 1870.

## ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL DISTRICT COMMITTEE.

*Members of the Vestry*—The Right Rev the Lord Bishop; the Venerable Archdeacon Baly, M A; Rev B T Atlay, M A; Rev Brook Deedes (*Bishop's Chaplain*); T W Gribble; Hon'ble F B Kemp; Hon'ble Sir Richard Garth; W J Cartoys; F J Fergusson; Hon'ble H J Reynolds; and S A Stewart.

*Officiating Honorary Secretary*—Rev A N W Spens.

## ST. JOHN'S DISTRICT COMMITTEE.

*Members of the Select Vestry*—Rev W H Bray, M A; Rev A G A Roberts, M A; John Gray; J H A Branson; A St John Carruthers; A H Blechynden. *Vestry Clerk*—J H Herbert.

The Committee meet on the last Thursday of the month.

The Pensioners are paid on the first Thursday of the month.

## OLD CHURCH DISTRICT COMMITTEE.

*President*—Rev J Welland, B A, (in England); Rev A Clifford (*officiating*.)

*Members*—W M Walton; A S Ogilvie; T Bolst; T Owen.

*Honorary Secretary and Treasurer*—E T Hanby. *Assistant Secretary and Inspector*—J B Hullock.

The Committee meet in the Old Church Room on Thursday before the last Tuesday of every month.

The Pensioners are paid on the second day of every month.

## ST. JAMES' DISTRICT COMMITTEE.

*President.*—The Rev. J J B Coles. *Members.*—Rev. H Finter and W T Percy.

*Secretary and Treasurer.*—J C Hunton.

The Committee meets in the Vestry Room of St. James' Church on the 10th of every month, and the Pensioners are paid by the Secretary.

## ST. THOMAS' DISTRICT COMMITTEE.

*Members*—D W Madge and E J Stanley

*Honorary Secretary*—Rev S B Taylor, M A.

The Committee meet on the first Wednesday in each month.

The St. Thomas' Church Workers' Society meets quarterly.

## ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH COMMITTEE.

*President*—Rev J M Thomson, M A.

*Members*—A McD Clark; T E Charles, M D; C Gregory; C Longhurst; W C Hannab; O Steel; J Thomson; J Walker; F W Peterson and J Wetherill.

*N B*—Elders of the Church are Members ex-officio.

*Honorary Secretary and Treasurer*—J Wetherill.

The Committee meets in the Vestry of the Church half-yearly.

## HOWRAH DISTRICT COMMITTEE.

*Member*—Rev D B Morris.

*Honorary Secretary and Treasurer*—W L Ewin.

## NATIVE COMMITTEE.

*President*—Doorgachurn Law.

*Members*—Peary Chand Mittra, Mohesh Chunder Banerjee, Tara Churn Goho, Madhub Chunder Rooder, Nabin Chunder Bose, Moulvie Abdool Luteef, Khan Babadoor, Debendro Mullick, Hon'ble Roy Kristo Dass Paul, Choonelaul Mitter, Rajah Jotendro Mohun Tagore, Bahadoor, Eshan Chunder Mookerjee, Dwarkanauth Dutt, Shama Churn Law, and Protaba Chandra Ghose.

*Secretaries*—Degumber Mitter and Woomesh Chunder Mitter.

Committee meet on the last Wednesday, and pensioners are paid on the first Sunday of every month.

## HOUSE OF INDUSTRY AND LEPER ASYLUM.

57 and 96, Amherst street.

*Superintendent*—T J Blong. *Matron*—Mrs. Blong.

## CALCUTTA SAILORS' HOME.

ESTABLISHED A. D. 1837. 13, Strand.

*President.*—Hon'ble Ashley Eden, C S, C S I, Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal.

*Vice-President.*—O T Metcalfe, C S, C S I. *Secretary.*—John Rose.

*Bankers.*—The Bank of Bengal, and the National Bank of India "Limited."

*Medical Attendant.*—Dr. Kernot. *Superintendent.*—George Groves. *Deputy Superintendent.*—J E Edmonds. *Offg. Honorary Chaplain.*—Rev. A Clifford. *Scripture Reader.*—R W Ferguson.

## THE WOMEN'S WORKSHOP.

No, 294, Bow Bazar street.

*Patroness.*—Mrs. Mackenzie.

*Committee.*—Mrs. E Lindstedt, 9, Clive Row; Mrs. C Grant, Kidderpore; Mrs. Wagstaff, 1, Hungerford street; Mrs. A Watkins, 2, Old Post Office street; Mrs. James Wilson, British Indian street.

*Honorary Treasurer.*—E Lindstedt.

*Honorary Secretary.*—Mrs. E Lindstedt, 294, Bow Bazar street.

"The Women's Workshop" was established seven years ago for the purpose of affording employment to a class of women, chiefly of Portuguese origin, whose extreme poverty and low condition claim the sympathy and assistance of those who are in better circumstances.

The object of the Society is not so much charity, as to encourage habits of industry, and to enable those who are able and willing to work to earn an amount which will form an important addition to their small incomes.

At the same time, the rates charged for work are not higher than those usually paid to Native Durzees.

The Workshop is, as far as possible, self-supporting; but there are some expenses, such as rent, superintendence, &c., which must in part be met by the subscriptions of friends. Besides which a certain amount of capital is required for the purchase of material. The object of this statement, however, is not so much to solicit subscriptions as to enlist the interest of the Ladies of Calcutta in the scheme, and to induce them to employ the Workshop in the various descriptions of work which will be hereafter suggested.

The daily attendance of women averages from 70 to 100. The hours of work are from  $\frac{1}{2}$  past 9 to 3.

It is hoped this statement of the objects and constitution of the Workshop, and the rates now quoted for work, will induce householders to aid the scheme. Orders for plain work will be especially welcome, as but a limited number of the women are at present capable of doing work of a higher class.

All orders will be received and promptly attended to by the Secretary at the Women's workshop, 294, Bow Bazar street; and the Ladies of the Committee will be at all times ready to afford information to those who are interested in the Workshop and its objects.

#### CALCUTTA SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

*Patron.*—His Excellency the Right Hon. Baron Lytton of Knebworth, G M S I, Viceroy and Governor General of India.

*Vice-Patron.*—

*Patronesses.*—The Right Hon. Lady Lytton; Lady Temple; Lady Norman; Mrs. Markby.

*President.*—J A Crawford, B C S.

*Vice-Presidents.*—R B Chapman, B C S; His Highness the Maharajah of Burdwan; His Highness the Maharajah of Vizianagram; J C Murray, President Bengal Chamber of Commerce; R Allardice, Master of the Trades' Association.

*Committee.*—T A Apar; A H Blechynden; \* the Rev. W C Bromehead, M A; General Litchfield, American Consul-General; J Bruce; Joseph Ewart, M D; N P Grant; the Rev. Father E Lafont; Peary Chand Mittra; \* Manackjee Rustomjee; \* Omesh Chunder Dutt; Sarruth Chunder Ghose; Hon. Moulvie Abdool Inteeff, Khan Bahadoor; the Hon. Rajah Jotindra Mohun Tagore; Mooushee Ameer Ali, Khan Bahadoor; Rajah Harendra Krishna Bahadoor.

*Honorary Veterinary Surgeons.*—J Sherriff, M R C V S; R Morgan, M R C V S; and R S Hart, M R C V S.

*Honorary Secretary and Treasurer.*—Colesworthy Grant, *Presidency College*.

\* Executive Committee.

#### CHARITABLE SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

COUNCIL ROOM, 3, DHURBUMTOLLAH STREET.

Established in Calcutta, 14th May 1865.

For the relief of the poor, without religious distinction, at their own homes, by members of the Society. All the machinery of the Society is worked gratuitously, so that every donation received, either in money or materials, is scrupulously devoted to feed, clothe, and comfort the poor only.

The Society is divided into six Conferences united by a Council which is charged with those works and important measures which interest all the Conferences.

*Patron of the Society.*—The Most Rev. Dr. Walter Steins, S J., Archbishop of Boma and Vicar Apostolic of Western Bengal.

*Director of the Society.*—Rev. Fr. J Nieberding, S J.

*Calcutta Council.*—Walter M Bourke, M A, President. Major H S Jarrett and R J Carbery, junr., Vice-Presidents. J M Broderick, Secretary. Thomas Gregory, Treasurer. The officers of the different Conferences are also ex-officio Members.

*St. Xavier's Conference, Bow Bazar.*—J F Sealy, President; M A Mendes, Vice-President; T A Mendes, Secretary; J A Mendes, Treasurer.

*St. Joseph's Conference, Fennick Bazar.*—J Crow, President; S P D'Rozario, Vice-President; T F Botelho, Secretary; T Cuyper, Treasurer.

*St. Thomas' Conference, Chowringhee.*—J M Cantopher, President ; C S Rostan and A P Bonnaud, Vice-Presidents ; W A Bonnaud, Secretary ; Arthur Bonnaud, Treasurer.

*St. John's Conference, Sealdah.*—J F Dias, President ; T Campbell and J F Bellamy, Vice-Presidents ; C R Ballantine, Secretary ; J N Frasz, Treasurer.

*Conference of Our Blessed Lady, Moorgechutta.*—J Vallis, President ; D Rodrigues, Vice-President ; J M Mendes, Secretary ; J J Coutto, Treasurer.

*Conference of the Sacred Heart, Dhurrimtollah.*—L St. Romaine, President ; H Deefholts, Vice-President ; F Currie, Secretary ; E Lopez, Treasurer.

**ST. VINCENT'S HOME.**—66, *Diamond Harbour road, Kidderpore.*

The Institution has been established to shelter destitute females who have no means of supporting themselves, and to reclaim fallen women. The two branches of this Institution are kept totally separate, and are placed under the charge of the Nuns of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.

*Committee of Management.*—Rev. Fr. J Nieberding, S J, Director ; Walter M Bourke, President ; Major H S Jarrett and R J Carbery, junr., Vice-Presidents ; W A Bonnaud, Secretary ; A L Bonnaud, Treasurer.

Applications for admission to the Home to be made to the Lady Superior, No. 66 Diamond Harbour Road, Kidderpore.

## HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.

### PRESIDENCY GENERAL HOSPITAL.

*No. 5, Lower Circular Road.*

*Surgeon Superintendent.*—Surgeon-Major J Ewart, M D, F.E.C. (on furlough ;) Surgeon Major J Elliot, M D, (officiating.) 1st Resident Surgeon, Dr. O'C Raye. 2nd Resident Surgeon, S Coull Mackenzie, M D. Steward, Apothecary J Blanc. Apothecary, J C Sleigh. Assistant Apothecaries : J G Fleming, in charge of the Sumbhoo Nath Pundit Ward, and P Toomey. Passed Hospital Apprentice E P Clements. Hospital Apprentices G A Rose and P Muller.

The Hospital makes up ordinarily 300 beds, and is divided as follows : 229 beds are set apart for European males ; 45 for Obstetric cases and the diseases of women and children ; and 26 for the Sumbhoo Nath Pundit Ward for Natives.

An Out-Door-Department for Europeans and Natives, Males and Females, under the executive management of the 1st and 2nd Resident Surgeons and the Apothecary.

### MEDICAL COLLEGE HOSPITAL.

*Opened 1st December 1852, No. 32, Colootollah Street.*

*Medical Officers.*—1st Physician, David B Smith, M D (on furlough ;) J M Coates ; M D (officiating ;) 2nd ditto, R C Chundra, M D ; 1st Surgeon, E J Gayer ; 2nd ditto, W J Palmer, M D. Obstetric Physician, T E Charles, M D. Resident Physician, J F P McConnell. Resident Surgeon, E Lawrie, M D.

Dental Surgeon, D G Clerk\*. House Surgeon Midwifery Department, G T Leopold ; Ditto Ophthalmic Hospital, Lall Madhub Mookerjee. House Physician to 1st Physician, Jogesur Rai, L M S ; Ditto to 2nd Physician, Radha Rohman Ghose. House Surgeon to 1st Surgeon, Benode Kishto Bose ; Ditto to 2nd Surgeon, Bepin Kishto Koomar. Apothecary, R F Knight. Assistant Apothecary, J H Cullen. Purveyor, J Bowser.

### OUT-DOOR DISPENSARIES.—Attached to the Hospital.

*Superintendents.*—For women and children, T E Charles, M D ; Medical, J F P McConnell, M D ; Surgical, E Lawrie, M D ; Dental, D G Clerk\*.

### OPHTHALMIC AND AURAL HOSPITAL.—Halliday street.

*Surgeon.*—H Cayley (on furlough ;) J Jones (officiating.) House Surgeon, Lall Madhub Mookerjee.

*Hours of attendance from 6 till 10 A M daily at Hospital.*

Out-door Dispensaries from 7 to 9 A M.

\*Attends the Hospital on Friday mornings.

## GENERAL VACCINE DEPARTMENT.

*No. 10, Harrington Street.*

*Superintendent-General of Vaccination.*—T Edmonston Charles, M D.  
*Clerk.*—Issen Chunder Banerjee.

## VACCINE DEPÔTS.

*Northern Vaccine Depôt and Dispensary.*—No. 68, Manicktollah Street, Simla.  
 Superintendent, Assistant-Surgeon Ram Chunder Mitter.

*Southern Vaccine Depôt and Dispensary.*—No. 36, Roopnarain Nundun's lane, Bhowanipore. Superintendent, Assistant-Surgeon Ashootosh Goopta.

Vaccination is performed at the depôts every day from 7 to 10 A M.

## SUPERINTENDENT OF VACCINATION METROPOLITAN CIRCLE.

*Lower Circular Road.*

*Superintendent.*—Surgeon K P Gupta, M B.

*Deputy Superintendents.*—1st Grade Assistant-Surgeons Ramsunder Ghose, Rai Bahadoor; Jadub Chunder Ghose, Rai Bahadoor; and Buddy Nauth Brummoh.

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

Gopal Chunder Mozoomdar, Head Clerk; Prosono Coomar Chatterjee, 2nd ditto; Mohendro Nauth Mookerjee, 3rd ditto.

## ASYLUM FOR EUROPEAN INSANES.

*At Bhowanipore.*

*Superintendent.*—A J Payne, B A, M D, No. 41, Chowringhee road.

*Matron.*—Mrs. De Vere. *Deputy Superintendent,* G De Vere. *Overseer.*—MacLachlan.

## ASYLUM FOR NATIVES AT DULLUNDA.

*Deputy Superintendent.*—N W Bancroft.

## MAYO NATIVE HOSPITAL.

*Strand Road; Northern Nymtollah Ghant.*

*Patrons.*—His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Lord Lytton, G M S I, Viceroy and Governor-General of India; the Hon'ble Ashley Eden, K C S I, Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal.

*Governors.*—Hon'ble Sir R Garth, K T., C J; The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Calcutta; W Waterfield, C S; Dr. J F Beaton; J C Murray; E Lindstedt; M Rustonjee; Raja Jofendro Mohun Tagore, Bahadoor; Elias S Gubbay; Punna Lall Seal; Moonshee Ameer Ali, Khan Bahadoor.

*Officers.*—Dr. J Jones, officiating Surgeon-Superintendent. Dr. C. Naylor, Resident Medical Officer and Secretary. Assistant-Surgeon J K Sircar, First Assistant. Assistant-Surgeon R L Bannerjee, Second Ditto.

*Park Street Dispensary.*—Dr. H W Jones, in charge.

*Chitpore Dispensary.*—Dr. G R Naylor, in charge.

*Sukeas Street Dispensary.*—Moneyall Dutt, in charge.

*Dharmtollah Dispensary.*—Entrance, 8, Goomghur Lane. Surgeon-Superintendent, J Jones, M D. Ed. Reilly, Resident Medical Officer. T C Bose, Assistant Surgeon.

GARRISON DISPENSARY.—*Fort William.*

<i>Garrison Surgeon.</i> —Surgeon J C G Carmichael, Staff salary	650	0	0
<i>Garrison Staff Surgeon.</i> —Vacant ... Ditto ...	100	0	0
<i>Garrison Apothecary.</i> —1st Class Apothecary D J Tresham ...	200	0	0
<i>Garrison Assistant Apothecary.</i> —G Wilson ...	100	0	0

## HOWRAH GENERAL HOSPITAL.

*Committee.*—The Magistrate of Howrah; Chaplain of Howrah; District Superintendent of Police; District Engineer E I R; Locomotive Superintendent E I R; Traffic Manager E I R, ex-officio; Messrs. S H Robinson, W Stalkartt, C H Denham, R W Pearce, Dr. C Palmer, C W Kernot, J M Comley, Umbica Churn Ghosal, Kadar Nath Bhattacharjee, Horro Mohun Mookerjee, Raj Coomar Sen, Raj Mohun Bose.

*Consulting Surgeon.*—S B Partridge, F R C S.  
*Consulting Physician.*—Dr. Charles Palmer.  
*Secretary and Superintendent.*—J G Pilcher, F R C S.  
*House Surgeon.*—H W Harding.  
*Assistant Surgeon.*—U L Deb, L M S.  
*Auditor of Accounts.*—T T D'M Sinaes.  
*Matron.*—Mrs. E Myall.  
*Nurse.*—Mrs. R Stewart.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

### THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

*Established in 1857, under Legislative Enactment II. of 1857.*

#### THE SENATE.

*Chancellor.*—The Right Hon'ble Edward Robert Lytton Bulwer-Lytton,  
 Baron Lytton, G. M. S. I.

*Vice-Chancellor.*—The Hon'ble William Markby.

#### Fellows :

The Hon. the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal	J Ewart, M D
The Hon. the Lieutenant-Governor North-Western Provinces	The Hon. Whitley Stokes, C S I
The Hon. the Lieutenant-Governor of the Punjab	H K' Blanford
The Hon. the Chief Justice of Bengal	Bhoodeb Mookerjee
The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Calcutta	Prosunno Coomar Surbadhicarry
His Excy. the Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in India	Major-General H E L Thuillier, B A, C S I
Lieut. General the Hon. Sir E B Johnson, K C B	Charles Palmer, M D
The Hon. Sir E C Bayley, K C S I	The Most Rev. Walter Steins, D D
The Hon. Sir John Strachey, K C S I	W Smith, C E
The Hon. Sir A J Arbuthnot, K C S I	K McLeod, M D
Col. the Hon. Sir Andrew Clarke, B E, J K C M, G C B	Murray Thompson, M D
Pundit Eshwar Chunder Bidyasagur	H Millett
Henry Stewart Reid, C S	Arthur Phillips
James Sutcliffe, M A	Rev. J Wenger, D D
Lieut-Col. E C S Williams, B E	The Rev. J P Ashton, M A
The Rev. Krishna Mohan Banerjca, D L	J Sime, B A
The Hon. A G Macpherson	W K Waller, M D
W A Montrion	A P Howell, C S
S B Partridge, F R C S E	The Rev. J Trafford, M A
C U Aitchison, C S I	C H Tawney, M A
M Kempson, M A	The Hon. W Markby
J W McCrindle, M A	A O Hume, C B, C S
Moulvie Abdool Luteef, Khan Bahadoor	Lieut-Col. J G Medley, R E
Rajendra Lala Mittra, D L	T H Thornton, D C I, C S
Rajah Harendra Krishna, Rai Bahadoor	C A Elliott, C S
The Hon. L S Jackson	W Jamson
The Hon. Juggadanund Mookerjee, Rai Bahadoor	J B Scriven
Thomas Martin, C E, B A	W J Palmer, M D
The Rev. W C Fyfe	D B Smith, M D
Peary Chand Mitter	Major W R M Holroyd
Chunder C Day, M D	Colin Browning, M A
Major-General J E T Nicolls, B E, C S I	R T H Griffith, M A
A J Payne, B A, M D	Bapu Deva Shastri
	Rajah Siva Pershad, C S I
	The Hon. G C Paul, B A
	The Hon C A Turner
	The Hon R Spankie
	J W Sherer, C S I, C S
	H G Keene, C S
	H Bell, C S
	J D Sandford, M A, C S

J M Cunningham, M D  
 K Deighton, B A  
 A S Harrison, B A  
 C B Clarke, M A  
 Mohendro Lall Sircar, M D  
 Kanai Lal Dey, Rai Bahadoor  
 A C Lyall, C S  
 Col. J F Tennant, R E  
 J Beames, C S  
 W W Hunter, B A, L L D, C S  
 A W Croft, M A  
 Major H S Jarrett  
 G King, M B  
 T S Isaac, C E  
 J Anderson, M D  
 The Rev. R Jardine, S C D  
 The Rev. S Dyson  
 The Rev. C E Vines, B A  
 Moonshce Tameez Khan, Khan Bahadoor  
 The Hon. Doorga Churn Law  
 Gour Dass Bysakh  
 H L Dampier, C S  
 J F Beatson, M D  
 A Colvin, C S  
 L H Griffin, C S  
 H B Medlicott, M A, F G S  
 F S Growse, M A, C S  
 J O'Kinealy, C S  
 M S Howell, B A, C S  
 J Elliott, M D  
 T E Charles, M D  
 H Cayley, M D  
 The Hon Maharaja Jotendra Mohun Tagore  
 Raja Jya Kissen Das, C S I  
 P Hordern  
 J C Nesfield, M A  
 Syud Ahmed Khan, C S I  
 Moonshi Ram Chundra  
 Major J Eckford, R E  
 B Leslie, C E  
 Annodaprosad Banerjee

Moulvie Kabir-ud-din Ahmed  
 Krishna Kamal Bhattacharjee, B L  
 Hon G G Morris, C S  
 B D Colvin, B A  
 S C Townsend  
 J L Bryden, M D  
 H H Locke  
 J H A Branson  
 Omesh Chunder Dutt  
 Shama Churn Sircar  
 G W Barclay, M A  
 Rev. M A Sherring, M A  
 The Hon. Romesh Chunder Mitter, B A, B L  
 The Hon. H J Reynolds, B A, C S  
 V Ball, M A  
 T D Ingram, L B  
 Thakur Giri Prasad of Baiswan  
 H Blochmann, M A  
 Bahoo Khim Singh Bedi  
 H Roberts  
 The Hon. E G Birch, C S  
 The Hon. S C Bayley, C S, C S I  
 J Geoghegan, C S  
 A Mackenzie, B A, C S  
 W M Souttar, M A, C S  
 T Lewis, M B  
 D D Cunningham, M B  
 Syud Amir Ali, M A  
 Nawab Ashgar Ali, Khan Bahadoor, Diler  
 Jung, C S I  
 E Roper Lethbridge, M A  
 W Robson, M D  
 A W Garrett, B A  
 T Eliot, M A  
 Pundit Mohes Chandra Nyayratna  
 Rev. Lal Vihari Dey  
 C F Egerton Allen, B A  
 Rev. Father E Lafont, S J  
 Rev. T E Payne  
 Anundmohun Bose, M A  
 Kali Charan Banerjee, M A, B L

#### THE SYNDICATE.

*President.*—The Vice-Chancellor.

#### *Members.*

A Mackenzie, C S  
 Rev. S Dyson  
 A W Croft, M A

The Hon. Romesh Chunder Mitter, B A, B L  
 T E Charles, M D  
 T S Isaac, C E

#### THE FACULTY OF ARTS.

*President.*—The Hon'ble H J Reynolds, B A, C S

#### *Members.*

The Hon. the Lieut-Governor of Bengal  
 The Hon. the Lieut-Govr., N W Provinces  
 The Hon. the Lieut-Governor of Punjab  
 The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Calcutta  
 Lieut-General the Hon'ble Sir E B Johnson, K C B  
 The Hon'ble Sir E C Bayley, K C S I, C S  
 The Hon. Sir A J Arbuthnot, K C S I  
 Pandit Eshwar Chunder Bidyasagur

H S Reid, C S  
 J Sutcliffe, M A  
 The Rev. Krishna Mohun Banerjee, D L  
 C U Aitchison, C S I  
 M Kempson, M A  
 J W McCrindle, M A  
 Rajendra Lala Mittra, Rai Bahadoor, D L  
 Moulvie Abdool Luteef, Khan Bahadoor  
 Rajah Harendra Krishna, Bahadoor



The Hon. L S Jackson  
 The Hon. Juggadanund Bahadoor  
 The Rev. W C Fyfe  
 Peary Chand Mitter  
 Whitley Stokes  
 H F Blanford  
 Bhoodeb Mookerjee  
 Prosunno Coomar Surbadhicarry.  
 The Most Rev. Walter Steins, D D  
 The Rev. J P Ashton, M A  
 J Sime, B A  
 Rev. J Trafford, M A  
 C H Tawney, M A  
 The Hon. W Markby  
 A O Hume, C B, C S  
 T H Thornton, D C L, C S  
 C A Elliott, C S  
 Major W N M Holroyd  
 Colin Browning, M A  
 R T H Griffith, M A  
 Bapudev Shastri  
 Raja Siva Prasad, C S I  
 J W Sherer, C S I, C S  
 H G Keene, C S  
 J D Sandford, M A, C S  
 K Deighton, B A  
 A S Harrison, B A  
 C B Clarke, M A  
 Mohendro Lall Sircar, M D  
 A C Lyall, C S  
 J Beames, C S  
 W W Hunter, B A, L L D, C S  
 A W Croft, M A  
 Major H S Jarrett  
 Rev S Dyson  
 Rev C E Vines, B A  
 Doorgachurn Law  
 Gour Dass Bysack  
 H L Dampier, C S

Mookerjee, Rai

The Rev J Wenger, D D  
 Moulvie Kabir-ud-din Ahmed  
 Krishna Kamal Bhattacharjee, B L  
 The Hon. B D Colvin  
 The Hon. V H Scholch  
 Umesh Chunder Dutt  
 The Rev M A Sherring, M A  
 A Colvin, C S  
 L H Griffin, C S  
 H B Medlicott M A, F G S  
 F S Growse, M A, C S  
 J O'Kinealy, C S  
 M S Howell, B A, C S  
 Maharaja Jotendro Mohun Tagore  
 Rajah Jyekissen Dass, C S I  
 P Hordern, B A  
 J O Nesfield, M A  
 Syed Ahmed Khan, C S I  
 Munshi Ram Chandra  
 V Ball, M A  
 Thakur Giri Prasad of Baiswan  
 H Blochmann, M A  
 Babu Khim Singh Bedi  
 H Roberts  
 S C Bayley, C S, C S I  
 J Geoghegan, C S  
 A Mackenzie, B A, C S  
 W M Souttar M A, C S  
 Nawab Ashgar Ali, Khan Bahadoor Diler  
 Jung, C S I  
 E Lethbridge, M A  
 W Robson, M D  
 A W Garrett, B A  
 J Elliott, M A  
 Pundit Mahesh Chandra Nyayaratna.  
 Rev. Lal Behari Dey  
 Rev. Father E Lafont, S J  
 Rev. J E Payne  
 Anund Mohun Bose  
 Kali Charan Banerji, M A, B L

#### THE FACULTY OF LAW.

*President*—The Hon. Romeschunder Mittra, B

#### *Members.*

The Hon. the Chief Justice of Bengal  
 The Hon. A G Macpherson  
 W A Montrieu  
 Rajah Harendra Krishna, Bahadoor  
 Moulvie Abdool Luteef, Khan Bahadoor  
 The Hon. L S Jackson  
 Juggadanund Mookerjee, Rai Bahadoc.  
 The Hon'ble Whitley Stokes, C S I  
 A P Howell, C S  
 The Hon. W. Markby  
 The Hon. G C Paul  
 The Hon. C A Turner  
 The Hon. R Spankie

H Bell, C S  
 Henry Millett  
 Arthur Phillips  
 Annodprosod Banerjee  
 The Hon. G G Morris  
 J H A Branson  
 Shama Churn Sircar  
 J O'Kinealy, C S  
 T D Ingram, L L B  
 The Hon'ble E G Birch, C S  
 Syud Amir Ali  
 C F Egerton Allen, B A  
 Anund Mohun Bose

#### THE FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

*President*—T E Charles, M D

#### *Members :*

B Partridge, F R C S  
 Prosunno Coomar Day, M D

A J Payne, M D, B A  
 J Ewart, M D

Charles Palmer, M D  
 W K Waller, M D  
 W Jameson  
 J B Scriven  
 W J Palmer, M D  
 D B Smith, M D  
 J. M. Cunningham, M D  
 Kanai Lal Dey, Rai Bahadoor  
 G King, M D  
 J Anderson, M D

Moonshee Tameez Khan, Khan Bahadoor  
 K McLeod, M D  
 Murray Thompson, M D  
 S C Townsend  
 J L Bryden, M D  
 J F Beatson, M D  
 J Elliott, M D  
 H Cayley, M D  
 T Lewis, M B  
 D D Cunningham, M B

#### THE FACULTY OF ENGINEERING.

*President*—T S Isaac, C E.

#### *Members :*

His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief  
 Col. the Hon. Sir Andrew Clarke, R A,  
 K C M G, C B  
 J Sutcliffe, M A  
 Col E C S Williams, R E  
 Thomas Martin, C E  
 Major-General J E T Nicolls, R E  
 H. F. Blanford  
 Major-Genl H E L Thuillier, R A, C S I

Col J G Medley, R E  
 Col J F Tennant, R E  
 W Smith, C E  
 H H Locke  
 H B Medlicott, M A, F G S  
 Major J Eckford, R E  
 B Leslie, C E  
 V Ball, M A

#### REGISTRAR.

C H Tawney, M A

#### *Office Clerks.*

Troyluennath Bundopaydhy and Kadarnath Banerjee.

#### BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

*Established 24th January 1854.*

*Late College of Fort William, instituted A. D. 1800.*

*No. 17, Elysium Row.*

*President.*—J. O'Kinealy. *Members.*—A. R. Thompson; the Bishop of Calcutta; R. B. Chapman; W. M. Souttar; Major H. S. Jarrett; Rev. Krishna Mohun Banerjee; Mouvie Abdul Luteef, Khan Bahadoor.

*Secretary and Librarian.*—Major Jarrett.

#### NATIVE ESTABLISHMENT.

*Persian Moonshee.*—Kubeer Uddin Ahmed. *Hindee Pundit.*—Jugunnath Sakula. *Bengaler Pundit.*—Kalipodo Surma. *Head Writer and Treasurer.*—Nibarun Chunder Gupto. *Writers.*—Judu Nath Gupto and Kennaram Chatterjee. *Assistant Librarian.*—Asalat Khan.

#### DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

*Office, No. 22, Chowringhee road.*

*Director of Public Instruction.*—J. Sutcliffe, M. A. (on furlough;) A. W. Croft, M. A. (officiating.)

*Inspectors of Schools.—Presidency Circle.*—A W Garrett, B A.; *Western Circle.*—Bhudeb Mookerjee; *Eastern Circle.*—W T Webb, M A.; *Rajshahye Circle.*—C. B. Clarke, M. A. (on furlough;) G Bellett, M A. (off.); *Behar Circle.*—(Vacant;) Bhudeb Mookerjee, in temporary charge. *Joint Inspector Orissa Circle.*—Radhanath Roy; *Burdwan Circle.*—Brahma Mohun Mullick, officiating Assistant Inspector.

#### RULES FOR GRANTS-IN-AID TO COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.

1. A grant from provincial revenues is assigned by Government annually for each district, to be expended in grants-in-aid to Schools not under Government management provided they fulfil the conditions prescribed in the following rules.

2. Subject to approval and confirmation the district grant is distributed by the district Committee of Public Instruction to schools which are certified to be eligible under these rules, reference being had to the requirements of each locality as compared with others, and to the funds disposable.

19. The amounts above set down are *maximum* amounts, and it must be understood that the *maximum* grant will not in all cases and as a matter of course be sanctioned. In the districts of—

Hooghly	Nuddea
Burdwan	Moorshedabad
Beerbhoom	Dacca
24-Pergunnahs	Rajshahye

the *maximum* grant will not ordinarily be given.

20. Grants will be sanctioned ordinarily for terms of five years, but it will be in the power of the District Committee to make another grant to the same school for a second or third term of years. Ordinarily, renewed grant will be considerably below the maximum allowed under rules 14-18, and the grant to a school should grow smaller and smaller on such renewal. In this way money will from time to time be set free, and the Committee will be able to aid new schools even though their grant-in-aid allotment remains stationary.

When a grant is submitted for sanction a statement of the proposed establishment of the school will also be submitted for insertion in the Director's authorisation of the grant.

21. The sanction of a grant is conveyed in the following form :—\*

*Office Memorandum of the Director of Public Instruction.*

(1.) A grant of Rs. \_\_\_\_\_ a month is sanctioned from the \_\_\_\_\_ 187 \_\_\_\_\_  
for the \_\_\_\_\_ school at \_\_\_\_\_ in zillah \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the following conditions :—

(a)—That Rs. \_\_\_\_\_ a month at least be regularly contributed from private sources.

(b)—That the following scale of expenditure be maintained :—

				Rs. As. P.
Head-Master	...	...	...	
2nd	...	...	...	
3rd	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	
Servants	...	...	...	
Contingencies	...	...	...	

Unless any alteration be sanctioned by the District Committee—

(2.) The grant is payable every month.

(3.) The monthly bills (in Form annexed) must be sent to the Inspector for countersignature and must be accompanied by a certified abstract (in Form annexed) of the receipts and disbursements of the school for the month preceding that for which the bill is drawn. After countersignature the bill will be paid at the \_\_\_\_\_ treasury.

(4.) The monthly bills and the certified abstract of the school accounts must be signed by the Secretary of the School.

(5.) The bill is countersigned on the distinct understanding that the salaries and other charges certified by the Secretary to have been paid have actually been paid.

(6.) Contingent charges are to be accounted for in detail.

(7.) Salaries for service in any month become due on the first day of the following month.

(8.) The grant is liable to be reduced or withdrawn if the payment of any teacher's salary is delayed for more than two months after it has become due.

(9.) The grant is liable to be reduced or withdrawn if the school is unfavorably reported on as regards the attendance of proficiency and the scholars.

(10.) The grant is liable to be reduced or withdrawn if the managers employ ill-qualified masters or if they keep their accounts in a negligent and untrustworthy manner, or if they send up incorrect accounts, or if they fail to transmit punctually the periodical returns required by the Education Department, or if the school house is unfit for the purposes of the school or is untidy or dirty.

(11.) The grant is liable to be reduced or withdrawn if the teachers keep untidy or untrustworthy registers, or if they are frequently absent from duty.

(12.) Holidays are not to exceed sixty days in the year exclusive of Sundays, except under peculiar circumstances and with the sanction of the District Committee.

\* In the case of colleges the form is modified.

(13.) Every new election to the Committee of Management must be notified to the District Committee, under the signatures of the Secretary and of the member or members elected.

(14.) Every change of Secretary must be notified to the Inspector under the signatures of the new Secretary and the members of the Committee of Management.

#### SPECIAL GRANTS.

21. Special grants are given towards the cost of furnishing school-houses, and providing maps and other school apparatus, in consideration of expenditure from private sources incurred in the establishment and equipment of schools, and on condition that the Managers undertake to refund the amount of any such grant, if the school obtaining it should be abolished within a period to be fixed by the Director of Public Instruction.

22. Special grants are given towards the cost of building school-houses provided such houses are *pucca* masonry structures.

23. Grants are not given to pay off debts for building, nor in consideration of former expenditure for building, nor for the maintenance of buildings.

24. Before a building grant is sanctioned, the site, plans, estimates, specifications, title and trust deed must be approved by the Commissioner of the division.

25. The trust deed must declare the building to be granted in trust for school purpose and for no other purposes whatever. It must also provide for the legal ownership of the premises, for the proper maintenance of the building, and for the inspection and management of the school.

26. The grant is not paid until—

(1.) A report is received from the Executive Engineer, Department of Public Works, certifying that the building has been completed in accordance with the sanctioned plans and specifications; and

(2.) A certificate is received from the managers setting forth that the funds in their hands will, when added to the grant, be sufficient to meet all claims and finally close the account.

#### SPECIAL RULE FOR BACKWARD DISTRICTS.

27. In the districts mentioned in rule 17 the District Committee may, if they cannot usefully spend their grant-in-aid allotment in the manner provided by the foregoing rules, propose through the Commissioner schemes for encouraging aided schools—

(1.) Either by making an allowance to each school according to the acquirements of its masters as for instance—

A yearly grant not exceeding Rs. 100 for each master who holds the degree of B A :

"	"	"	"	75	"	"	had passed the First Arts Examination :
"	"	"	"	40	"	"	Entrance " or
							held a certificate as a passed pupil of a Government or aided normal school.

(2.) Or by making an allowance to each school according to the attainments of its pupils, as for instance—

A yearly grant of Rs. 50 for each boy who passed the Entrance Examination ;

"	"	"	15	"	"	Minor or Vernacular scholarship test
"	"	"	5	"	"	Pathshala Scholarship test .....

(3.) Or by making an allowance of one rupee per annum for each boy who attended school more than 150 days in the year ; and an extra rupee per annum for each boy who can pass in reading, writing, and the four rules of arithmetic.

## GOVERNMENT COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.

### MEDICAL COLLEGE.

Established A D 1835. No. 22, Colootollah street.

#### UNDER THE DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

*College Council.*—David B Smith, M D, Principal (on furlough); J M Coates, M D (officiating); G King, M B; H Cayley; C H Wood (on leave); Itai Kanhai Lal De Bahadur (officiating); C O Woodford, M D, F R C S; R O Chundra, M D; T E Charles, M D; J Ewart, M D (on leave); E Lawrie, M B (officiating); S B Partridge (on leave); E J Gayer, M D (officiating); W J Palmer M D; John Anderson, M D; J F P McConnell, M D; A S Lethbridge, M D.

*Principal of the College.*—David B Smith, M D (on furlough); J M Coates, M D (officiating.)

*Professors.*—*Materia Medica* and *Clinical Medicine*, R C Chundra, M D; *Botany*, G King, M B; *Ophthalmic Medicine*, H Cayley; *Surgery*, S B Partridge, F R C S (on leave); E J Gayer, M D (officiating); *General Anatomy* and *Physiology*, J Ewart, M D (on leave); E Lawrie, M D (officiating); *Comparative Anatomy* and *Zoology*, J Anderson, M D; *Dentistry*, D G Clerk; *Medicine*, David B Smith, M D (on furlough); J M Coates, M D (officiating); *Descriptive and Surgical Anatomy*, W J Palmer, M D; *Chemistry*, C H Wood (on leave); Rai Kanhai Lal Dey Bahadoor (officiating); *Midwifery*, T E Charles, M D; *Medical Jurisprudence*, C O Woodford, M D; *Hygiene*, A S Lethbridge, M D; *Pathology*, J F P McConnell, M D. *Teacher of Practical Chemistry*, Taraprosono Roy. 1st Demonstrator of *Anatomy*, Nilmadhub Mookerjee; 2nd ditto, Gobind Chunder Chatterjee; Assistant ditto, Raj Mohun Bannerjee and Rajendra Chunder Mittra.

The Calcutta Medical College Session commences on the 15th June of every year.

Students who may be desirous of commencing their studies should apply to the Principal of the Medical College between the hours of 10 A M and 4 P M., on or before the 15th June.

The possession of the "First Arts" certificate of the Calcutta University will entitle students to enter the Medical College.

The course of instruction given in the Calcutta Medical College is framed to meet the requirements of the Calcutta University for obtaining its degrees in medicine and surgery.

The candidates who may fail in obtaining free presentations may be admitted as students on payment of an entrance fee of Rs. 15, and a further sum of Rs. 5 monthly during the period of their stay at the College, provided they enter into a guarantee to follow out the College curriculum to a close, and to graduate at the Calcutta University. Candidates who do not intend to graduate in Calcutta, or who wish to attend only a few courses of lectures, may be admitted as casual students on payment of a fee of Rs. 40 for each course of lectures, or Rs. 60 for six months' attendance upon any single branch of hospital practice. The cost of educating a casual student to compete at the examination of the Royal College of Surgeons of England amounts to Rs. 810.

The certificate of lectures and hospital attendance of the College are recognised by the various colleges and schools of medicine in England, Scotland and Ireland and the Worshipful Society of Apothecaries of London.

#### THE CAMPBELL MEDICAL SCHOOL AND HOSPITAL.

##### Scaldah.

<i>Officiating Superintendent</i> —J G French, M D, F R C S	...	...	550*
<i>Teacher of Surgery</i> .—Ram Narain Dass, Rai Bahadoor	...	...	350
" " <i>Medicine</i> .—Tameez Khan, Khan Bahadoor	...	...	350
" " <i>Officiating Midwifery</i> .—Doyal Chunder Shome, M B	...	...	350
" " <i>Officiating Medical Jurisprudence and Chemistry</i> .—Tara Pro-	...	...	...
sonno Roy.	...	...	350
<i>Teacher of Materia Medica</i> .—Juggobundo Bose, M D	...	...	300
<i>Teacher of Anatomy</i> .—Chunder Mohun Ghose, M B	...	...	300
<i>Teacher of Ophthalmic Medicine and Surgery</i> .—Lal Mohun Mookerjee	...	...	50
<i>Demonstrators of Anatomy</i> .—Assistant Surgeon Dino Nath Mitter	...	...	100
" " Jogendro Nath Ghose	...	...	100

##### RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICERS.

<i>Assistant Surgeon</i> Koylash Chunder Bose	...	...	100
" " Amirto Lall Bhuttacharjee	...	...	100
" " Doorga Doss Bhuttacharjee	...	...	100
" " Anshoke Krishna Shaha	...	...	100
" " Rakhal Doss Ghose	...	...	100
" " Mr. Kenneth Charles	...	...	100

##### APOTHECARY.

John Hamilton	...	...	250
R. Burgess	...	...	80

##### OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

Johor Lal Dey, Head Clerk	...	...	60
Kadar Nath Goopta, Second ditto	...	...	40
Bhooth Nath Dass	...	...	40
Mutty Lal Dey	...	...	30

\* With free residence or quarters.

## PRESIDENCY COLLEGE.

Established 1st June 1855.—*College Square.*

UNDER THE DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

*Consists of three Departments.—General, Law, and Civil Engineering.*

Open to all classes of the community. Terms of admission—Entrance Fee 10 Rupees in all Departments. Monthly Schooling Fee, 12 Rupees in the General Department. Law, 1st year class, 5 Rs.; 2nd and 3rd year classes, 10 Rs.; Engineering Department, 5 Rs.

Candidates for admission presenting certificates of having passed the University Entrance Examination are admitted.

*General Department.*—Principal, Charles H Tawney, M A. Professor of Natural Science, John Elliott, M A. Professor of History and Political Economy, R Hand. Professor of Chemistry, A Pedler. Professor of Mental and Moral Philosophy and Logic, R. Parry. Professor of Natural Philosophy and Astronomy, A M Nash, M A. Professors of Mathematics, W Booth, B A, and J H Gilliland, B A. Professors of English Literature, J V S Pope, M A, and W. H. Paulson, B A. Professor of Sanscrit, Raj Krishna Banerji. Assistant Professor of Sanscrit, Nilmoni Mookerji, M A.

*Law Department.*—Lecturer on Jurisprudence, C H Reily. Lecturer on Contracts, Evidence, &c., J G Apear. Lecturer on Hindu Law, Troilokynath Mittra. Lecturer on Mahomedan Law, Moonshi Amcer Ali

*Civil Engineering Department.*—Professor of Engineering, S F Downing, B A, L C E. Professor of Surveying, J S Slater. Professor of Mathematics, M Mowat, M A. Professor of Drawing, Colesworthy Grant. Assistant Lecturer of Drawing, Dwarkanath Datta.

*Assistant Secretary.*—Brojanath Lahiri

<i>Number of Students.</i> —General Department	...	...	318
.. Law	...	...	167
.. C. E.	...	...	98

## HINDOO SCHOOL.

Established in 1816. *No. 24, College Street.**Number of Students*—405.

*Head Master.*—Bhola Nath Pal, M A.

*Junior Teachers.*—Chundi Churn Banerjee; Hurro Lal Roy, B A; Kader Nath Bose; Aubhoy Churn Pal, B A; Kader Nath Banerjee; Jodoo Nath Saha; Kanie Lal Shome; Madhub Chunder Dass; Jadub Kristo Dass; Brojonath Banerjee; Subul Kristo Dass; Rakhal Chunder Mitra.

*Head Pundit.*—Shama Churn Mookerjee.

*Assistant Pundits.*—Brojendro Nath Ghosal; Gooroo Dass Bhuttacharjea; Chundy Churn Bhuttacharjea.

*Extra Teachers.*—Bhola Nath Ghose and Preo Nath Bose.

*Clerk.*—Deno Nath Banerjee.

## HARE SCHOOL.

*College Street.**Number of Students*—560.

UNDER THE DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

Open to all classes of the community. Monthly Schooling Fee 4 Rupees.

*Head Master.*—Grees Chunder Deb. *Assistant Masters.*—Nilmony Chuckerbutty; Krishna Chunder Roy; Hurro Nath Bhuttacharjee, M A; Muddlen Mohun Mookerjee; Chundy Churn Dey; Siddessur Banerjee, B A; Binnode Bihari Banerjee, Prosonno Coomar Bose; Dinonauth Chatterji; Chunder Seker Mookerji; Preonath Dutt; Uma Churn Mittra; Moti Lal De; Umbica Churn Banerji; Nobin Chunder Chatterji.

*Extra Masters.*—Doorga Dass Bose, M A; Bholanath Bose, and Brojendro Nath Roy.

*Head Pundit.*—Shivonath Sastri, M A. *Assistant Pundits.*—Koylas Chunder Mookerji; Shiboo Nath Bhuttacharjea; Ramdlone Surma. *Writer.*—Novinchunder Koondoo.

*Extra Pundit.*—Lal Gopal Ghoshyame.

## CALCUTTA MADRASAH OR MUHAMMEDAN COLLEGE.

Established in 1782.—*Wellesley Square.*

UNDER THE DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

*Principal.*—H Blochmann, M. A.

Average number of Students—650.

## ARABIC DEPARTMENT.

Moulvie Abdool Rai, Head Professor; Moulvie Iahdad, 2nd ditto; Moulvie Abdur Raheem, 3rd ditto; Moulvie Mahomed Ismael, 4th ditto; Moulvie Iiazuddeen, 5th ditto; Akbar Ali, 6th ditto; Mohamed Hashim, 7th ditto. *Librarian*—Iahdad.

## ANGLO-PERSIAN DEPARTMENT.

Nundolaul Doss, 2nd Master; Nobinchunder Ghose, 3rd ditto; Hara Chandra Banerjee, 4th ditto; Nistaran Banerjee, 5th ditto; Shriharsha Bhutta, 6th ditto; Rahman Bakhsh, 7th ditto; Moonshee Zuhoor Alam, 8th ditto; Bazlurrahman, 9th ditto; Abbas Ali, 10th ditto; Mir Ikram Ali, 11th ditto.

Moulvie Fuzli Ali, Head Persian Teacher; Moulvie Vilayat Hosain, 2nd ditto. Urdu Teacher, Hafiz Abdurrauf.

*Pundit.*—Joygopal Surma. *Clerk and Librarian*—Mohendro Nath Sen.*Doctor.*—Sameer-uddeen.

Attached to the Calcutta Madrasah is the Colinga Branch School.

## GOVERNMENT MADRASAH BRANCH SCHOOL.

*No. 9, Moulvie Imdad Ali's Lane.**Number of Pupils*—337.

UNDER THE DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

*Head Master.*—E Cleghorn; Fuzlur Rusheed, 2nd ditto; Moulvie Fazlur Rahman Khan, 3rd ditto; Moulvie Jhsan Ali, 4th ditto; Moulvie Karamut Ullah, 5th ditto; Moulvie Mufazzal Hossain, 6th ditto.

*Moonshis.*—Moulvie Mahmudullah, Moulvie Abdul Hamid, Moulvie Muhammed Ashraf Khan.

## SANSKRIT COLLEGE.

Established 1824, *No. 1, College Square.**Number of Students.*—246.*Officiating Principal.*—

*Professor of Rhetoric and Hindu Philosophy.*—Moheshchundra Nyayaratna. Professor of Literature and Grammar, Girisa Chandra Vidyaratna. Professor of Hindu Law, Madhusudan Smritiratna. Assistant Professor, Rammarayan Tarkaratna. 1st Grammar Pundit, Rammay Tarkaratna; 2nd ditto, Harinath Nyayaratna; 3rd ditto, Jadunath Tarkaratna; 4th ditto, Dinanath Nyayaratna; 5th ditto, Matlal Bhattacharjee; 6th ditto, Kalidhan Nyayaratna; 7th ditto, Aloknath Nyayabhusan.

## ENGLISH DEPARTMENT.

*Lecturer.*—Sibchandra Gui, M A, *Additional ditto*, Bireswar Chatterjee, M A. Head Master, Judunath Mookerjee; 2nd ditto, Umesa Chandra Batavyal, M A; 3rd ditto, Kedarnath Roy; 4th ditto, Kalinath Mookerjee; 5th ditto, Harinath Shurma. *Writer, Accountant and Cashier.*—Kali Churn Gangooly. *Librarian.*—Umee Chandra Gupta.

## COLLEGE OF MAHOMED MOSHIN, CHINSURAH AND HOOGHLY.

Established 1st August 1836.

## ENGLISH DEPARTMENT.

*Number of Students*—580.

*Principal.*—W Griffiths, M A. *Professors*, Dr G Watt, M B, C M, F L S; J K Rogers and Rev Lal Behary Day. *Law Lecturer.*—Navinkrisna Mookerjee, B L. *Professor of Arabic.*—Moulvi Abdul Khair. *Assistant Professor of Sanskrit.*—Gopal Chunder Goopio. Head Master, W E Cantopher; 2nd ditto, Dwarkanath Chakarvarti; 3rd ditto, J F Thomson; 4th ditto, Koilas Chunder Ghose; 5th ditto, Rajkumar Roy; 6th ditto, Syamchurn Mookerjee. *Librarian.*—Jebun Krisna Banerjee.

*Arabic Department.*—Moulvi Mahomed Rashed; Moulvi Abdul Hakim.*Persian Department.*—1st Persian Teacher, Moulvi Abdul Quadir.*Bengalee Department.*—Head Pundit, Bholanath Roy; 2nd ditto, Chaturbhuj Kavi-ratna.

## HOOGHLY BRANCH SCHOOL.

*Established 4th December 1837.*

Head Master, Kalidas Mookerjee; 2nd ditto, Rajendrohal Mullick; 3rd ditto, Russicklal Dutta; 4th ditto, Nandalal Dutta.

**PROTESTANT COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.****BISHOP'S COLLEGE.**

Seebpore, opposite Garden Reach Road.

*Foundation laid 25th December 1820.*

In 1819, on the representation of the Right Rev Thomas Fanshawe Middleton, 1st Bishop of Calcutta, the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts agreed to found the College for the purpose of (1) instructing native and other youths in the doctrine and discipline of Christ's Church with a view to their becoming Preachers, Catechists and School-masters, (2) extending the benefits of education generally, (3) translating the Scriptures, Liturgy and other religious works, and (4) forming a residence for European Missionaries on their arrival in India.

Attached to the College is a valuable Library open to the Clergy of Calcutta.

*Visitor*—The Right Rev the Lord Bishop of Calcutta.

*Principal*—Rev J W Coe, D D.

*Tutor*—H G Fiennes Clinton, B A.

*Head Master of Boarding School*—Rev K M Nath.

*Vernacular Instructor*—Hira Lal Singh.

*Head Master of A V School*—Sridhar Pal.

**PARENTAL ACADEMIC INSTITUTION AND DOVETON COLLEGE.**

(AFFILIATED WITH THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.)

No. 41, Free School Street and 54, Park Street.

**COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT.**

*Chairman*.—H Andrews.

*Members*.—J H Belchambers; R H Hollingberry; H Andrews; W L Atkinson; W J Simmons, B A; H A Twidale; Dr. Mendes; J E Cooke; W Kemp; and Dr K B Stuart. *Secretary and Treasurer*.—J E Cooke. *Physician*.—C O Woodford, M D, M R C S, (London.)

*Solicitors*.—Robertson, Orr and Harries.

*Principal and Head Master*.—Rev. J Robertson, M A.

*College Department*.—Principal, Rev, J Robertson, M A, English, &c.; C G Kellner, B A (Cantab) Mathematics and Classics.

*School Department*.—Rev J Robertson, M A, Head Master. Master, C G Kellner, B A. Assistant Masters, P J O Minos, Jos. S Zemin, J A Wight.

*Fees*.—Senior Division—Matriculation fee per annum Rs. 2. Class fees per month, Rs. 10.

Junior Division.—Matriculation fee per annum, Rs. 2. Class fees per month, Rs. 9, 8 and 7.

*Initiatory Department*—Master—T Edwards, F E I S. Assistants—Miss Pritchard and Miss Rees.

*Fees*—Matriculation fee per annum Re. 1, Class fees per month, Rs. 3, 4, 5, and 6.

*Board*.—Board for Boys above twelve Rs. 30; under that age Rs. 25. Day-Board, Rs. 10 per month (exclusive of Class fees.)

*Hours of Study*.—First sitting 9 to 12; second sitting 1 to 3.

*Optional Classes*.—Drawing, French, Bengali, Sanscrit, Arabic, Persian and Urdu.

When three or more of the same family attend, a deduction of 16 per cent. on the total charge of School fees will be made.



## LA MARTINIERE.

The buildings of the Institution are situated at No. 7, London Street for Boys ; and 6 London Street for Girls.

They cost upwards of Rs. 2,30,000 and were completed in 1835 and opened on 1st March 1836. In the centre of the largest building is the Chapel. Boys and Girls are admitted on the foundation between the ages of 6 and 10. In addition to the Foundation a certain number of Boys and Girls is received into the School on the payment of a monthly fee of Rs. 31.

*Ex-officio Governors.*—The Viceroy and Governor-General of India; the Lieutenant Governor of Bengal; the Chief Justice; the Lord Bishop of Calcutta; the Commander-in-Chief; the Members of the Supreme Council; the two Senior Barrister Judges of the High Court; the Advocate General; the Chairman of the Justices.

*Acting Governors.*—Rev. B T Atlay; Rev. J M Thomson; Colonel Harrison; Hon'ble H Bell.

*Secretary and Medical Officer.*—H Cayley, M D.

## COLLEGE AND SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

Number of Students—150.

*Educational Staff.*—F J Biden, M A, Head Master; G Macpherson, M A; John H Ellis; John Malchus; D Flynn, and John Hodges.

*Junior Department.*—Miss Maldin and Miss Ross.

*Drawing Master.*—E Augier.

*Music Master.*—C F Frye.

*Urdu...* } Moonshee Wahed Khan.

                  } „ Enatoollah.

*Matron.*—Mrs. Malony.

*Hospital Matron.*—Mrs. Seymour.

## FREE CHURCH INSTITUTION.

No. 74, Nimtollah Street.

Originally established by Dr. Duff in 1830 under the name of the General Assembly's Institution and now supported by the Free Church of Scotland for the education of Native youth.

The Institution consists of two Departments—a College Department and a preparatory School.

The Institution is in a handsome edifice erected at the cost of a lakh and half of Rupees at No. 74, Nimtollah Street.

## COLLEGE DEPARTMENT.

There are about 110 students divided into 4 classes. The subjects taught include English Literature generally. History, Mathematics, Natural Philosophy, Logic, Mental and Moral Philosophy and Instruction in the Doctrines and Evidences of Nature and Revealed Religion. The principal Text Book on Revealed Religion is the Bible. The College classes all read Sanskrit and are taught Grammar and Composition.

*Principal.*—Rev. W C Fyfe. Professors and Teachers English Department—Rev. William C Fyfe; Rev. K S Macdonald, M A; Rev. J Hector, M A; Kalichurn Banerjee, M A, B L; Nundakrishna Bose, M A; Womeshchunder Chatterjee; Baneemadhub Pal, B A; Govindo Chandra Dass; Ishwar Chundra Chakrabutti; Sreenath Banerjee; Namai Churn Dass; Russick Lal Mozoomdar; Tarini Churn Bannerji; Monwar Hossein; Bepin Behari Mookerjee. Bengalee Department—Pundits, Brojonath Surma; Romanath Surma; Benaswar Surma; Vishnuram Surma, and Troyluckya Nath Surma.

*Accountant.*—James Sunder; *Assistant ditto*—Rajmohun Basu

## SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

This Department contains about 800 scholars divided into 12 classes. The classes are taught the English language and are at various stages of progress, from those who are mastering A B C to those who are reading the University Entrance Course. Arithmetic, Geography and English Grammar are also taught progressively. All the classes read Bengali and the six highest Sanskrit for one hour every day under Pundits. Religious instruction is imparted in all classes.

*BRANCH INSTITUTION.*—*Chinsurah.*—Number of pupils about 300. *Missionary*—Rev. Prononocoomar Chatterjee.

*Teachers.*—Kedar Nath Dey; Jadubchunder Gangooly, and eight others.

There are also two Female Schools with about 80 pupils.

**BRANCH SCHOOL.—Mahanad.**—Number of pupils upwards of 100.

*Missionary*.—Rev. Jagadishwar Bhattacharjee.

*Teachers*.—Parbati Churn Dass and four others; a Pundit and Teacher for the Patshalla Female Schools with about 150 pupils—5 Vernacular Schools for boys and a circle of indigenous Schools containing upwards of 400 pupils. Six adult evening Schools.

**BRANCH SCHOOL, Culna.**—Number of pupils upwards of 240.

*Superintendent*.—Boikantnath Dey. *Assistant Teachers*.—Sharoda Prosad Bannerjee, Sharoda Prosad Mookerjee and several others. A Pundit and a Teacher for the Patshalla

3 Female Schools with upwards of 100 pupils.

**BRANCH SCHOOL.—Bansbaria.**—Number of pupils 80.

*Teachers*.—Prasanna Kumar Banerjee and others.

A Vernacular and two Female Schools with about 110 pupils

**BRANCH SCHOOL, Damashin**—Number of pupils 100.

*Head Teacher*.—Purna Chunder Bose with three Assistants.

**BRANCH SCHOOL, Shonatigree**—Number of pupils 50.

#### GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S INSTITUTION.

*Nos. 18 and 19, Cornwallis Square.*

This institution was established in 1830 under the auspices of the Church of Scotland, being the oldest Institution of the kind in India. It was temporarily closed in 1844 in consequence of the secession of the Missionaries with the Free Church, but was re-opened in 1846 by the Church of Scotland under the superintendence of the late Rev. Dr. Ogilvie.

The General Assembly's Institution is divided into two Departments—the College Department and the School Department.

The College Department is attended by about 150 students divided into 4 classes. In these the regular subjects of the University Curriculum are taught embracing the English language and Literature, Sanskrit language and Literature, History, Mathematics pure and applied, Philosophy, and the Evidences and Doctrines of the Christian religion.

*Principal*.—Rev. Dr. R Jardine, Sc. D. (on furlough).

*Professors*.—Dr. Jardine; James Wilson; Rev. J. Edwards; Gouri Sankar Dey, M A; Rajendra Nath Ghose, M A; and Ganipati Nath Chatterji, B A.

*Pundits*.—Breshwar Vidyaratna and Harish Chundra Tarkalankar.

The School Department is attended by about 900 pupils divided into 14 classes. Instruction is given in these classes in English, Bengali, History, and Geography, Arithmetic and Algebra, Geometry and Sanskrit, according to the degree of advancement which they have attained. Careful attention is given also to instruction in religious knowledge.

*Teachers*.—Rev. B C Chuckerbutty; Sri Nath Mookerjee; Mohendra Nath Bose; Kali Dass Datta; Brojo Nath Nag; Juggo Bundhu Ghose; Shoshee Booshun Dass; Wooma Churn Banerjee; Mohindrouath Banerjee; Bishumber Mookerjee; Thakoondas Banerjee; Koylas Chandra Roy; Troylock Nath Roy Chowdhuri; Isaac B L Singh; Krishna Dhun Bhattacharjee; Deno Nath Ghosal, and Balidan Chundra Sircar.

*Accountant*.—Raj Coomar Chunder.

*Financial and Corresponding Board*.—Dr. T E Charles, Rev. J M Thomson, Rev Dr Jardine, Rev. J. Edwards, J Wilson, H A Brown, W Craik, T H Worlicie, S Cochrane, C Gregory, A Gordon, J Wetherill, J Robertson, W L Mackenzie, and O Steel.

*Secretary*.—Rev. J M Thomson, 14, Old Court House street.

*Treasurer*.—O Steel, 14, Old Court House street.

#### MR. ARDWISE'S SEMINARY.

ESTABLISHED 1849.

*No. 50, Dhurumtollah, Wellington Square, South.*

*Number of Pupils*—50

The Pupils are educated up to the University Entrance Standard.

#### TERMS :

The Pupils of the first three Classes	...	Rs. 6 per mensem.
For the remaining Classes	...	„ 5 and 4 ditto.
Boarders	...	„ 30 qtrly, or monthly in advance.)

Books, stationery, shoes, washing, medicine, and medical attendance, inclusive.

*N. B.*—Mr. Ardwise receives a *limited* number of boarders who are treated as members of the family, and enjoy all the advantages of a comfortable Christian home. Strict attention is paid to their moral training and religious instruction. Reports sent on application.

**ST. JAMES' SCHOOL, CALCUTTA.**—84, *Lower Circular road.*

*President.*—The Most Reverend the Lord Bishop of the Diocese.

*Vice-Presidents.*—The Venerable the Archdeacon, and the Chaplain of St James' Church.

#### COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT.

Rev. T D Barry; H Beverley, O S; Rev. G F Popham Blyth; F R Boyce; Rev. W H Bray; Dwarka Nath Banerjee; Rev. A G A Roberts; W H Ryland; C H Tawney; W Waterfield.

*Honorary Secretary.*—F R Boyce. *Rector.*—Rev. Henry Finter.

To whom all payments are to be made, and all correspondence on school matters addressed.

*Senior Masters.*—S Edwards and W Cuthbert Edwards.

*Junior Masters.*—T D'Costa, J H Brown, and G Dubois.

*Drawing and Surveying Master.*—W Cuthbert Edwards.

*Music Master and Precentor.*—S Edwards.

*French Master.*—Monsieur de la Bourdonnais.

*Matron.*—Mrs. M Connor.

#### CHARGES.

BOARDERS—One of a family ...	...	Rs. 20 0 per mensem.
Second ditto ...	...	18 0 "
Each additional ...	...	17 0 "
DAY SCHOLARS—Entrance Class ...	...	6 4 "
Fourth Form ...	...	5 4 "
Lower Forms ...	...	4 4 "

DAY BOARDERS (dining at the School on School days)—The Fee of their Class and Rupees Seven extra per mensem.

#### CALCUTTA HIGH SCHOOL.

11, *Chowringhee Lane.*

(Number of Pupils, 162, including 42 Boarders.)

The above School was opened on the 1st February 1877, and is conducted by Mr H Roberts, *Fellow Calcutta University*, late Principal and Professor of English Literature and History Doveton College, and for several years one of the examiners of the University.

The rapid growth of the School within so short a period of its establishment may be considered as an evidence of its having supplied a long felt public want,—that of a first-class private School. At the same time, the moderate scale of charges adopted places the benefits of a sound and liberal education within the reach of a large section of the community.

In the School Department Mr. Roberts is assisted by an efficient staff of masters. The curriculum of studies, partly based on the University Entrance Standard, and embracing English Classics and Mathematics, is intended to lay the foundation of sound scholarship, and to train boys for the general business of life. There are also optional classes for Drawing, Music, Surveying, &c.

The Boarding Department is under the personal superintendence of Mr. Roberts, assisted by Mrs. Roberts, and by a resident European Sergeant. The food, health, and comforts of the boys, as well as their moral and religious training, are carefully attended to.

Prospectuses and all particulars may be had on application to Mr. H. Roberts, Principal, Calcutta High School.

#### BENEVOLENT INSTITUTION.

*Instituted A. D. 1809. No. 52, Bow Bazar Street.*

For the instruction of Christian children.

Number of Pupils 152 Boys and 108 Girls.

*Managers.*—Rev. A. Williams, Rev. J Robinson, and Rev. George H Rouse, M A.

*Head Master.*—Samuel C Aratoon.

*Assistant Masters.*—R D'Santo, A D'Silva, J S Andrews, F Gomez, and H Gray.

*Head Mistress.*—Mrs. Amelia Wallace, Miss E Aratoon, Mrs. Pickett, and Miss Chambers

*Secretary and Treasurer.*—Rev. G H Rouse, M. A.

### CALCUTTA BOYS' FREE SCHOOL.

*Number of Pupils* 242.

*Established previous to A. D. 1757. No. 58, Free School street.*

*Patron.*—The Viceroy and Governor-General of India.

*Vice Patron and Visitor.*—The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Calcutta, Metropolitan of India. Joint Visitor, The Venerable the Archdeacon of Calcutta.

*Governors ex-officio.*—The members of the Select Vestry of St. John's District, viz., Rev. A. G. A. Roberts; Rev. W. H. Bray; J. Gray; A. H. Blechynden; A. St. John Caruthers; and J. H. A. Branson.

*Appointed by the Supreme Government.*—C. T. Metcalfe, c s, and Hon'ble W. F. McDonell, c s. *Elected by the Subscribers.*—D. W. Madge; N. W. Mackenzie; J. V. S. Pope, and the Rev. S. B. Taylor.

*Honorary Secretary.*—The Rev. S. B. Taylor, M A. *Medical Officer.*—Dr. Waller.

*Educational Staff.*—Head Master, L. W. D'Cruz, B A; 2nd Master, W. Snelling; 3rd Master, W. Gomes; 4th Master, J. B. Stow. Infant School Mistress, Miss E. Murch. Sergeant and Matron, Mr. and Mrs. Marum.

This Asylum for indigent Christian children was originally formed by the union of the *Free School Society* and the *Old Charity School*, and its present locality in Free School street was secured in 1794, by purchase of the property from Mr. Baretto. Improvements have been made from time to time; the present spacious building was erected in 1854. In 1830 Bishop Turner suggested the expediency of placing the School under clerical superintendence; and the Church on the premises called St. Thomas' Church was then erected and consecrated by Bishop Wilson in 1834.

The benefits of this Charity are not confined to the poor of Calcutta; indigent children being received from all parts of India. The Governing Body twice in the year (February and August) elect scholars on the foundation. Every subscriber to the funds has the privilege of recommending destitute children, for election, and a bonus of Rs. 250 will secure a nomination to a free scholarship as vacancies arise.

Pupils are not received under 5 or over 16 years of age, nor are they permitted, unless they become pupil Teachers, to remain after attaining the age of 17.

When a child is not withdrawn by his guardian, the Governors provide him with a home, employment, and apprentice allowance.

Pupils from the advanced classes sit for the University Entrance Examination every year, but the Governors' aim is not so much to encourage exceptional ability, as to give all the children a sound elementary education adapted to their probable position and requirements on leaving. Industrial departments are attached to both the boys' and girls' schools. In 1876 the average number of free Scholars was 270 and the whole list of pupils (Day Pupils and Boarders) 391.

Applications for admission should be addressed to the Honorary Secretary.

### CATHEDRAL MISSION COLLEGE.

*No. 22, Mirzapore Street, College Square.*

*Affiliated* 1865.

*No. of Pupils.*—80.

This College was established by the Church Missionary Society in 1865, chiefly at the instance of the late Dr. Cotton. The course of studies is that prescribed by the University of Calcutta for its Examinations for degree for Arts, with the addition of the Bible and the Evidences of Christianity. The College is open to all under-graduates; about twenty Scholarships varying in value from Rs. 5 to Rs. 10 per mensem are awarded to those students who acquit themselves with most credit at the half-yearly College Examinations.

#### INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Rev. R. Hornle, Ph. D. (officiating); P. Ghose; R. P. Ghose, M. A. Pandit, J. N. Bannerjee, M. A.

## USEFUL ARTS' SCHOOL.

*At 24, Mott's Lane, adjoining No. 70, Dhurumtollah Street.*

The Rev. Mr. Dall's School of Useful Arts was opened on the 15th of April 1860 in Upper Dhurumtollah Street nearly opposite the Union Chapel. The three classes—Junior, Middle and Senior—pay respectively 8 annas, 1 Rupee and 2 Rupees per month. The Seniors study for *Entrance* to the University; the Middle Class, all the usual English branches, and the Junior Class is instructed in Bengalli only. Hours of attendance daily 10 to 4. Holidays &c. as in other Schools. There are both English and Native instructors.

Jas B Knight, Treasurer and Secretary

*Principal.*—Rev. C H A Dall, M A. *Head Teacher*, Baboo Dwarka Nath Singhee.

## THE CALCUTTA (RAGGED OR) ROVERS' SCHOOL.

This Free (Government Aided) School near the corner of Mirzapore street and Old Boytakhanah Bazar road, admits boys and young men only of the most indigent and homeless classes. Instruction wholly in Bengali. Usual attendance 100 out of 120 enrolled. Six teachers. Nobin Chunder Bhattacharya, Head Master. Besides the ordinary branches 30 pupils learn knitting and 15 are at book-binding.

*Managers.*—Rev C H A Dall and Miss Mary Chamberlain. *Treasurer*, James B Knight, No. 3, Dalhousie Square.

## CALCUTTA SABBATH SCHOOL UNION,

FOUNDED IN 1861,

Is intended to promote the number and efficiency of Sabbath Schools in Calcutta and its neighbourhood. It is not confined to any one evangelical denomination, all of whom may, if they please, join it.

*President*, R S Moncrieff. *Vice-President, Secretary and Treasurer*, H Andrews.

## ST. STEPHEN'S SCHOOL, HASTINGS.

FOR BOYS.

Under the Superintendence of the Chaplain of Kidderpore.

*Number of Pupils*—66

Established in 1859-60 by the Rev. Dr. Mazuchelli, Chaplain of Kidderpore, for the advantage of the neighbourhood of Kidderpore, Hastings, Alipore, Garden Reach.

*Head Master.* W Hughes.

The course of instruction pursued is intended to enable the students to go in for the University Entrance Examination, and with that view Latin and Euclid are added to the ordinary subjects of an English education.

## TERMS :

Upper Class	...	...	...	...	...	Rs.	5 per month.
1st "	...	...	...	...	...	"	3 "
2nd "	...	...	...	...	...	"	2 "
3rd "	...	...	...	...	...	"	1 "

*Payable in Advance.*

*Secretary.*—The Chaplain of Kidderpore. *Treasurer.*—C J Gray.

## ENTALLY CHRISTIAN INSTITUTION.—80, South road Entally.

(Connected with the Baptist Missionary Society.)

*Number of Pupils*—110.

*Superintendent.*—Head Master—Hepin Behari Shah.

Besides 8 English Teachers and 2 Pundits.

## ST. THOMAS' SCHOOL FOR BOYS AND GIRLS.—Howrah.

For the education of English and East Indian Children. Under the superintendence of the Chaplain of Howrah.

*Number of Pupils*—38.

*Head Master.*—J Henry Waters. *Head Mistress*—Miss P Cameron.

*Honorary Secretary.*—Rev. David B Morris, M A.

**HOWRAH GOVERNMENT SCHOOL.—Howrah.**

*Head Master.*—Bani Madhub Dey. *Assistant Masters,* Kedernath Ghose, Babooram Chatterjee, M A, Heralall Paul, B A, Ramcoomar Singh, and 5 other Assistant Masters, 2 Pundits, and 1 Gymnastic Teacher.

**CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY'S GOVERNMENT AIDED ANGLO-VERNACULAR AND VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.**

*At Agurparah, 9 miles north of Calcutta.*

*Secretary and General Manager.*—Rev. F J DeRozario.

**FOR BOYS OF ALL CLASSES.****HIGHER CLASS ANGLO-VERNACULAR SCHOOL.—Agurparah.**

*Number of Pupils*—260.

*Head Master.*—G C Bose. *Teacher of Mathematics,* C L Seal. *Teacher of History,* —P C Chatterjee. *Teacher of Sanskrit and Bengali.*—Pundit S C Banerjee and seven Assistant Teachers.

**MIDDLE CLASS VERNACULAR SCHOOL.—Agurparah.**

*Number of Pupils*—80.

*Pundit.*—Narsingh Chatterjee and 3 Assistant Teachers.

**MIDDLE CLASS ANGLO-VERNACULAR SCHOOL.—Bishtopore.**

*Number of Pupils*—100.

*Head Master* —W M N Dass. *Pundit.*—Bonomali Banerjee and 4 Assistant Teachers.

**LOWER CLASS VERNACULAR SCHOOL.—Rajahat.**

*Number of Pupils*—80.

*Pundit.*—Shorup Chunder Roy and 2 Assistant Teachers.

**LOWER CLASS VERNACULAR SCHOOL.—Kishitopore.**

*Number of Pupils*—50.

*Teacher.*—Mohes Mondul and Assistant Teachers.

**LOWER CLASS VERNACULAR NIGHT SCHOOL.—Rajbatti.**

*Number of Pupils*—20.

*Teacher.*—Madob Koar.

**PROTESTANT GIRLS' SCHOOLS.****DOVETON INSTITUTION FOR YOUNG LADIES.**

*No. 53, Park Street.*

This Institution was established by public subscription in 1855 to supply the long felt want of a first-class school for young ladies. It professes to provide a thorough English education including the accomplishments taught in the best schools in England. The education and household arrangements are under the sole management of the Lady Superintendent with Assistants and a resident Matron. The Institution is of a Catholic character, being open to the children of all sects of Christians. Instruction in the Bible is daily communicated. The Boarders, besides attending a Special Sunday-class, are conveyed to the Churches which their parents or guardians may select. The Institution is situated in the finest part of Calcutta.

A thorough English education, with board, may be obtained at the Institution for from Rs. 35 to Rs. 45 per month.

*Business arrangements are conducted by the Committee of Management of the Parental*

*Academic Institution and Doveton College.*

*Physician.*—C O Woodford, M D, F R C S.

*Secretary and Treasurer.*—J E Cooke.

Visitors, Parents, or Guardians having any business to transact will be received by the Lady Superintendent from 11 A M to 2 P M every day but Sunday. Under ordinary circumstances, visitors are not admitted on Sunday.

The following holidays are given :—

Every Saturday ; Christmas, five weeks ; Good Friday ; Midsummer, 15 days in May, including the Queen's Birth day. A week in October when public offices are closed.

#### INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

*Lady Superintendent*, Miss Taylor. *Governesses*, Mrs. Rice ; Miss A Smith ; Miss Chill. *Assistants*, Miss Sanderson ; Miss Threepland. *Senior Music Professor*, A Niccolini ; *Junior ditto*, Miss Smith. *French*, M Labourdonnaix. *Drawing*, Mrs. Rice.

*Accomplishments*, Piano Forte, Singing, Drawing, French and Dancing are taught at moderate extra charges.

Hours of attendance 9 A M to 3 P M, with an hour's interval for tiffin and recreation.

FEES.			
Boarders Annual Matriculation Fee	...	...	Rs. 6
Day Pupil's ditto	...	...	" 3
General Class Fee	( <i>Infant Class</i> )	...	" 4
" "	( <i>Third Class</i> )	...	" 6 & 7
" "	( <i>Second Class</i> )	...	" 9
" "	( <i>First Class</i> )	...	" 10
Day Boarding	...	...	" 12
Boarding ( <i>Pupils under 12 years of age</i> )	...	...	" 25
" ( <i>Pupils above 12</i> )	...	...	" 30

Special attention is directed to the very small *Infant Class* fee.

The several class fees include instructions in such branches as are comprised in a thorough English education.

#### LA MARTINIERE FOR GIRLS.

No. 6, Rawdon Street.

*Head Mistress*—Miss Adams. *Assistant Teachers*.—Miss Hector ; Miss Thackrah ; Miss Doveton ; Miss Wiseman ; Miss Revie ; and Mrs. Martin. *Music Master*—Mr. C Fyfe. *Assistant Music Teacher*.—Miss Girdlestone. *French Master*.—M. Labourdonnaix. *Drawing Master*.—Mr. Augier. *Pundit*.—Mudoosoodun Mookerjee. *Matrons* Mrs Young ; Mrs. Revie. *Hospital Matron*—Mrs. Prince.

#### CALCUTTA GIRLS' SCHOOL.

Opened on the 1st August 1846. No. 55, Lower Circular Road.

Number of pupils—60.

The object of this Institution is to provide for a small payment an education suited to their circumstances in life for the female children of parents having a moderate income.

*Committee*.—Hon. H Sutherland ; Rev. J M Thomson ; Rev. W Milne ; Rev. J Baugh ; Rev. G Rouse ; C Gregory ; F DeRozario ; H Andrews ; J B Inglis ; W Pirie Duff.

*Superintendent*.—Mrs. Chew. *1st Teacher*, Miss Bowler ; *2nd ditto*, Miss Leslie. *Matron*, Mrs. Macdonald.

*Honorary Medical Officer*—Dr. McConnell.

*Secretary*.—Rev. Albert Williams. *Assistant Secretary and Treasurer*, R D Newing.

#### FEES.

For Boarders Rs. 14. Day Scholars Rs. 3, 4 and 5.

Hours of attendance.—9 A M to 5 P M.

#### CALCUTTA GIRLS' FREE SCHOOL.

No 58, Free School Street.

Number of pupils—124.

*Ladies Committee*.—Mrs. Norman ; Miss Johnson ; Mrs. Apar ; Mrs. Wagstaff, Mrs. Gayer ; Mrs. Beverley ; Mrs. Stanley, Hon. Secretary.

*Educational Staff*.—*Head Mistress*, Miss A Nazar. *2nd Teacher*, Miss A E Allsopp. *3rd Teacher*, Miss F E Allsopp. *Work Mistress*.—Mrs. E C Bose. *Matron*.—Mrs. A M Aubrey.

## EUROPEAN FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM.

*Established July 1815. No. 35, Lower Circular Road, Town side.*

The objects of this institution are the protection and rearing up of Female Orphans of pure European parentage, giving them a plain and useful Christian education, and sending them out, at fit ages, as nursery governesses and domestic servants.

This Institution is supported mainly by subscriptions and donations.

*Committee.*—Lady Garth; Mrs. Macpherson; Mrs. Cockerell; Mrs. Upton; Mrs. Markby; Mrs. Woodrow; Mrs. Norman.

*Honorary Secretary.*—Mrs. Sanderson. *Honorary Treasurer.*—Mrs. Woods

*Lady Superintendent.*—Miss Clark. *Work Mistress.* Mrs. Martin. *Matron.* Mrs. Parker.

## UPPER ORPHAN SCHOOL.

*Established A. D. 1837. At Kidderpore.*

*Secretary.*—Charles J. Gray. *Medical Officer.* Dr. W. J. Palmer. *Lady Superintendent.* Mrs. Colquhoun Grant. *Matron.* Mrs. P. Eupson.

The Upper School of the Military Orphan Society is now a Government Institution, supported chiefly by the contributions of the Officers of the Bengal Army, and restricted to the reception of their orphans.

The Society was projected in 1782 by Major-General Kirkpatrick. A proposal for its establishment was circulated to the officers of the Army in August 1782, which was cordially agreed to with scarcely a single exception. The first meeting of the Society was held on the 29th of March 1783.

The objects of the Society, as stated in the original proposals, and as ever since acted upon, are to provide fixed funds or resources for the maintenance of the children of deceased Officers; to relieve Officers from the burden of contributing to private subscriptions in behalf of individual orphans; and in the hour of sickness and of danger to yield them the consolation that, in the event of their dying poor, a certain provision would be secured to their offspring.

## LOWER ORPHAN SCHOOL.

*Established A. D. 1783, No. 86, Lower Circular Road, 24 Pergunnahs' side.*

*Superintendent.*—Charles J. Gray. *Medical Officer.* Dr. W. J. Palmer.

*Head Mistress.*—Mrs. G. E. MacLeod.

The Lower School of the Military Orphan Society is a public Institution, wholly supported and ruled by Government, and solely intended to receive and educate the children of European Non-Commissioned Officers and Soldiers attached to the Bengal Establishment. The Lower School was constituted by Government in May 1783, and sanctioned by the Court of Directors on the 24th of February 1786.

The objects of the School are to encourage the European Soldier to enter in the marriage state; to relieve him from the heavy burden of rearing a large offspring with very scanty means, and by the comfortable maintenance and education of his children to attach him to the service by ties which did not previously exist; to rescue the children themselves from the vices and intemperance of the barracks, and having saved them from profligacy, distress, and premature decay, to render them useful members of the community by rearing them up in the principles of the Christian religion, and by educating and respectably setting them up in life.

The concerns of the Institution are administered by a body of Managers, styled the Standing Committee, and the Controller of Military Accounts.

## FREE CHURCH ORPHANAGE AND NORMAL SCHOOL.

*No. 32-6, Beadon Street.*

This Institution is connected with the "Ladies Society of the Free Church of Scotland for promoting the Christian Education of Females of India."

*Lady Superintendent.*—Miss Manson.

*Head Teacher.*—Mrs. Wince. *Assistant Teacher.* Mrs. Kartyan Ghose. *3rd Teacher.* Miss Taraginee Dutt. *Pundit.* Moosoodun Mookerjee. *Matron.* Mrs. Biswas.

*Number of Pupils.*—72.

The object of the Institution is to give a useful Christian education to the daughters of Native Christians of every denomination, and to such orphan girls of heathen parentage as may be brought to it. It is supported partly by funds collected by the Ladies' Society in Scotland, and partly by the contributions of Christian friends in India. A small fee is paid by those children who have parents.



## SCOTTISH LADIES' ASSOCIATION.

For the advancement of Female Education in India. Established 1838.

*Orphanage, No. 72, Upper Circular Road, Town side.*

*Number of Pupils—40.*

*General Secretary.*—Rev. J M Thomson, 14, Old Court House street.

*Superintendent*—Miss Pigot. Bengali Teachers, Moodsoodun Mokerjee and Srishti Dhur Ghose. Medical Officer, Dr. Woodford.

Day Schools for native girls at Kidderpore, Sonai, Dhoba Parah, Shoba Bazar, Badoor Bagan and Circular Road with native Teachers. The average attendance is about 250 girls.

## ZENANA MISSION.

*Superintendent*—Miss Pigot. Teachers, Mrs. Tremearne ; Miss Frost ; Miss Dorkin ; Miss Hoff and staff of Native Assistants.

## LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

## NATIVE FEMALE SCHOOLS.

1. *Bhowanipore*—Established 1833 for the daughters of Native Christians. Scholars 35. *Superintendent*, Mrs. Ashton.

2. *Khasia Bagan*.—Hindu girls' school. *Superintendent*, Miss Heysham. Scholars 100

3. *Kasariparah*.—Ditto ditto ditto ditto 50

4. *Kalighat*.—Ditto ditto ditto ditto 40

5. *Behala*.—Ditto. *Superintendent*, Miss Heward. ditto 40

6. *Morodepore*.—Ditto ditto ditto ditto 40

Miss Heward and Miss Daniell also visit zenanas in Bhowanipore, Chitlah, &c., and Mrs Groyther in Calcutta

## BETHUNE SCHOOL—181, Cornwallis Square.

*Established by the late Honorable J E D Bethune.*

*Number of pupils—120.*

This Institution is intended for the education of girls of the higher classes of Hindoos and is under the control of a Committee. *Chairman*.—Sir Richard Garth. *Messrs.* Reynolds and Mackenzie, Raja Harendra Krishna Bahadoor ; W C Bonnerjee ; Pundit Mohesh Chunder Nyaratna. *Honorary Secretary*, M Ghose.

## ESTABLISHMENT.

*Lady Superintendent*—Mrs. Tomkins. *Teachers*.—Mrs. Love, Mrs. Biswas, and Mrs. Roy. *Pundit*.—Muckun Lal.

Schooling fee two rupees and Entrance fee two rupees.

## YOUNG LADIES' SEMINARY.

*No. 12, Wellington Square, East.*

*Number of Pupils—50.*

## TERMS.

*Day Scholars*—With English, Music, and Conveyance, Rs. 12 per month.

The services of qualified and experienced Resident Governesses have been secured to instruct the girls in English, French, Music and Drawing.

*Boarders*—Inclusive of Board, Tuition, Books, Shoes, Stationery, Piano, and Singing, Medicine and Medical attendance, Rs. 30 per month. The boarders take their meals with the family and have all the advantages of a comfortable Christian home.

*Referees*.—Rev. J. D. Don, Free Church, Calcutta ; Rev. K. S. Macdonald, M. A., Free Church Institution ; Rev. J. Ross, Union Chapel, Calcutta ; Rev. W. J. Wilkins, Union Chapel, Calcutta ; Rev. W. C. Fyfe ; Rev. A. Williams, Circular Road Baptist Chapel, Calcutta.

## CALCUTTA FOUNDLING ASYLUM AND NATIVE FEMALE ORPHANAGE.

*No. 39, Elliott Road.*

*Secretary*.—Miss H. G. Brittan. *Superintendent*.—Mrs. Page. *Matron*.—Mrs. A. Scott. *Work Mistress*.—Mrs. Morris. And a staff of Native Teachers.

## THE HAYWARD SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

*No. 92, Lower Circular Road,*

Was opened on the 12th of March 1874, in connection with the work of the Rev. C. H. A. Dall in this city. It is intended for Native Girls, who are indigent and morally exposed. Instruction is therefore given wholly in Bengali and is confined to rudimentary branches, and useful womanly work. It is under the supervision of Rev. Mr. Dall and Miss Mary Chamberlain, aided by a Pundit and one Bengali female Teacher. Hours daily from 10 to 3-30. Number of Girls—56 to 60.

## ST. SAVIOUR'S SCHOOL.

*Wellseley Square.*

IN CONNECTION WITH ST. SAVIOUR'S CHURCH AND FOR THE EDUCATION OF THE CHRISTIAN CHILDREN OF THE DISTRICT.

Rev. J. Reuther, Mission Priest, Superintendent.

*Number on the Rolls 55.*

*Head Mistress ——— ; 2nd ditto, Miss Rose.*

## ST. STEPHEN'S SCHOOL—Hastings.

FOR GIRLS.

*Under the Superintendence of the Chaplain of Kidderpore.*

*Number of Pupils ———*

Established in 1859-60, by the Rev. Dr. Mazuchelli, Chaplain of Kidderpore, for the advantage of the neighbourhood of Kidderpore, Allpore and Garden Reach.

*Secretary.*—C J Gray.

*Head Mistress.*—Mrs. Primrose.

*Assistant Mistress.*—Miss Rowe.

## TERMS :

Upper Class	...	...	...	Rs. 5 per month.
1st	"	...	...	" 3 " "
2nd	"	...	...	" 2 " "
3rd	"	...	...	" 1 " "

*Payable in advance.*

## PRATT MEMORIAL GIRLS' SCHOOL.

Opened November 6, 1876.

*No. 84, Lower Circular Road.*

*No. of Pupils. ———*

*Head Mistress.*—Miss Stewart.

## FEES.

For Boarders,	...	...	...	Rs. 16 per month.
Day Boarders,	...	...	...	" 9 " "
Day Scholars,	...	...	...	" 5 " "

A reduction made of 2 Rs. if two of one family.

## ST. THOMAS' SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.—Howrah.

*Number of Pupils — 39.*

*Head Mistress.*—Miss Cameron.

*Assistant Teacher.*—Mrs. Blaney.

## THE A. U. A. HINDOO GIRLS' SCHOOL.

*Number of Pupils—100.*

The A U A School for Hindoo Girls was opened on the 5th September 1866, and thi with an adult Class has been in charge of Miss Mary Chamberlain since April 1870.

**AMERICAN ZENANA MISSION.**  
**FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIANITY AND EDUCATION.**  
*No. 140, Dhurrumsollah street.*

*Lady Missionaries.*—Misses H G Britain, E Hatchel, E Maston, J Kimball, E L Woodward, A Sunder, A Smith, E Harris, L Fendall (City Missionary,) L Ghose, Mrs. A L Page, Miss Brown, and Miss Shaw.

**BOARDING SCHOOL FOR NATIVE CHRISTIAN GIRLS.**

(IN CONNECTION WITH THE BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY.)

*No. 80, South Road Intally.*

*Number of Pupils—25.*

*Superintendent.*—Mrs. Ellis.

**CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY'S GOVERNMENT AIDED ANGLO-VERNACULAR AND VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.**

*At Agurparah, 9 miles north of Calcutta.*

**FOR GIRLS OF ALL CLASSES.**

*Secretary and General Manager.*—Miss Neele.

**NATIVE CHRISTIAN FEMALE ORPHANAGE.**—*Agurparah.*

*Number of Pupils—64.*

*Matron.*—Mrs. Martin. *Teachers.*—Native Christian Females.

**NATIVE CHRISTIAN FEMALE UPPER BOARDING SCHOOL.**—*Agurparah.*

*Number of Pupils—40.*

*Teacher.*—Miss Sleigh. *Matron.*—Miss Marshall.

*Christian Pundit.*—Mark Dukolall Biswas, and Native Christian female Assistants.

**HINDOO GIRLS' SCHOOL.**—*Agurparah.*

*Number of Pupils—26.*

*Teacher.*—Miss Mabert.

**HINDOO GIRLS' SCHOOL.**—*Panikhatti.*

*Number of Pupils—29.*

*Teachers.*—Miss Hamilton and a Native Christian female.

*Pundit.*—Bholonath Chatterjee.

**HINDOO GIRLS' SCHOOL.**—*Bon Hooghly.*

*Number of Pupils—28.*

*Teacher.*—A Native Christian female.

**HINDOO GIRLS' SCHOOL.**—*Rajahat.*

*Number of Pupils—38.*

*Teacher.*—A Native Christian female.

**HINDOO GIRLS' SCHOOL.**—*Kostrung.*

*Number of Pupils—27.*

*Teacher.*—Native Christian female.

**HINDOO AND CHRISTIAN GIRLS' SCHOOL.**—*Krishtopore.*

*Number of Pupils—24.*

*Teacher.*—A Native Christian female.

**ZENANA SCHOOLS.**—*Agurparah and other Villages.*

*Number of Pupils—93.*

*Teachers.*—Miss J Hubbard ; Miss Hamilton, Miss Mabert, and Native Christian female Assistants.

**CATHOLIC COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.****ST. XAVIER'S COLLEGE.**

*Established A. D. 1860. Nos. 10 and 11, Park Street.*

*Boarders—105. Day Scholars—382.*

The College was affiliated with the University of Calcutta in January 1862.

*Rector.*—Very Rev. E. Lafont, S. J. *Prefect of Discipline*—Rev. L. DeVos, S. J.

*Prefect of Studies*—Rev. H. Harford, S. J.

*Procuretor*—Rev. L. DeVos, S. J. *Medical Officer*—H. Cayley, M. D.

**PROFESSORS AND MASTERS.***College Department.*

*English.*—Rev. M. Dooley, S. J., and Rev. E. Coutto, S. J. *History and Physical Geography*—Rev. R. Deefholts, S. J. *Chemistry*—Rev. DeClippelier, S. J. *Mathematics*—Rev. A. DePenaranda, S. J., and Rev. E. Younan, S. J. *Natural Philosophy*—Very Rev. E. Lafont, S. J. *Latin*—Rev. R. Deefholts, S. J. *Philosophy*—Rev. M. Dooley, S. J.

*School Department.*

**PROFESSORS**—*Entrance Class*—Rev. A. DePenaranda, S. J.; *5th Year's Class*—Rev. A. Correya, S. J.; *4th Year's Class*—Rev. E. Francotte, S. J.; *Commercial Class*—A. Pereira; *3rd Year's Class*—Rev. L. Cazet; *2nd Year's Class*—Rev. W. Norman, S. J.; *1st Year's Class*—Br. Krynen, S. J.; *Writing Class*—C. D'Silva; *Infant Class*—Br. D. Swords, S. J.

*Religious Instruction*—Very Rev. E. Lafont, S. J.

*Drawing Master*—C. Augier. *Music Master*—Professor A. Niccolini.

*Pundits*—O. C. Tarkalankara and G. C. Ghose. *Moonshee*—Wahed Khan.

*Sub-Prefect of Discipline*—Brothers F. X. Coremans and E. Williams, S. J.

*Assistant Prefects*—Rev. J. Desmet, S. J. and H. Vander Linden, S. J.

*Terms*—For Day Scholars, 4 to 8 Rs according to age; for Day Boarders, 20 Rs. and for Boarders, 30 to 32 Rs. per month. Payments to be made quarterly or monthly in advance. Medical attendance, washing, lessons in music, drawing and gymnastics are extra charges. Entrance fee 10 Rs. for Boarders; 6 Rs. for Day Boarders; 2 Rs. for day Scholars. Annual contribution of each pupil belonging to Reading Rooms, 2 Rs.

*Course of Education.*—The object of this Institution is to open to the Catholic youth a full course of liberal education, to train up their hearts to virtue, and to adorn their minds with every useful and becoming branch of knowledge. Nevertheless, pupils of other religious persuasions are also admitted.

As learning without education, properly so called, is far from sufficient to satisfy the wishes of parents for the happiness of their children, unceasing care is taken to form the character of the pupils, to inspire them with a love of religion and morality, to naturalize in them gentlemanly manners, habits of cleanliness and order; in short to fit them for the various duties of after-life. They are always attended by some of their superiors, who associate with them during the hours of recreation.

The course of studies embraces all the branches up to the M. A. Degree, viz:—

I.—The English language, as the most important and primary requisite, with frequent exercise in composition and elocution.

II.—The Latin Classics, as leading either to the University degrees or to a thorough knowledge of English.

III.—Bengali, Urdu, Persian, French and Sanskrit.

IV.—History, Sacred, and Profane; Geography, Physical and Commercial, the Use of the globes, and the Elements of Astronomy.

V.—Arithmetic, Book-keeping, Algebra, Geometry, and Trigonometry.

VI.—Higher Mathematics, Mechanics, Logic, Natural, Mental and Moral Philosophy, Astronomy, Chemistry, and Natural History.

A Lower or Infant School is open for younger pupils not sufficiently advanced to enter the First Year's Class.

A Museum or collection of specimens and instruments to illustrate Natural Philosophy, Chemistry, &c., is being gradually established. Donations for its development will be gratefully accepted and preserved with the name of the Donor.

Three times a year parents are informed of the conduct, improvement, diligence, and health of their children. They may visit them on the days and at the hours fixed by the rules. No other visitors will be introduced to them without the express permission of the parents. Boarders allowed to go out on the appointed monthly holidays, are expected back at 8 o'clock P. M., and whether on going out or returning, they must be accompanied by their parents or some person authorised by them.

## ST. JOSEPH'S BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.

*No. 69, Bow Bazar Street.*

## PAY DEPARTMENT.

Boarders—52. Day Scholars—147.

## CONDUCTED BY THE CHRISTIAN BROTHERS.

1. The object of this Institution is to afford, on moderate terms, a sound, religious, moral, and liberal education to Catholic youth. Children, however, of other persuasions are also received.

2. The course of studies embraces all the branches up to the standard of the University Entrance Course, *viz.*, the English language, the Latin classics, as leading either to the University degrees or to a thorough knowledge of English, History, Geography, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, also the use of the Globes, Book-keeping, and Trigonometry.

3. —Parents are requested to visit their children (as far as convenient) on Sundays and Wednesdays only, from 11 to 2 o'clock, so as not to interfere with their studies. Other visitors, wishing to see any of the children, may do so with consent of the parents and approval of the Brother Director.

4. Parents will be informed of the conduct, progress, and health of their children, &c., twice a year. Immediate notice will be given in case of sickness.

5. Boarders whose conduct has been satisfactory during the month are permitted to go home at the monthly holiday, but must return to school at 7 P. M., accompanied, both when going and returning, by their parents, guardians, or some person authorized by them.

6. Owing to the great danger to which youth is exposed by the perusal of books, Boarders are not permitted the use of any book not approved of by the Brother Director.

7. There is a weekly holiday on Thursday and a vacation three times a year; Christmas, one month; Easter, ten days; and Midsummer, three weeks, commencing on the 2nd June.

8. All the letters written in school must be submitted to the Brother Director. The same is to be observed of those addressed to the scholars.

9. Parents not residing in Town must make such an arrangement as to enable the children to be removed if such a step be found necessary.

10. Each Boarder is required to have a suit of warm clothing, 12 lighter suits, 3 pairs of shoes, 6 towels, a mattress, &c., 6 pillow-cases, 4 bed-sheets, a white musquito curtain, a brush, comb, &c. The boy's name to be marked on each article.

## TERMS :

For 1st Class Boarders	...	...	...	Rs. 48 per quarter.
" 2nd " "	...	...	...	" 30 " "
Entrance fee	...	...	...	" 6

An extra charge of eight annas a day for Boarders who spend the long vacations at the school.

One month's notice to be given previous to the removal of a boy from school.

Books, stationery, &c., are extra charges.

## DAY-SCHOLARS.

Elementary Class	...	...	...	Rs. 9 per quarter.
Advanced Classes	...	...	...	" 12 " "
Preparatory and Entrance Class	...	...	...	" 15 " "

*All payments to be made in advance.*

Extra charge for Piano	...	...	...	Rs. 12 per quarter.
Drawing	...	...	...	" 6 " "
Washing and Repairs	...	...	...	" 6 " "

Medical attendance and medicines provided by parents or guardians.

FREE DEPARTMENT.—(*For Day Scholars only.*)

Established A D 1844. *No. 69, Bow Bazar Street.*

Day Scholars—189.

*Superior.*—Brother Stephen.

*Teachers.*—The Christian Brothers.

ST. MARY'S SCHOOL—*Chandernagore.*

ESTABLISHED A D 1862.

*New School House opened 1873.**Number of pupils—160.*

Conducted by the Rev. Fathers of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost and Immaculate Heart of Mary.

*Superior.*—Rev. Father Barthet. *Prefect of Discipline.*—Father F Salles. *Prefect of Studies.*—Father Lynch. *Bursar.*—Brother Alphonse.

PROFESSORS.—*History and English*—Father H Lynch, Brother Alphonse, Brother Francis, and Brother Honorius.

*French.*—Father Salles and Brother Alphonse.

*Mathematics.*—Father Salles, Brother Alphonse, and Brother Honorius.

*Religious Instruction.*—Rev. Father Lynch.

*Music.*—Brother Alphonse.

*Drawing.*—Brother Joakim.

*Pundit.*—Oomesh Chunder Bondopadhyia.

*Bengalee.*—Shama Churn Shaw and Peary Churn Bondopadhyia.

## TERMS :

*Day Scholars.*—From Rs. 4 to 6 a month.

The object of this Institution is to provide for children a thorough English education as far as the Entrance Class of the Calcutta University, as well as to teach the French language in its purity.

The course of studies comprises, besides the above, the Latin Classics, History, use of the Globes, Geography, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, Book-keeping, Vernacular languages, vocal Music and Drawing.

All references to be made to the Rev. Father Barthet, Superior, at Chandernagore.

*N. B.*—Catholic pupils only required to attend religious instruction.

## ST. CHRYSOSTOM'S SCHOOL.

ESTABLISHED 10TH FEBRUARY 1866.

*Nos. 114-15, Bow Bazar Street.**Number of Pupils—115.*

*Patron.*—His Grace the Archbishop of Goa, Primate of the East.

*Vice-Patron.*—The Vicar General and Superior of the Portuguese Mission in Bengal.

## COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT.

*President.*—Very Rev. Father DeAssis, V G.

*Vice-President.*—Rev. Father Britto.

*Secretary.*—J Rodrigues. Members, S George, D A Gantzer, J F Percira, H J Joakim, and J R Rodgers.

*Teaching Staff.*—F Currie, B A., B Gantzer, N Gomes, J K Chatterjee, and M L Mookerjee.

## THE OBJECT OF THIS INSTITUTION

Is to afford the *Catholic* youth of Calcutta a good and sound education on exceedingly moderate terms and a facility for passing the University Examinations. It is also opened to youths of other persuasions.

The course of studies is as follows :—English, Latin, and Bengali, History, Geography and the use of the Globes, Arithmetic, Book-keeping and Mensuration, Algebra, Euclid, and the Higher Mathematics.

## TERMS :

Entrance Class, each pupil	...	...	...	Ra. 4 per mensem.
Preparatory Class	...	...	...	" 3 " "
3rd, 2nd, 1st and Elementary Class	...	...	...	" 2 " "
Entrance fee	...	...	...	" 1 on admission.

*N. B.*—The fees to be paid in advance of each month.

## CATHEDRAL MALE ORPHANAGE AND DAY SCHOOL.

Established A D 1848. *No. 15, Portuguese Church Street.*

UNDER THE CHRISTIAN BROTHERS.

Number of Children 268. Number of Day Scholars—9.

*Superior*—Brother Alphonso.*Director*.—Brother Paul.*Teachers*.—The Christian Brothers.

## THE DHURRUMTOLLAH SUNDAY SCHOOL.

UNDER THE MANAGEMENT OF THE YOUNG MEN'S SOCIETY.

*No. 3, Dhurruamtollah Street.*

Established 13th December 1862.

*President*.—Rev. J DeVos, s J.*President d'honneur*.—Rev. F G DeBie, s J.*Vice-President*.—M A Mendes.*Secretary*.—T A Mendes.*Treasurer*.—S George.*Warden*.—A Bonnaud. And 23 Members.*Librarian*.—J A Mendes.

The School is held from 12 to 1 P M every Sunday. Children are brought from and taken back to their homes in carriages provided by the Society, a Member accompanying each carriage. Average attendance, 130 children.

ST. JOHN'S SCHOOL.—*Bandel—Hooghly.*

ESTABLISHED 10TH JULY, 1870.

*Number of pupils*—72.

This School is under the Superintendence of the Vicar of the Bandel Church and has been established for the benefit of the inhabitants of Bandel.

Boys are educated up to the course for Minor Scholarship. A limited number is admitted free, the others have to pay a small fee of eight and four annas according to the means of parents.

*Teachers*.—Head Master.—Woomesh Chunder Naug; Second ditto, Doorga Churn Sen; Third ditto, Kally Churn Dey. Pundit, Hem Chunder Banerjee.

## CATHOLIC CONVENTS AND GIRLS' SCHOOLS.

## LORETTO HOUSE.

Established A. D. 1842.

*No. 7, Middleton Row, Chowringhee.*

BOARDERS—40. DAY PUPILS—150.

*Lady Superior*.—Mrs. Hart, assisted by a staff of Nuns from Europe.

The LORETTO NUNS receive young ladies on the following terms :—

## FOR BOARDERS.

Instructions in Reading, Writing, Arithmetic, Grammar, Geography, Chronology, History, the use of the Globes, French, &c., with every branch of useful and ornamental Needle work, Rs. 37 per month; Washing Rs. 3 per month.

When two or more Sisters are boarders, only one is required to pay the full terms, the others are entitled to a reduction of five Rupees each per month.

Medical attendance is included in the above fees.

## EXTRA CHARGES.

Drawing and Painting,	...	...	...	Rs. 5	0	per month.
Piano Forte (the charge for the use, repair, and tuning of the instrument included,)	...	...	...	"	10	0
Singing,	...	...	...	"	8	0
German,	...	...	...	"	5	0
Stationery,	...	...	...	"	0	8 per quarter.
Library,	...	...	...	"	1	0
Dancing (if required,) on the terms that may be fixed upon by the Teacher in that Department.						

The uniform to be worn by the Children (if provided by the Institute) will be an extra charge.

Besides the appointed Physician, Parents or Guardians are allowed to select any other for their Children, but at their own expense.

## DAY BOARDERS.

Per month,	...	...	...	Rs. 21	0
Extra charges the same as for Boarders.					

## DAY PUPILS.

The course of Education is the same as for Boarders.

Terms,	...	...	...	Rs. 12	per month.
Children in the Elementary Classes,	...	...	...	"	8
Triffin,	...	...	...	"	3

Hours of attendance for Day Pupils from 9 A. M. to 2-45 P. M.

Extra charges the same as for Boarders.

All payments to be made quarterly or monthly in advance.

Music Books and Materials for Needle-work and Drawing to be provided at the expense of the Parents.

The moral conduct of the Young Ladies is watched over with the strictest attention; and while every effort is made to expand and adorn the mind, the heart is trained to virtue.

The character of the pupils is carefully studied; they are taught, by reasoning, to correct their errors, and are gradually formed to habits of regularity and order.

The excellent situation of Loretto House is well known. The utmost attention is paid to the proficiency, health, and comfort of the pupils.

Boys received as day pupils from three to eight years of age.

## RULES.

I.—Catholic pupils only will be required to attend Divine Service.

II.—It is contrary to the Rules of the Establishment to receive Visitors on Sundays.

III.—Parents or Guardians may visit the Children on Wednesday from 11 A. M. to 2 P. M.; but they are not expected to visit them oftener than once in the month.

IV.—Three vacations are given during the year—a week at Easter, a fortnight during the Summer, and about a month at Christmas. Besides the vacation times, boarders, whose conduct has been satisfactory, will be permitted to go home on the last Thursday of every month, their own birthday and that of their parents, and in any case of necessity.

V.—No reduction is made on account of absence from School during the fixed vacations.

VI.—Each month's education being paid for quarterly in advance, no allowance is made for absence when a month is once entered upon.

VII.—Previously to the removal of a Child from School, a month's notice or the payment of a month's pension is required.

VIII.—Each Young Lady on entering Loretto House is to come supplied with the clothing and uniform prescribed by the Rules of the Institution.

*N. B.*—It is particularly requested that Parents or Guardians will deposit with the Lady Superior the pocket-money which they may allow for the use of their Children or wards. This precaution is necessary in order to prevent the injudicious or injurious outlay of such money by the pupils.

IX.—Parents or Guardians are requested to appoint an Agent in Calcutta to procure for their Children or wards whatever clothes, &c., &c., they may require after admittance into the Establishment.



## NOTICE.

Much inconvenience to the community having been frequently occasioned by Visitors calling at unseasonable times, it has been arranged that, except in case of necessity, Visitors will be received only at the hours fixed upon by general usage in Calcutta, *viz*, from 11 A. M. to 2 P. M.

The community will feel greatly obliged if Parents, Guardians, or others, who may have business to transact at the Convent, will kindly attend to this Regulation when they can do so without inconvenience.

## LORETTO BRANCH BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.

ESTABLISHED A. D. 1844.

*North Road Entally.*

Number of Pupils—56.

This Institution is conducted by a community of Religious ladies from Loretto House, and is especially designed for the education of children whose parents are in limited circumstances. Its course of study comprises: Reading, Writing, Arithmetic, Grammar, Geography, Map-drawing, History, &c., to which is added instruction in plain and fancy Needlework. The children are carefully trained to habits of order, cleanliness, and industry, and no efforts are spared to render them virtuous and useful members of society.

## TERMS :

Boarders per month	...	...	Rs. 20
Day pupils	„	...	„ 6
Music	„	...	„ 8
Washing	„	...	„ 2

An entrance fee of Rs. 10 is charged for each Boarder for the use of furniture, and two annas monthly for stationery.

Books, medicines, and working materials are to be provided at the expense of the parents.

Bills for Board and tuition are to be paid monthly *in advance*, and no reduction is made for absence when once the month is entered upon, except in cases of dangerous illness.

No reduction is made for the absence of the children during the vacations. Previous to the withdrawal of a child from school, a month's notice or the payment of a month's pension is required.

It is contrary to the rules of the establishment to receive visitors on Sundays or after 6 o'clock P. M.

Parents and guardians are expected to visit the children not oftener than once a month.

The Boarders whose conduct has been satisfactory are allowed to go home on the last Thursday of each month.

Catholic pupils only will be required to attend Divine Service.

---

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT—*Chandernagore.*

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF CLUNY.

Number of Pupils—Boarders, 50 : Day-scholars, 30.

The establishment is situated on the Strand; it is very spacious, well-aired, and upper-roomed. Good order, carriage, cleanliness, and the pupils' health are objects of unceasing attention. The moral conduct of the young ladies is watched over with the strictest attention, and while every effort is made to expand and adorn the mind, the heart is trained to virtue. The character of the pupils is carefully studied; they are taught by reasoning to correct their errors, and are gradually formed to habits of regularity and order.

The course of instruction comprises: The English and French languages, Reading, Writing, Arithmetic, Grammar, Geography, Chronology, History, and the Use of the Globes with every branch of useful and ornamental Needlework and Domestic Economy. As regards Religious Instruction, Catholic pupils only will be required to attend.

TERMS :				
Entrance fee	...	...	Rs. 6	
Boarders	...	...	" 25	per month
Half or Day-Boarders	...	...	" 12	"
Day-Scholars	...	...	" 4	"
Music	...	...	" 8	"
Singing	...	...	" 8	"
Drawing and Painting	...	...	" 6	"
Washing and Mending	...	...	" 2	"

#### ENTALLY FEMALE ORPHANAGE.

ESTABLISHED A. D. 1844.

*Entally, North Road.*

Number of Boarders—205.

*Teachers*—Nine Loretto Sisters with Monitresses.

*The object of the Institution.*—To provide a home and a sound Catholic education for Catholic orphans. When the children have reached the age of sixteen, they are either employed as Monitresses in the school, or are allowed to accept of any eligible offer of marriage that may be made through the convent authorities. Those having relatives return to their homes when their education is completed. All receive a training which qualifies them to take up a situation in case no other alternative should present itself.

The Institution is supported by the fees of the boarding school, the sale of the orphans' work, a Government grant in aid of Rs. 250 monthly, and by charity.

The terms for such as can contribute anything towards the maintenance of those they place in the Orphanage are Rs. 6 per month for the Lower and Rs. 12 for the Upper Orphans.

#### BOW BAZAR PAY AND FREE SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

ESTABLISHED A. D. 1844.

*No. 65, Bow Bazar Street.*

##### PAY SCHOOL.

Number of pupils—80.

*Teachers*.—Three Loretto Sisters with Monitresses.

Terms : Rs. 4 per month.

##### FREE SCHOOL.

Number of Pupils—180.

*Teachers*—Four Loretto Sisters.

#### CATHEDRAL PAY AND FREE SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

ESTABLISHED A. D. 1842.

*No. 4, Portuguese Church Street.*

##### PAY SCHOOL.

Number of pupils—32.

*Teacher*.—One Loretto Sister.

Terms—Rs. 4 per month.

##### FREE SCHOOL.

Number of pupils—19.

*Teacher*.—A Loretto Sister.

#### ST. JOHN'S PAY AND FREE SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

ESTABLISHED A. D. 1843.

*Attached to St. John's Chapel, Upper Circular Road.*

##### PAY SCHOOL.

*Teacher*.—A Loretto Sister.

Terms—Rs. 2 per month.

##### FREE SCHOOL.

*Teacher*—A Loretto Sister.

**DHURRUMTOLLAH GIRLS' SCHOOL.**

ESTABLISHED 1875.

*No. 3, Dhurrrumtollah Street.*

No. of Pupils—60.

For the instruction of children of parents residing in the vicinity of Dhurrrumtollah. *Managers.*—For the Pay School the Rev. the Vicar; for the Free School the same with the support of the Young Men's Society who provide the poor children with school materials and clothes.

*Teachers.*—Mrs. Haslam and Miss Joakim.*Schooling Fee.*—From 2 to 4 Rs. per mensem.*Hours of attendance.*—From 9 A. M. to 3 P. M.**ARMENIAN AND NATIVE SCHOOLS.****ARMENIAN PHILANTHROPIC ACADEMY.**—5, *Theatre Road.*

FOUNDED BY THE LATE MANASSAKEN VARDON, ESQ., ON THE 2ND APRIL 1821.

*Number of Boarders*—52. *Number of Day-Scholars.*—7.*Committee of Management.*—A. M. Vardon, Chief Manager; M. S. Owen, J. G. Bagram, Managers.**ARMENIAN DEPARTMENT.***Head Master.*—Thaddeus Stephen.**ENGLISH SCHOOL.***Head Master.*—E. Fell.**ORIENTAL SEMINARY.***No. 336, Chitpore Road (Gurranhatta.)*

Established on the 1st March 1829 by the late Baboo Gour Mohun Auddy

*Patron.*—His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal.

*Committee of Management.*—*Chairman*, Rajah Komul Krishna Deb Bahadoor. *Vice-Chairmen*, Rajah Harendra Krishna Bahadoor and Hurry Krishto Auddy. *Members*, W. C. Bonnerjee, Barrister-at Law; Nilmadab Chatterjee; Prannath Dutt Chowdhery; Obenash Chunder Ghose, B. A.; Jodoo Lall Mullick; Sree Nath Ghose; Koylash Chunder Bose; Sree Nath Chunder; Chunder Nath Bose, M.A.; Bhuggobutty Churn Mullick; Radhaprosad Sett; Nittolall Dey and Bhoirub Chunder Bannerjee, B. L.

*Members and Secretaries.*—Aunoo Chund Mitter and Bacharam Chatterjee.**STAFF OF TEACHERS.***Superintendents.*—Gopaul Chunder Bose and Nilmadhub Chatterjee.

*1st Assistant Master.*—Mothoora Nath Burma; *2nd Assistant Master.*—Moothoor Nath Chatterjee; *3rd Master*, Bedhu Bodun Banerjee; *4th Master*, Sree Nath Bhur; *5th Master*, Mohendro Nath Chuckerbutty; *6th Master*, Heera Lall Doss; *7th Master*, Oodho Chunder Mookerjee; *8th Master*, Russick Lall Naug; *9th Master*, Anmoda Prosad Chatterjee; *10th Master*, Hurrish Chunder Singh. *Head Pandit*, Obhoy Churn Chatterjee; *2nd Pandit*, Ombica Churn Surmono; *3rd Pandit*, Herumbo Surmono.

*Librarian.*—Tincowree Mondol.

Hours of class, from 10½ A. M. to 4 P. M.

**THE BENGAL MUSIC SCHOOL.***No. 81, Chitpore Road.*

Established 3rd August 1871.

*President.*—Rajah Somrindro Mohun Tagore, Mus. Doc.*Superintendent.*—Professor Khetter Mohun Gossami.*Honorary Secretary.*—Horomohun Bhattacharjee.*Assistant ditto.*—Kaliprasanna Bannerjee.*Honorary Registrar.*—Loknath Ghose.*Honorary Members.*—Gopal Chunder Banerjee, Bacharam Chatterji and Baikuntha Nath Basu.

## VOCAL DEPARTMENT.

## 1st Class.

Hurry Churn Banerjee and Guru Prasad Misser.

## 2nd Class.

Modon Mohun Burma.

## INSTRUMENTAL DEPARTMENT.

## Setar—1st Class.

Kali Prasanna Bannerjee.

## 2nd Class.

Ramprasanna Srutirutna.

## Mridanga Class.

Bassanto Coomar Hazra.

## Violin Class.

Broj Kisser Chuckerbutty.

Pundit Ramprosonno Srutirutna—Teacher of theory in all the classes.

The School opens on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday evenings from 7 to 9 P. M. Schooling, one rupee per month.

## COLOOTOLAH BRANCH BENGAL MUSIC SCHOOL.

*Albert Hall, 15, College Square.*

Opens on Tuesday and Thursday evenings, from 7 to 9 P. M. Schooling one rupee per month, and gives instructions in Vocal Music, Setar, Mridanga and the Harmonium.

*Honorary Secretary*—Baikunthanatha Basu.

*Assistant ditto*.—Brojendronath Mullick.

## THE ALLAN VERNACULAR SCHOOL.

*No. 2, Rawdon Street.*

*Established 1867.*

Number of pupils—98.

The object of the Institution.—To provide a Christian education for the children of poor natives supported by subscriptions and fees.

Rate of charge, from Rs. 6 to 8 annas per month each.

*Teachers*.—Two, including two *Pupil-teachers*.

Hours of attendance, 10 A. M. to 4 P. M., and on Saturdays to 1 P. M.

*Managers*.—J. Wilson and J. Wetherill.

## CALCUTTA INSTITUTION.

*Established 13th January 1874.*

*No. 211, Bow Bazar Street.*

Number of Pupils—305.

*Object*—To promote secular education, and to aid the people of Bengal in the work of self-reformation.

*Committee of Management*.—Syud Ameer Ali, Barrister-at-Law; Eshan Chundra Banerjya, ex-Professor Hooghly College; Shamacharan Sirkar, Bidyabhoosan Tagore Law Professor; Dr. Kanye Lall De, Rai Bahadoor; Krishna Kisore Newgy; Pundit Mahesh Chunder Nayratna, Professor Sanskrit College.

*Secretary*.—Kanye Lall Mookerjee, M. A.

Except under unusual circumstances, the rate of schooling fees are—

Rs. 2 0 for the Entrance class and the next 3 classes.

” 1 0 for classes from the 5th to the 10th, both inclusive.

” 0 8 for the Infant class.

## INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Denonath Palit, Head Master.

Poolin Behari Bose, B. A. 2nd, Dondo Dhari Bose, B. A., 3rd; Mohiny. Mohun Mitter, 4th; and 7 other Teachers and Pundits.

## CHOREBAGAN FEMALE SCHOOL.

*Established 1868.*77, *Mooktaram Baboo's Street.*

Number of pupils—53.

The object of the Institution is to give the Hindu girls a substantial education in Bengali.

*Patron.*—Raja Digumbur Mitter, C. S. I.

*Managing Committee.*

Peary Mohun Banerjee ; Surendro Nath Sircar, M. A., B. L. ; Ishan Chunder Dutt, M. A., B. L. ; Kader Nath Dutt ; Josoda Nundun Sircar ; Brojendro Coomar Sen ; Jeibun Kissen Ghose ; Norendro Nath Sircar, M. A. ; Dwarka Nath Dutt ; Shiv Nath Doley ; Gopal Doss Sen ; Nanda Krishna Bose, M. A. ; Bhoobun Mohun Sircar, L. M. S.

*Secretary.*—Bhoobun Mohun Sircar, L. M. S.

Hours of attendance, 10½ A. M. to 3 P. M.

Head Mistress, —————

Head Pandit, Grish Chunder Bhuttacharjee.

2nd Ditto Bhootnath Bhuttacharjee.

The Committee publishes a monthly Bengali Magazine named the *Bungo Mohila* for the diffusion of female education.

## SHIBPUR HIGHER CLASS

English School.

COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT.

*Honorary President.*—J H Reily.

*Ditto Vice-President.*—Pandit Hurrinath Sarma.

*Ditto Secretary.*—Dino Bundhu Mookerjee.

*Ditto Assistant Secretary.*—Kangali Charan Haldar.

*Treasurer.*—Bhootnath Haldar.

*Auditors.*—Sukissen Chuckerpati, and Gopaul Chunder Dutt.

*Members.*—A A Wace, C. S., D Jones, and 35 others.

*Head Master.*—Toolsylass Mookerjee, B. A.

## SHIBPUR GIRLS' (GOVERNMENT AIDED) SCHOOL.

COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT.

*Honorary Secretary.*—Jogin Chunder Roy.

*Ditto Assistant Secretary.*—Kangali Charan Haldar.

*Ditto Treasurer.*—Khetter Chunder Gupta.

*Presidentship.* (Vacant).

*Members.*—Jodunath Banerjee, and 10 others.

## LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES.

ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL.

57, *Park Street.*

ESTABLISHED A. D. 1874.

*Day of Meeting.*—First Wednesday of every month, at 9 P. M.

*Patron.*—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor General of India.

COUNCIL.

*President.*—The Hon. Sir E C Bayley, C S., K C S I.

*Vice-Presidents.*—Babu Rajendra Lala Mitra, LL D. ; Major General H L Thuillier, C S I ; W T Blanford.

*Members.*—The Hon. Sir E C Bayley, C S I ; Babu Rajendra Lala Mitra, LL D. ; Dr. J. Anderson ; Major General H. L Thuillier, R A., C S I ; W T Blanford ; H B Medlicott ; H Blochmann, M A ; Capt. J Waterhouse ; J Wood-Mason ; Dr. T R Lewis ; J O'Kinealy, C S ; Prannath Pandit ; Dr. W K Waller ; T S Isaac ; Col. J F Tennant, R E.

*Secretaries and Treasurer.*—Capt. J Waterhouse ; H Blochmann ; M A ; J Wood-Mason ; H B Medlicott.

*General Secretary.*—Captain J Waterhouse.

*Philological Secretary.*—H Blochmann.

*Natural History Secretary.*—J Wood-Mason.

*Treasurer.*—H B Medlicott.

*Finance Sub-Committee.*—Babu Rajendra Lala Mitra, LL D ; W T Blanford ; Colonel J F Tennant ; Dr. T R Lewis.

*Library.*—The Hon Sir E C Bayley, K C S I ; Babu Rajendra Lala Mitra, LL D ; Colonel J F Tennant, R E ; A Pedler ; Dr. Mohendrolal Sirkar ; J Geoghegan ; Dr. W K Waller ; C H Tawney, M A ; Hon. Whitley Stokes, C S I ; W T Blanford ; C H Wood ; Dr. O Feistmantel ; Dr. D D Cunningham ; Prannath Pandit ; R S Brough ; J Elliott, M A ; A M Nash, M A ; Dr. J Anderson ; Lieut. F W Jarrad, R N ; C J Lyall, C S ; H F Blanford ; H H Locke ; R Parry ; Dr. T B Lewis ; H Beverley, C S ; J Crawford, C S.

*Philology.*—The Hon. Sir E C Bayley, K C S I ; Babu Rajendra Lala Mitra, LL D ; C H Tawney, M A ; Major-General A Cunningham, C S I ; J. Beames ; F S Groves ; Rev. K M Banerjee, LL D ; Gour Das Bysack ; Dr. Mohendrolal Sirkar ; Moulavi Abdul Latif Khan Bahadur ; Moulavi Kabiruddin Ahmad Sahib ; Dijendra Nath Thakur ; Whitley Stokes, C S ; Prannath Pandit ; Dr. G Thibaut ; C J Lyall, C S ; Pratapa Chunder Ghosa.

*Natural History.*—H F Blanford ; V Ball ; H B Medlicott ; Dr. O Feistmantel ; D Waldie ; A O Hume, C B ; Dr. D D Cunningham ; Dr. J Armstrong ; S Kurz ; Dr. G King ; S E Peal ; W E Brooks, C E ; Dr. J Scully ; Dr. W Seelich ; R Lydekker ; W T Blanford ; Dr. J Anderson ; Lieut. F W Jarrad, R N ; Major H H Godwin-Austin ; Capt. G F L Marshall, R E.

*Physical Science.*—Major General H L Thuillier, C S I ; H B Medlicott ; H F Blanford ; D Waldie ; Dr. T R Lewis ; Major H H Godwin-Austin ; Dr. O. Feistmantel ; R Lydekker ; J Elliott ; A M Nash ; A Pedler ; R S Brough ; Dr. D D Cunningham ; A Cappel ; T S Isaac, C E ; Colonel J F Tennant, R E ; Commander A D Taylor ; V Ball ; Rev. E Lafont ; J O'Kinealy ; W T Blanford ; C H Wood ; Dr. J Scully.

*Coins.*—The Hon. Sir E C Bayley, K C S I ; Colonel J F Tennant, R E ; Babu Rajendra Lala Mitra, LL D ; Major-Gen. A Cunningham, C S I ; Major F W Stubbs, M A ; Rev. M A Sherring.

## ROYAL ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS.

NEAR ZEERAT BRIDGE.

No. 2, Alipore.

### COMMITTEE.

*President.*—C T Buckland, C S.

*Honorary Secretary.*—H M Tobin, C S. *Hony. Officiating Secretary.* H Lee, C S.

*Members.*—Dr. Anderson ; Major Sterndale ; Dr. King ; C E Buckland, C S, and C W Stewart, C E.

*Superintendent.*—Ram Bramha Sandyal. *Clerk.*—Amarto Lall Mitter.

*Ticket Collector.*—Narendra Nath Bhattacharjee.

*Entrance fees.*—1 anna all days except Wednesday and Sunday ; 8 annas on Sunday ; Wednesday is reserved for donors and members only.

## AGRICULTURAL AND HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY OF INDIA.

Instituted in 1820.

*Metcalf Hall, No. 10½, Hare Street.*

Days of Meeting, the third Thursday of every month.

Subscription, Rs. 32 per annum, and Rs. 8 Admittance-fee.

*Patron.*—The Right Hon'ble the Governor-General of India.

### COUNCIL.

*President.*—The Hon'ble Louis S Jackson. *Vice-President.*—The Hon'ble Sir R Garth, Dr. Geo. King, S H Robinson, and Genendro Nath Tagore.

*Members.*—R Blechynden, P C Mitra, E Broughton, J W O'Keefe, W H Cogswell, Dr. S Lynch, H J Leitch, G L Kemp, Rajah Suttayamund Ghosal, W Stalkart, Pratapa Chandra Ghose and J E Macchachan.

*Secretary.*—A H Blechynden.

## STANDING COMMITTEES.

*N. B.*—The Secretary is an ex-officio Member of all Committees.

*Implement of Husbandry and Machinery.*—T H Mosley and S H Robinson.

*Finance Committee.*—R Blechynden, W H Cogswell, S H Robinson, and J E Mac-lachlan.

*Committee of Papers.*—S H Robinson, Dr. Lynch, G I Kemp, and H J Leitch.

*Correspondence Committee.*—S H Robinson and Dr. King.

*Sugar.*—S H Robinson and H B Turner.

*Cotton.*—Manockjee Rustomjee, J Thomas, and T Mosley.

*Silk.*—E G Buskin, and J Thomas.

*Fibres.*—J Stalkartt, S H Robinson, and W H Cogswell.

*Coffee and Tobacco.*—W Swinhoe and E Eisenlohr.

*Grain.*—Rajah S Ghosal, P C Mittal, and W H Cogswell.

*House Committee.*—S H Robinson and R Blechynden.

*Tea Committee.*—John Thomas, C T Inskipp, and A Carritt.

The object of the Society is the promotion and improvement of the Agriculture and Horticulture of India.

## ASSOCIATION FOR THE ANNUAL SUPPLY OF SEEDS.

Instituted in 1878.

OFFICE, No. 13, Camac Street, Calcutta.

Subscriptions regulated on a graduating scale.

Rising from Rs. 6 to Rs. 25 per annum.

The association is conducted on co-operative principles. The yearly subscription list closes on the first week of December in each year, preceding the year in which privileges are to be participated in.

*Bankers.*—The National Bank of India, Limited.

*Agent.*—James N T Wood.

## GEOLOGICAL MUSEUM.

IN CONNECTION WITH THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.

Opened on the 1st January 1857.

No. 27, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.

*Superintendent.*—H B Medlicott, M A., F R S.

*Curator and Registrar.*—

*Assistant Curator.*—T H Turner.

The Museum of Geology has been placed in connection with and under the same Superintendence as the Geological Survey of India, in order to facilitate the collection of perfect series of the rocks, fossils, and minerals of the districts visited by the survey. But public aid is solicited in completing such local collections as may illustrate the structure of the several districts.

Under proper restrictions the library of reference in connection with the Museum will be accessible to all students of Geology and others interested in such inquiries.

## RULES FOR THE ADMISSION OF THE PUBLIC, &amp;c.

The museum will be open daily, excepting Sundays, from 10 o'clock A M to 5 P. M., admission free.

Persons are requested to enter their names and number of party in a book provided for that purpose.

The attendants in the Museum are strictly forbidden to interfere with visitors in any way, excepting for the protection of the Museum and its contents.

It is particularly requested that any irregularity or want of civility may be reported at once to the Curator of the Museum.

Except on special occasions, students of Geology and gentlemen engaged in Geological pursuits, mines, &c., should apply for information to the Curator of the Museum on Tuesdays and Thursdays between the hours of 12 A M and 4 P M.

No gratuity to be given to the servants of the Museum.

# YOUNG MALE AUSTRALIAN ASSOCIATION.

(Late Calcutta Christian Juvenile Society)

Established 1822.

260, Bow Bazar Street.

*President.*—Col F T Haug, R.E.

*Vice-Presidents.*—H Andrews; A Somerville, and General Litchfield

*Trustees*—H Andrews, T J Brown, L Gomez, J T Hubbard, W C Madge, A Somerville, and W Sunder

*Committee*—T J Brown, A J Figgis, L Gomez, T M Graham, W T Grahame, F P Landeman, Major D J Welsh, F T Lewis, and J N Stewart.

*Treasurer*—James B Hepburn.

*Secretary*—Elliott Bland

*Minute Secretary.*—W F Courthope.

## WEEKLY EVANGELISTIC MEETINGS AND SERVICES.

*Sunday*—School at No 260, Bow Bazar Street at 4-30 P M.

*Monday*—Meeting at Hastings at 7 P M.

Ditto at No. 21, South Collingah Street at 8 P M.

*Tuesday*—Meeting at No 260, Bow Bazar Street at 7 P M.

*Thursday*—Meeting at No 18, Royd Street at 8-30 P M

*Friday.*—Meeting at No. 260, Bow Bazar Street at 7 P M

## SOLDIERS INSTITUTE,—Fort William, .

Contains a large Library and Reading Room, Chess and Billiard Tables, &c., and is open to all Members of the Garrison at a graduated scale of charges.

*Honorary Secretary.*—Rev G F P Blyth, Chaplain. *Librarian*—Sergeant Elliott.

## THE INDIAN DIS-ESTABLISHMENT SOCIETY.

### Objects.

1 The abolition of all laws regulations, and usages, which may inflict disability or confer privilege, on ecclesiastical grounds, on any subject of the empire

2 The discontinuance by the Government of India of all payments from the public funds for ecclesiastical purposes

*Committee*—J Allan, Rev J P Ashton, G O Beeby, Rev S. C Ghose, Rev. J. Hector, Rev W Johnson, Rev. G Keiry, S. J. Leshe, Rev K S. Macdonald, Rev. P. M Mookerjee, Rev. J E Payne, Rev. J. Robertson, Rev. G. H Bouse, G. S. Sykes, A. L. Sykes, Rev J. M Thornburn, and R. Willamson.

*Secretary*—Arthur L. Sykes.

*Treasurer.*—G O Beeby.

## CALCUTTA PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Metcalf Hall, No. 104, Hare street.

*Council*—The Hon'ble Moha Raja Nurrendro Krishna, Bahadour, *President*; Dr Mohendra Lal Sircar, *Vice-President*; J E MacLachlan, J. Hechle, Peary Chand Mitra, C T. Davis, Jadoonath Ghose, Amorendronath Chatterjee, Sittamath Doss and J W Shearman, *Members.*

*Auditors.*—A. H. Blochynden and D Waldie.

*Secretary and Librarian.*—Gopeekissen Mitter. *Treasurers*—The Bank of Bengal.

### Constitution.

1st.—The Library is a Public Library of reference and circulation, open to all ranks and classes of the community.

2nd.—The Property of the Library is vested in Trustees for the benefit of the proprietors.

3rd.—The Books are circulated among subscribers as well as proprietors, under rules which may be ascertained from the Librarian.

4th.—The rates of subscription are Rs. 4, Rs. 2, and Rs. 1 per month.



## THE CATHOLIC CIRCULATING LIBRARY.

Under the management of the Catholic Young Men's Society, 3, Dhurrumtollah Street.  
Established November 1873.

*Curators*—M A Mendes, S George and F. Currie.

*Honorary Librarian*, J. A. Mendes.

The Library is open from 7 to 9 A. M on week days as well as on Sundays. Subscription 1 Re. per month.

## THE CALCUTTA SCHOOL BOOK SOCIETY.

Established 4th July 1817.

OFFICE AND DEPOSITORY, 10, *Government Place, East.*

The objects of the Society are to prepare, procure, and diffuse, as widely as possible, Books in English and in the Vernacular languages up to the University Standard, at a cheap price, for the use of Schools throughout the British Indian Provinces. An extensive stock of imported English School Books is kept in the Depository.

The Society has Agents for the sale of its Books at the principal Stations in Lower Bengal, in the N. W. Provinces and British Burmah, &c.

*President*.—A W Croft, M A.

*Committee*.—A. W. Garriett, M A ; E. Lethbridge, M A ; Rev. T. Dyson ; Rev. J. Robinson ; Rev. K M Banerjee, L L D ; Rajendra Lala Mitra, L L D ; Peary Chand Mitra, and Prosonokumara Surbhadicari.

*Bankers*.—Bank of Bengal. *Secretary*.—H. Andrews.

## CALCUTTA IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION.

ESTABLISHED 1873.

*Place Free Church Institution.*  
Office, No. 9, Gour Laha Street.

*President*.—Rev. K S. Macdonald, M A.

*Vice-Presidents*.—Kali Charan Banerjee, M. A. B. L. ; Kanyo Lal Mookerjee, M. A., B. L. ; Gopal Chandra Ghosal, B L.

*Honorary Secretary*—Kanyo Lal Dass.

*Assistant Secretary and Treasurer*.—Kedar Nath Dass.

Committee of Management, consisting of the President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer, and four ordinary Members.

*Object*—The intellectual, social and moral improvement of the members.

## THE INDIAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE CULTIVATION OF SCIENCE.

(FOUNDED JANUARY 1876.)

*Trustees*—Maharaja Joteendra Mohun Tagore Bahadur ; Raja Kamal Krishna Bahadur ; The Hon'ble Romesh Chunder Mitter ; Pandit Iswara Chandra Vidyasagara ; Moulvie Abdul Lutef Khan, Khan Bahadur ; Dr. Mahendra Lal Sircar, M. D.

*President*.—The Hon'ble Ashley Eden, C. S. I. Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal.

*Vice-Presidents*.—The Very Rev. Father E. Lafont, S. J. ; Dr. Rajendralala Mitra, LL. D.

*Committee of Management*.—The Hon'ble Ashley Eden, C. S. I., *ex-officio* ; the Very Rev. Father E. Lafont, S. J. *ex-officio* ; Rajendralala Mitra, *ex-officio* ; Hon'ble Maharaja Narendra Krishna ; Joykissen Mookerjee ; Raja Digamber Mitter, C S I ; Raja Harendra Krishna Bahadur ; Dwijender Nath Tagoor ; Srinath Dass ; Soorjee Kumar Sarvadhikari ; Jogender Chunder Ghose ; Sarat Kumar Ghosal, M A ; Rai Kanailal Dey Bahadur ; Hon'ble Issur Chunder Mitter ; Ramanath Law ; Nilmony Mitter ; Jadunath Ghose ; Pandit Prannath Saraswati, M. A., B. L. ; Hon'ble Kristodas Pal, Rai Bahadur ; Kaviraj Brajendra Kumar Sen ; Moulvie Abdul Lutef Khan Bahadur ; Rai Rajendra Mullick Baladityr ; Rai Mahendranath Bose Bahadur ; Pandit Mahesh Chandra Nyratna ; Rai Annadaprasad Roy Bahadur ; Rajkissen Mookerjee, M A ; Prasanna Kumar Sarvadhikari ; Rajender Dutt ; Jadu Lal Mullick ; Nil Madub Mookerjee ; Keshub Chandra Sen ; Ananda Mohan Bhose, M. A., &c., Hon'ble Ram Sakr Sen ; Dr. Gurudas Banerjee ; Gouesh Chunder Chunder ; Bhudeb Mookerjee, Dr. Mahendra Lal Sircar, *Member and Secretary*.

## LECTURERS.

*Physics*.—The Very Rev. Father E Lafont, S J, and Dr. Mahendra Lal Sircar, M D.

*Chemistry*.—Rai Kanailal Dey, Bahadur.

## PART III.

## Literary and Scientific Societies.

### THE EURASIAN AND ANGLO-INDIAN ASSOCIATION.

Formally inaugurated under the auspices of the Hon'ble Sir Richard Temple, **BART.** **G. C. S. I.**, Lieut-Governor of Bengal, at a public meeting held in the Town Hall, Calcutta, on the 16th December 1876.

*The objects of the Association are—*

- I.—Education (*a*) by means of primary as well as middle-class school; (*b*) by aiding members to educate their own children and others dependent on them; and (*c*) by educating unprovided orphans of members.
- II.—The acquiring of Trades and Professions by means of (*a*) Training Shops; (*b*) Apprenticing; (*c*) helping young men to proceed to England to qualify for Government service or a learned profession.
- III.—Aid to members by (*a*) means of a Provident Fund; (*b*) affording temporary relief, when in distress, to those who have joined the Provident Fund; (*c*) establishing a Provident Dispensary for the purpose of affording Medical Attendance and Medicines on payment of a small percentage on incomes.
- IV.—And generally to further the common interests of the community by such ways and means as may be deemed expedient.

The parent Association is established in Calcutta with local branches throughout Burma, India and Ceylon.

The affairs of the Association are administered by a Board of Direction at Calcutta, while local wants are attended to by local Committees under the general control of the Board of Direction.

The terms of subscription to the Association are Rs. 10 or Rs. 5 annually in advance; or Re. 1, or annas 8, monthly, at the option of the subscriber, with equal advantages to all. A payment of Rs. 200 constitutes life membership. The proceeds of all life memberships as well as of donations will constitute an inalienable Fund.

The constitution of the Board is as follows:—

*President*.—Dr. R. W. Chambers. *Vice-President*.—Rev. A. Williams. *Honorary Secretary*.—L. A. Smith, 16 Lindsay Street. *Honorary Treasurer*.—H. Heysham, Humayoon Place.

*Members*.—J. H. Belchambers; Rev. J. J. B. Coles; L. W. D'Cruz; H. R. Fink; W. H. Kirkpatrick; Rev. Fr. E. Lafont; Rev. Dr. H. E. Medlicott; Rev. J. M. Thoburn.

#### CALCUTTA COMMITTEE.

*Chairman*.—H. Andrews. *Vice-Chairman*.—Dr. E. O. Reilly.

*Finance Committee*.—J. F. Dias; A. Saubolle.

The Rev. H. Pinter; the Rev. J. Nieberding; Rev. J. Robertson; S. J. Leslie; J. M. Cantopher; T. Smith.

*Honorary Treasurer*.—D. A. Gantzer. *Honorary Secretary*.—G. A. Kraal, 88, Jaun Bazar Street.

### THE LITERARY ACADEMY.

Established 11th February, 1877.

No. 8, *Moonshee Deedar Baksh's Lane*, Taltollah.

*President*.—Moulvie Ahmad.

*Secretary*.—Moulvie Abul Khair Mohamad Abul Subhan.

*Assistant Secretary*.—Moulvie Takrimuddin Ahmad.

*Committee of Management*.—consisting of the President, Secretary, Assistant Secretary and the following members:—

Moulvie Bazlul Hack, Moulvie Taslimuddeen Ahmad, B. A. Moulvie Tameezuddeen Mohamed, Banko Behary Mullick, Chandi Charan Chatterjee, and Kisore Lal Goswami, B. A.

### ECONOMIC MUSEUM.

*Dalhousie Square, adjoining the Custom House on North side.*

#### CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT IN CALCUTTA.\*

H. A. Cockerell, C. S., Chairman; Colonel H. Hyde, R. E. (England); H. Beverley, C. S.; H. B. Medlicott; Dr. G. King; Dr. W. Schlich; R. Knight; C. B. Clarke (England); Dr. Kanny Lall Dey, Rai Bahadur; V. Ball; Dr. D. Waldie; Dr. S. Kurz; H. W. J. Wood; A. H. Blechynden; F. Eisenlohr; Colonel J. F. Tennant, R. E.; C. H. Wood; Baboo Protapa Chandra Ghosha; R. M. Waller, C. S.

\* There are also Local Committees in all the Districts of Bengal.

*Executive Sub-Committee*—H. A. Cockerell, c. s. ; H. W. I. Wood ; C. H. Wood ; A. H. Blechynden ; H. B. Medlicott ; Dr. Kanny Lal Dey, Rai Bahadur, and Colonel J. F. Tennant.

*Secretary*—H. H. Locke. *Assistant Secretary*—Sree Narain Dutt. *Assistants*, R. A. D'Cruz ; Phoni Bhusan Dutt, and Mrittonjoy Biswas.

### THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF INDIA.

*No 1, Old Court House Corner,  
Dalhousie Square, North-East, Calcutta.*

ESTABLISHED, A. D. 1864.

*Honorary Secretary*.—O. L. Hay.

### HOWRAH MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Established in 1850.

*President and Treasurer*.—C. B. Le Mesurier, c. E.

*Honorary Secretary*.—A. B. Langham.

*Ex-officio Members*.—The Civil Surgeon, the Magistrate, and the Chaplain.

*Committee*.—R. W. Pearce, R. Pearce, W. Adey, N. Cox, R. A. Donnithorne, E. W. Hart, U. Broughton, D. Neville, G. A. Bramall, W. Derry, J. Blackburn, and H. Thompson.

*Librarian*.—K. C. Chatterjee.

### SHIBPUR LITERARY ASSOCIATION.

*President*.—Vacant.

*Honorary Secretary*.—Kangali Charan Haldar.

" *Assistant Secretary*.—Apurva Chunder Mookerjee.

" *Treasurer*.—Ganendro Kristo Mookerjee.

## FUNDS.

### BENGAL CIVIL FUND.

*Office, Treasury Buildings.*

*Managers*.—The Hon'ble L. S. Jackson, C. T. Buckland, R. B. Chapman, W. Waterfield, the Hon'ble H. Bell, J. Monro, J. O'Kinealy, D. M. Barbour, and W. M. Souttar.

*Secretary*.—Colman Macaulay.

*Assistants*.—J. Wetherill and E. W. Sykes.

### FUND ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

*Embracing the Bengal Military Fund, the Bengal Military Orphan Fund, the Bengal Medical Retiring Fund, and the Indian Service Family Pension Fund.*

*Office, Somerset Buildings, No. 5, Strand.*

*Examiner of Fund Accounts*.—Surgeon-Major J. Picthall, M. D.

*Assistant Examiner of Fund Accounts*.—C. J. Gray.

*Fund Department in England, India Office*.—Sir T. L. Seccombe, K. C. S. I., Director of Military Funds ; J. S. Oliphant, Deputy Director.

### UNCOVENANTED SERVICE FAMILY PENSION FUND.

ESTABLISHED 11TH APRIL 1837.

*Office No. 14, Kyd Street.*

*Patron*.—The Governor-General of India, *ex-officio*.

*Treasurer*.—The Secretary and Treasurer, Bank of Bengal.

## DIRECTORS.

*Chairman.*—F. R. Boyce. *Deputy Chairman.* D W Madge, J H Belchambers, H Blochmann, M A, J E Cooke, J Dillon, C Eales, E T Hanby, H J Joakim, G W Kellner, W Knox-Ord, Dr. K B Stuart, M D.

*Corresponding and Recording Secretary.*—W H Ryland.

*Accountant and Collector.*—H Andrews.

*Office Superintendent.*—W A Kraal.

*Consulting Physician.*—C T O Woodford, M D.

*Auditors.*—G W Macleod and E W Kellner.

## GENERAL FAMILY PENSION FUND.

Established 1st April 1870.

*Directors.*—Rev. A. Williams, H. Andrews, Captain J. G. Bryning, H. H. Remfry, P. W. Soutter, W. H. Kraal, and Rev. A. Williams.

*Secretaries.*—Sykes and Co., Office, No. 1, Grant's Lane, Calcutta.

*Bankers.*—Bank of Bengal.

*Treasurers.*—Her Majesty's Indian Government, under an arrangement similar to that with the Uncovenanted Service Family Pension Fund.

*Medical Referee.*—C T O Woodford, M D, Scaldah.

## POLITICAL SOCIETY.

BRITISH INDIAN ASSOCIATION—No. 18, British Indian Street.

Established A D 1851.

## COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT.

*President.*—(Vacant) *Vice-Presidents.*—Rajah Degumbur Mitter, C S I, Maharajah Norendro Kishen, Bahadoor, Rajah Suttayanund Ghosal, and Rajah Hurrendra Krishna Bahadoor.

*Members.*—Rajah Rajendranarain Deb Bahadoor; Joykissen Mookerjee; Peary Chand Mittra; Dr. Rajendralala Mittra, L L D; Doorgachurn Law; Debender Mullick; Romanath Lal; Jadulal Mullick; Hon'ble Rajah Promorhonath Roy Bahadoor; Nawab Ameer Ali, Bahadoor; Punna Lall Sen; Chunder Kant Mookerjee; Kishen Mohun Mullick; Grish Chunder Ghose; Peary Mohun Mookerjee; Taring Churn Banerjee; Hon'ble Mir Mohamed Ali; Nawab Ahmed Ali, Bahadoor; Heerjeebhai Manuckjee Rustomjee; Assootosh Mullick; Norendra Nath Sen; Rasbeharee Ghose.

*Honorary Secretary.*—Jotendro Mohun Tagore, Bahadoor. *Assistant Secretary.*—Hon'ble Kristo Dass Paul.

The object of this Association is to promote the improvement and efficiency of the British Indian Government, by memorializing the Imperial Parliament, as well as the authorities here and in England, for the removal of existing and prevention of proposed injurious measures, or for the introduction of such measures as may tend to promote the interests of all connected with this country, or by any other legitimate means in its power.

## HOWRAH PEOPLE'S ASSOCIATION.

## COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT.

*Honorary President.*—Krishna Komul Bhattacharjee, B. A., B. L.

*Honorary Vice President.*—Ram Chunder Rai Chowdry

*Honorary Secretary.*—Upendra Chundra Mittra, B. L.

*Assistant Secretary.*—Gangadhar Banerjee, M. A. B. L.

*Treasurer.*—Nobin Chunder Banerjee.

*Auditors.*—Nobogopal Mookerjee, and Nobin Chunder Mookerjee.

*Members.*—Kangali Charan Haldar, Pundit Hurrinath Surma, and 31 more members.

**CLUBS.****THE BENGAL CLUB.**

*No. 33, Chowringhee Road ; No. 1, Park Street, and No. 1 Russell Street.*

*President.*—John D. Bell. *Vice-President*, S. N. Smellie.

*Committee of Management.*—J. D. Maclean, C. S. ; A. W. Croft ; W. D. Bruce ; O. H. Tawney, M. A. ; Colin M. Smith ; A. B. Struthers, and C. J. Nasmyth.

**OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.**

*Head Clerk.*—Bama Churn Ghose.

*Assistants.*—W. B. Clarkson, Muttu Lall Dutt, P. C. Roy, and Gostobehary Pyne.

**THE UNITED SERVICE CLUB.**

Established in 1845.

*No. 30, Chowringhee, 1, 2, and 3, Kyd Street, and 56, Park Street.*

**GENERAL COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT.**

*Members.*—Hon'ble W. Ainslie, Col. Martin, Genl. D. C. Vanrenen, P. D. Dickens, Col. Armstrong, Dr. Pichhall, Major Forbes, Major F. Graham, W. M. Souttar, R. H. Wilson, Capt. Riddell, F. P. Eddis, Major Coddington.

*Honorary Secretary.*—F. P. Eddis.

**CALCUTTA CRICKET CLUB.**

*Honorary Secretary.*—A. A. Aparcar.

*Committee.*—Col. Willes, F. J. Crooke, W. Pigott, J. A. Bourdillon, C. S. Hoare, and C. Slater.

**CALCUTTA FOOTBALL CLUB.**

Established 1872.

*Colours.*—Red and White.

*Rules.*....Rugby Football Union.

**COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT.**

*Ex-officio Members.*—H. J. Frew, *President* ; G. A. J. Rothney, *Captain*, *Honorary Secretary and Treasurer*, 5, Bankshall Street.

*Ordinary Members.*—W. K. Eddis, H. R. King, G. W. F. Buckland, F. J. E. Short, H. S. Schur, and F. J. Atkinson.

**CALCUTTA ATHLETIC CLUB.**

*Committee.*—J. R. Napier, H. R. McInnes, C. Hudson, O. B. Griffiths, H. J. Simpson, George Couper, C. E. Smythe.

*Honorary Secretary.*—George Couper, 5, Fairlie place.

# PART IV.

## COMMERCE AND TRADE.

### FOREIGN CONSULATES.

#### **Austro-Hungarian Empire.**

Office, 3, New China Bazar street.

Consul—H. Reinhold (*Europe.*)

Acting-Consul—Gustav Diefenbach.

#### **Belgium.**

Office, 1, Mangoe Lane.

Consul—J. Bloch (*Europe.*)

Thos. Payn (acting)

#### **Denmark.**

Office, 4, Fairlie Place.

Consul General—H. F. Brown.

Vice-Consul—Chas. Samuel Dawson.

#### **France.**

Office, 2, Royd street.

Consul-General—Mons. Eydin.

Chancellor—E. Audisio.

#### **German Empire.**

Office, 8, New China Bazar street.

Consul—P. F. Eisenlorh.

#### **Italy.**

Office, 51, Park street.

Consul-General—Chevalier G. Gallian.

#### **Netherlands.**

Office, 104, Clive street.

Consul—E. Van Cutsem.

#### **Norway and Sweden.**

Office, 3, New China Bazar street.

Consul—S. E. Voigt.

#### **Persia.**

Office, 5, Bentinck street.

Consul—Manackjee Rustumjee.

#### **Siam.**

Office, 19, Radha Bazar street.

Consul—A. A. Apcar.

#### **Spain.**

Office, 1, Vansittart Row.

Vice-Consul—Leo Zander.

#### **United States of America.**

Office, 1, Jaun Bazar street.

Consul-General—General A. C. Litchfield.

Vice-Consul-General—R. Macallister.

## Bengal Chamber of Commerce.

*Established 9th April 1834.*

OFFICE, *Bonded Warehouse, No. 102, Clive Street.*

### COMMITTEE :

*President.*—Duncan Mackinnon.

*Vice-President.*—S. Cochrane.

*Members.*—A. B. Inglis, E. A. Jack, G. Froeschmann, and S. A. Micrulachi.

### OFFICE.

*Secretary.*—H. W. I. Wood.

*Baniam.*—Rajendernath Sen.

*Writers.*—Jogendronath Roy and Doyalchurn Dutt.

## Bengal Bonded Ware House Association.

*Established by Act of Incorporation March 1838.*

Paid-up Capital Rs. 8,90,000 in 2,000 shares.

*No. 102, Clive Street.*

*Directors.*—J. C. Murray, Doorgachurn Law, John M. Lyall, B. D. Colvin, J. F. Ogilvy, and W. Ker.

*Secretary.*—H. W. I. Wood.

*Baniam.*—Rajendernath Sen.

*Writers.*—Khettermohun Ghose, Buddunchunder Banerjee and Nundololl Ghose.

*Treasurers.*—The Bank of Bengal.

## The "Brokers' Exchange."

*No 102, Clive Street.*

G. M. Blacker	...	...	...	...	<i>Chairman.</i>
John Rose	...	...	...	...	<i>Secretary.</i>
Beattie, J.	Guyon, F. L. J.	Place, H. J.			
Blacker, G. M.	Giorgiadi, G. A.	Rose, John.			
Brooks, A. H.	Hannah, W. C.	Ross, J. J.			
Broughton, F. D.	Hooper, Jas.	Rutherford, J. F.			
Christophoridi, C.	Hornby, E. C.	Siddons, F. B.			
Day, F.	Hutchison, John.	Sinclair, J.			
Deane, A.	Irwin, W. L.	Smith, A.			
Deverell, F. R.	Ionides, C. E.	Stewart, Wm. Mc A.			
Eck, O.	Lambrinudi, C.	Stalkart, W.			
Ewing, Chas.	Lambrinudi, M.	Stewart, T.			
Frangopoulos, A.	Massey, M.	Ter Voer, W.			
Garben, G.	McIntosh, J.	Valetta, C.			
Gill, T. C.	Metaxas, G.	Valetta, P.			
Graf, C.	Nasmyth, C. J.	Woodhouse, F.			

## European, American, East-Indian, Armenian and Greek Merchants and Agents.

- ABENDROTH & Co.**, Office, 83, Old China Bazar Street. Partners, Rudolph Abendroth and Albert Abendroth.
- ACERBONI, F & Co.**, Office, 14-1, Grant's Lane. Partner, F Acerboni. Assistants, A Fontana, L. Pattelani, C Albertini, and G Jacobs. Banian, Tariny Churn Bose. Agents to the Italia Societa d'Assimragioni Marittime fluviali terrestri in Genoa; Comitato delle Compagnie d'Assimragioni Marittime di Genoa.
- AGELASTO, A & Co.**, Office, 37, Strand Road, North. Partners, S J Psycha and J E Agelasto. Assistant, E D Templeton.
- ANDERSON, JAMES & Co.**, Office, 1A, Mission Row. Partners, Walter Anderson and James Anderson. Assistants, H Walker and J H Payne. Agents for the Ocean Railway and General Travellers' Assurance Co., Limited; Ocean Mercantile Despatch Forwarding Agency; Jacques Gautier and Co., Cognac, Deutz and Gelderman; the United Vinegrowers Association, and M B Foster and Sons (London.) London Firm—James Anderson and Co., 24, Crutched Friars, E C.
- ANDERSON, WRIGHT & Co.**, Office, 21, Strand road. Partners, John Wilson (Glasgow,) J B Wright (Europe,) J A Anderson and T S Anderson. Assistants, Wm. Thomson, A G Robinson, P A Walker, G W Lees, T Allison, and J Dowling.
- ANGELIS, G. De & Co.**, Office, Old Court House Street. Partners, G de Angelis and B Clerici. Assistants, A d'Agostino, R E Scerri, E G Castello, and J Grossman.
- ANGELO BROTHERS**, Office, Cossipore. Partners, E Angelo and M K Angelo. Assistants, F J E Short and F F Evans.
- APCAR & Co.**, Office, 19, Radha Bazar Street. Partners, S A Apar, Alex. A Apar, A G Apar, Seth Thos. Apar, and Apar A Apar. Assistants, J Abreo, J Nicolas, and E T DeAlmeida. London Agents, T A Gibb and Co.; Hong-Kong ditto, Gibb, Livingston and Co., and David Sassoon Sons and Co.; Singapore ditto, Sarkies and Moses; Penang ditto, A A Anthony and Co. Secretaries to the Reliance Marine Insurance Company. Agents to the Batavia Sea and Fire Insurance Co., the Samerang Sea and Fire Insurance Co., Merchants' Marine Insurance Co., Limited, and China Traders Insurance Company. Agents Seehpore Jute Manufacturing Co., "Ld." Owners of the Sea Steamers *Japan*, *Aratoon Apar*, and *Hindoostan*, and Tug Steamers *Rattler* and *Enterprise*.
- APCAR, A, junior**, Office, 29, Pollock Street. Proprietor of Steam Tugs *Columbus*, *Hussain*, and River Steamer *Jumna*.
- APPEL, GEO & Co.**, Office, 2, Mangoe Lane. Partner, Geo Appel. Assistant, S Appel.
- ASHBURNER & Co.**, Office, 1, Garstin's Place. Partners, Edmund Charles Morgan, Wm. Thos. Berners and T Percy Fox. Assistants, G U Yule and E Cable. Agents Amgoorie Tea Estate, Eria Barree Tea Estate and Irungmara Tea Estate.
- ATKINSON BROTHERS** (General Contractors.) Office, 14, Chowringhee Road. Partners, J H Atkinson and C V McCarthy (Europe.) Assistants, R O Flaherty and J A Savi (sign per procuration) and F J Savi. Managing Agents and Secretaries for the Rajmahal Stone Company Limited. Sole Agents for F Coutts and Son's Acetic Acid.
- BAGRAM, J G & Co.**, Office, 83, Old China Bazar Street. Partner, J G Bagram. Secretaries to the Amicable Marine Insurance Society. Agents, Matheson and Co., London; Remington and Co., Bombay; W H Notley, Hong-Kong; Sarkies and Moses, Singapore; A A Anthony, Penang.
- BARRY AND Co.**, Office, 5, Lyon's Range. Sole Partner, John Boyle Barry. A Park Smideman and James Hewitt Barry (sign per procuration.) Assisants, W B Colville, A C Thorne & A J Wilson. Agents Gourepore Co. Limited; Phoenix Tea Co., Limited; Dilkhoosa, and other Estates.



- BALMER, LAWRIE & Co.**, Office, 103, Clive Street. Partners, Alex. Lawrie (England, Cunningham Hudson (Calcutta,) and H J Simpson (Liverpool.) Assistants, J Jamieson, J N Stuart, F Pinto, and W Albert. London Agents, James Barber, Son and Co. Liverpool Agents, Simpson, Lawrie and Co. Agents for the British Indian Tea Company Limited; Jokai (Assam) Tea Co., Limited; Borsillah Tea Co., Limited. Proprietors Anglo-Indian Carrying Co., and Indian Tea Co.
- BANCROFT, C. C.**, Office 2, Pollock Street.
- BARLOW & Co.**, Office, 5, Clive Ghaut Street. Partners, Thomas Barlow and Benjamin Howes (Europe.) Manager, Charles Peel. Assistant, C J Sharpe. Manchester Agents, Thomas Barlow and Brother.
- BEER, FRANCIS**, 17, Ezra Street. Agencies at Cawnpore and Agra, Beer, Reinhold and Co.
- BEGG, DUNLOP & Co.**, Office, 12, Mission Row. Partners, D H Macfarlane (Europe,) H H Sutherland (England,) A B Inglis and D Cruickshank. Assistants, John F Macnair, A W Pickford and D A Campbell. Agents for the Amluckie Tea Co., Limited; Cutlecherra Tea Co., Limited; Darjeeling Company, Limited; Jorehaut Tea Company, Limited; Dehra Doon Tea Co., Limited; Noackcherra Tea Company, Limited; Tiphook Tea Company, Limited; United Tea Planters' Company, Limited; Sonai Tea Company, Limited. Begg, Sutherland and Co., Cawnpore.
- BENNERTZ & Co.**, Office, 13, Clive Street. Partner, Theodore Hubert Bennertz (Europe,) H E Gatske and A Saubolle. Managing Agents Labor Transport Company, Limited. Assistant, A Hecquet.
- BIRD & Co.** (Merchants, Bullock Train and General Forwarding Agents,) Office, 39, Strand. Partners, S Bird and Paul Bird. Assistants, Gordon Stewart (signs per procuration,) Spencer Robinson, Kurseong; C B Holloway, Purneah; Jas. McArthur, Caragola; J Morgan Evans, Koosteah, Goalundo. Agencies at Darjeeling, Julpigoree, and all stations in these districts.
- BOYACK, WILLIAM**, Office. 1. Commercial Buildings and 37, Albert Square, Dundee. Assistant James F. Mill (signs per procuration.)
- BREMNER & LAYCOCK**, Office. 2, Lyon's Range. Partners, Alexander Bremner (London) and Henry Laycock (London). Assistants, E Broughton and E Bland.
- BROOKS, FREDK. T. & Co.** (Successors to SAMUEL SMITH SONS & Co.,) Office, 1, Clive Row. Partners, Frederick Tilt Brooks (Europe,) and C M Connaw. Assistants, A W Shallow and L G Connaw.
- CAMPBELL, ROBERT & Co.**, Office, 4, Mangoe Lane. Partners, W H Jones, A R Jones and F G Jones. Agents for W H Jones and Co., Dinapore and Muzafferpore, Tirhoot.
- CAMPERDOWN TRADING AND PRESSING Co., Limited**, Office, 7, Wellesley Place. Henry S Cox, General Manager; Wm. J Cox and James McDowell, Sub-General Managers. Naraingunge Agency, J McDowell, Agent; W F Schnieder, Assistant; J Inglis, Engineer. Serajunge Agency, R G Buist, Agent; G M Nairn, Assistant. Works Rustumjee's Lane, Cossipore, Robert Sim, George Johnstone, T Virr, Assistants. T Russels, Engineer.
- CARLISLES NEPHEWS & Co.**, Office, 79, Clive Street. Partners, Thomas Carlisle (Europe,) Stewart Douglas (Europe,) and Charles Stewart Carlisle (Europe.) Assistants, W H Cheetham, G Cheetham, S K Douglas, H Carlisle and J H Cheetham. Agents for the Lancashire Insurance Company.
- COHN BROTHERS & Co.**, Office, 11, Lall Bazar. Partners, A Cohn, H Cohn (London,) and D Fuchs. Assistant, J Th. Froeschman (signs per procuration.)
- COLVIN. COWIE & Co.**, Office, 1, Hastings' Street. Partners, David Cowie, John Cowie and Bazett David Colvin. Assistants, D L Cowie, E H Cowie, and J J Meade. London Agents, Crawford, Colvin and Co; Bombay ditto, Remington

and Co. ; Madras ditto, Parry & Co. Agents to the Church of England Life and Fire Assurance Institution, Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation, and National Marine Insurance Co. of South Australia.

**CRESSWELL, W S & Co.,** Office, 6, Council House Street. Partner, W S Cresswell. Assistants, A W Figgis and W H Aldam. Agents Dam Din Tea Co., Limited.

**CROOKE, ROME & Co.,** Office, 8, Clive Row. Partners, Frederick James Crooke and M G Stewart.

**CUTLER, PALMER & Co.,** Office, 10, Hare Street (Wine and Spirit Merchants.) Partners, F F E Cutler (Europe,) C Palmer (Europe,) W J Treacher (Europe,) R G Cobham (Europe,) F Cobham, and John E Rodger (Bombay.) Manager, Angus L Fraser (signs the Firm.) Assistant, J R Boyd. Houses in London, Bordeaux and Bombay. Agents at Madras, Arbuthnot and Co. Sole Agents in India for Wichter and Co., Bisquit Dubouche and Co., Em Dubois and Co. and Bauvin and Co.

**DAVIES, JOHN & Co.,** Office, 6, Mangoe Lane. Partners, John Martin and Alfred Davies (Europe). Assistant, Robert Æ Lindsay (signs per procuration.) Agents for Read Brothers, King's Cross, London.

**deSARAN & Co.,** Office, 16, British Indian Street.

**deSOUZA, THOS. & Co.,** Office, 7, Mission Row. Partner, W E deSouza. Banian, Peary Mohun Chuckerbatty. Assistant, Thos. D'Aguiar (signs per procuration.) Secretaries Bengal Marine Insurance Society. Agents, London. Matheson & Co.; Singapore, A L Johnston and Co; Bombay, Remington and Co. Surveyor, Captain G S Thompson.

**DOLLET & Co.,** Office, 31, Chowringhee road and 2, Barretto's lane. (Wine and Store Merchants and Commission Agents.) Sole Partner, A Dollet. Agencies in Paris, Bordeaux, Libourne, Marseilles, and London. Agents Ramsha Hill Tea Estate and Mudgoorecal Tea Garden, Gowhatti, Assam. Agents for L Furland and Co. of Cognac, King and Co. of Reims, E Thoreau and Fils of Saumur, Leonce Bocquet of Beaune, and Besacole Fils of Marseilles.

▼ **DUNCAN BROTHERS & Co.,** Office, 14, Clive Street. Partners, Walter Duncan (Glasgow) and William Duncan. Assistants, R. D. McGregor and W C McIntosh, Banian, Tarachurn Goho. Agents for the Eastern Assam Co., Limited; the Doloo Tea Co., Cachar; the West Jalinga Tea Co., Cachar; the Sapakati Tea Co., "Ld."; the Scottish Commercial Fire and Life Insurance Company. Glasgow Agents, Walter Duncan and Co.

**DURIO, J.,** Office, 5, Garstin's Place.

**EDE & HOBSON,** Office, 6, New China Bazar Street. Partners, E Ede, junior (England.) F C Ede (England.) and E A Hobson. Assistants, A G Colpoys and W R McKay.

**ELLIOTT, JOHN & Co.,** Office, 4, Clive Street. Partners, John Elliott (Europe,) Henry Mortlock Aitken (Europe,) R C Noble and Edward Elliott. Assistants, W R T Aitken, John Jenkins, P M Lowther, and S K Barnes. Agents for the Dehing Tea Co., Limited; the London Assurance Corporation (Fire and Life Department;) Union Insurance Society of Canton; "Englishman" Press; the Mothola Tea Co.; the Jhoonktollee Tea Co. Limited.

**ERNSTHAUSEN & OESTERLEY,** Office, 8, New China Bazar Street. Partners, Oscar Von Ernsthausen (Europe,) Emil Oesterley (Europe,) and P F Eisenlohr. Assistants, Wm Bleek, M Durst and R Howard (sign per procuration.) H Berger, F E Schlegel, E Schmid, Th Doude, H Kalmeyer, F A Hypher, C Rigordy, junior, R Rossford and R Palmer. Managing Agents and Secretaries of the Strand Bank Press Co. (Watson's Patent) Limited; the Howrah Mills Co., Limited. Agents of the Chinese Insurance Co., Limited; Germanischer Lloyd in Rostock, Rheinisch Westfälischer Lloyd, in Gladbach; the Trans-Atlantic Fire Insurance Co., Limited, of Hamburg.

- EWING & Co.,** Office, Lyon's Range. Partners, William Ewing (Europe,) Henry Hunter Murdoch (Europe,) T F Hamilton and William Ewing, jr. Assistant, Edward Buttram. Agents to the Guardian Assurance Co.
- FERGUSON, J H & Co.,** Office, 4, Clive Street. Partners, Allan McDougall Clark and Edward Clarke. Assistants, J W Gill and H S Cashman. London Agents, Alexander Fletcher and Co, 10, King's Arms Yard, E C. Agents Runglee Rungliot Tea Co. Limited.
- FINLAY, MUIR & Co.,** Office, 15, Clive Row. Partners, James Finlay and Co. (Glasgow,) and Robert Ewing. Assistants, R Williamson (signs the Firm,) Charles Sumner Hoare, G Seton, J Thom. and J T Frew. Agents for the Champdany Jute Co., Ltd.; the Golabarry Co. Ltd.; Queen Steam Ship Co. Ltd.; and the Scottish Imperial Fire and Life Insurance Co. Corresponding Firms, James Finlay and Co., Glasgow, London and Liverpool; Finlay, Muir and Co., Bombay; William Strang Steel and Co., Rangoon.
- FITZE, W H & Co.,** Office, 1, New China Bazar Street (General Commission and Forwarding Agents.) Partners, W H Fitze (England,) and J C Mandy. Agents for the "Pioneer" Press Co., Limited (Allahabad,) and Allen Brothers and Co., (London.) Secretaries to the Bengal Free Masons' Hall Building Association, Ltd.
- FLEMING, NICOL & Co.,** Office, 1 and 2, Fairlie Place. Partners, James Nicol Fleming and J D Nicol (Europe.) Assistants, John Graham Macfie (signs the Firm,) W H McKewan (ditto,) D Drysdale, John Carrick, A B Westerhout, G E Jones, J M Kruger, and A M Paul. Agents for the North British and Mercantile Fire Insurance Company, and Mercantile Marine Insurance Co. Secretaries to the Suddea Tea Company, Ltd.
- FORNARO BROTHERS,** Office, 8, Mangoe Lane. Partner, C Fornaro. Agents of the Neuchateloise Swiss Marine Insurance Company and of the Lubbeck Fire Insurance Society. Agent in Zurich (Switzerland,) Emil Zimmerli. Assistants, R C Joost and Otto Tesche.
- FORNARO, HENRY & Co.,** Office, 49, Bentinck Street. Partners, Henry Fornaro and Frank Marshall. Agents Artificial Stone Manufactory; Sil's Patent Tiles and Patent Press Tiles, 20, Salkca road, Howrah.
- GALSTAUN, M J & Co.,** Office, 11, Portuguese Church Street. Partners, M J Galstaun and C M Arathoon. Assistants, T M Thaddeus and G Carapiet.
- GILLANDERS, ARBUTHNOT & Co.,** Office, 5 to 8, Clive Street. Partners, S Stewart Gladstone (London,) Robert Gladstone (Liverpool,) John F Ogilvy and Geo. F Mewburn. Assistants, W H Hinde, J Thompson, C H Moore, H C Pinkerton, J H Edwards, H N Gladstone, and L D'Luz Vierra. London Agents, Ogilvy, Gillanders and Co.; Liverpool ditto, Ogilvy, Gillanders and Co.; Rangoon, Gillanders, Arbuthnot and Co. Agents for H M's Ceylon Government; London Insurance Clubs; Western Insurance Club; Liverpool and London and Globe Fire and Life Insurance Company; British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company Limited; Union Marine Insurance Company Limited; Northern India Rifle Association; North-East Frontier of India Rifle Association; Oudh and Rohilkund Railway Company; National Guarantee and Suretyship Association, Limited. Managing Agents Burkholza Tea Company, Limited; Balliaghatta Company Limited.
- GISBORNE & Co.,** Office, 40, Strand. Partners, James Scott-Elliot (Europe,) A Walker (Europe,) J J Guise (Europe,) J Flemington and T H Mosley. Assistants, E Bigge, T K Milne, and B Roney-Dougal. London and Liverpool Agents, Baring, Brothers and Co. Agents for the Universal Life Assurance Society; Sun Fire Office; London Assurance Corporation (Marine Department;) Lyonnaise Marine Insurance Co., and Yang-tze Marine Insurance Association.
- GLADSTONE, WYLLIE & Co.,** Office, 101, Clive Street and at Rangoon. Partners, James Wyllie and Co. (London,) Gladstone and Co. (Liverpool, 4, Union Court,) James H Mudie, G E Keith and Alex. M Robertson. Assistants, G E Gordon, J Cruden, A L Harvey, H C Dring and J R Bertram. Banian,

Ramchand Seal. Agents to Lloyds; Liverpool Underwriters' Association; Glasgow Association of Underwriters; North China Insurance Company; Northern Fire and Life Assurance Company; Netherlands India Sea and Fire Insurance Company; Standard Marine Insurance Company Limited; Globe Marine Insurance Company Limited, and the Maritime Insurance Company Limited. Managing Owners of Steam Tugs *Court Hey*, *Challenge*, *Hunsdon* and *Defiance*, and Olive Jute Mills. Agents Bombay, Gladstone, Wyllie and Co.

GOT, BRU & Co., Office, 5, Mangoe lane. Partners, Oscar Got and Alexandre Bru (Europe.) Assistants, C Dumaine, E Duru, and F Desbruslais.

GRAF & BANZIGER, Office, 1, Council House Street. Partner, C Kogler (Europe.) Assistants, A Krieg (signs per procuration,) H Cless, E Friedlein and W Payne. Stuttgart Agents, Graf and Banziger.

GRAHAM & Co., Office, 9, Olive Street. Partners, John Graham (Europe,) William Graham (Europe,) James Graham (Europe,) John H. Graham (Europe,) James N Graham (Europe,) Donald Graham, James McInnes, A J Hunter, Walter Crum, Colin M Smith and F Forbes Adam. Assistants, James Mackay and James Stevenson.

GRINDLAY & Co., Office, 11, Hastings' street (Bankers and Army Agents.) Partners, Charles James Groom and William Joseph Curtoys. Assistants, A Davidson, H J C Turner and R B McIlhenn. London Agents, Grindlay and Co; Bombay ditto, Grindlay, Groom and Co. Agents for the Sylhet Tea Company; also Agents for the London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited; City of Glasgow Assurance Co.; and Kangra Valley Tea Company.

HARLEY, F & Co., Office, 10, Loll Bazar Street. Partners, Richard Dalrymple Lauder, R E D Harley, J B D Lauder. and H R Harley. Agents for the Silicate Paint Co., Liverpool; Griffith's Patent Enamel Paint Co., Liverpool; Mander Brothers, Wolverhampton; Guaber Tea Concern; *Madras Times* News-paper. London Agents, Colley and Co. Birmingham Agents, Fred. Madeley. Lahore Agent, W. Harley. Assam Agent, E. Pinto. Kurrachee Agents, Flemington and Co. Bombay Agents, W. Nicol and Co. Madras Agent, J. B. Salisbury. Australian Agents, James Turner and Son. Singapore Agents, Cameron, Dunlop and Co. Rangoon Correspondents, Heght and Co. Chittagong and Akyab Correspondents, Bullock Brothers. Jubbulpore Agents, Eustace and Co.

HAWORTH, W & Co., Office, 4, Mission Row (Produce Brokers.) Partners, W H Cogswell and E Cogswell. Assistants, M V Higgins and C F Adames.

HEILGERS, F W & Co., Office, 136, Canning Street. Partners, F W Heilgers (London,) C Marquardt (London,) W Heilgers (London,) and Geo. Froeschmann. Assistants, R P Heilgers (signs per procuration,) A B Shekleton, W Finckh, A F C Forbes, S DeBrabant, W Mackenzie, W Kolb, Chr. Clemm and N D'Silva. Import Department, E A Hantelmann (signs per procuration,) F W Degener-Boening and H Korh. Agents for the Ocean Marine Insurance Co.; Helvetia Sea Insurance Co.; German Lloyds of Berlin; and the Committee of Underwriters of Paris, Havre, and Bremen, &c., &c. London Agents, F W Heilgers and Co., 22, Great St. Helens.

HENDERSON, GEORGE & Co., Office, 25, Mangoe Lane. Partners, George Henderson (London,) George Henderson, junior (London,) William Alexander, David G Landale, and James Henderson. Assistants, George Fox (signs per procuration,) and R Denker. London Agents, R and J Henderson. Agents for the Barnagore Jute Factory Company, Limited; Bally Paper Mills Co. Limited; New Gola Ghaut Assam Tea Company, Limited; Dessai and Parbuttea Tea Company Limited, and Bengal Stone Association.

HOARE, MILLER & Co., Office, 38, Strand. Partners, Richard Hoare (London,) Edward Miller (London,) George Miller, and Robert Miller. Assistants, F E Patteson, J C Lees, Ed. Hamilton and George Clabon. Agents for the Star Navigation Company, Limited; Mauritius Commercial Bank; Serajunge Jute Company Limited; Wilton Tea Company of Assam, Limited; Singell Tea Company, Ltd.; Teendarrea Company Ltd.; and Mahanuddy Tea Company, Ltd.

**HOWE, GOODWIN & COLE**, Office, 1, Barretto's Lane. Partners, Lemuel R Howe, Frank Goodwin (America,) and Frederick W Cole. Assistants, W J E Wetherill and A W Alcock.

**HOYES, ANDREW & Co.**, Office, 7, Swallow Lane. Partner, Andrew Adams Hoyes.

**HUBER & Co.**, Office, 3, Barretto's Lane. Partners, Francis Molzheim (Europe,) M H Strauss and J C Wurzer. Assistant, R Appenzeller. Agents for Swiss Lloyd Insurance Co., and Basler Land Transport Company.

**HURST, W. & Co.**, Office, 15, Hare Street. Resident Partner, W. Hurst. Assistant, F Gonsalves. Agents in London, Rhodes and Co.; Liverpool Agents, C. W. and W Gray. Agents for Anglo-Indian Parcel Express. Cargo Boat Proprietors.

**JARDINE, SKINNER & Co.**, Office, 4, Clive Row. Partners, John Steuart (Europe,) Thomas Henderson Wordie, J. Jardine Paterson, (Europe,) J. J. J. Keswick, and A. Wilson. Assistants, W. M. Walton, G. S. P. Wood, George Aitken Ormiston, W. O. B Irving, P. W. Glass, and T. S. W. Skinner. Banian, Dwarkanauth Dutt. London Agents, Matheson and Co.; Glasgow ditto, James Ewing and Co.; China ditto, Jardine, Matheson and Co.; Madras ditto, Binny and Co.; Bombay ditto, Remington and Co. Singapore, Guthrie and Co.; Penang, Brown and Co.; Colombo, Armitage Brothers. Agents to Alliance Marine Insurance Company; Canton Marine Insurance Office; and Alliance British and Foreign Life and Fire Assurance Co. General Agents Triton Marine Insurance Company. Surveyor, Captain J. J. Browne. Managing Agents of R. Watson and Co.; the New Mutual Tea Company, Limited; Monacherra Tea Company, Limited; Gowhatty Tea Company, Limited; Good Hope Tea Co., Ltd., Jheerie Ghat Tea Co., Ltd.; Second Mutual Tea Co., Ltd.; Kamarhatty Co., Ltd. Agents for the Lower Assam Company, Limited; the Indian Tea Company, of Cachar, Limited; Borokai Tea Company, Limited; Bengal Tea Company, Limited; Gogra Tea Garden.

**JOAKIM, H. J.**, Office, 25, Swallow Lane. Agencies: Jeremiah Lyon and Co., 19, Great Winchester Street, London; John W. Jones, 38 & 39, Palmerston Buildings, London; John Jones, 155, Fenchurch Street, London.

**KELLY & Co.**, Office, 4, Lyon's Range. Partners, P. J. Nicolas (England,) W. Vale King (England,) O C Klopp (England,) and J. Whyte. Assistants, Lorraine King (signs per procuration) and T W Spiuk. Banians, Prawnkissen Law and Co. London Firm, Kelly and Co., 13, Cullum Street, E. C.

**KER, DODS & Co.**, Office, 1 & 2, Clive Ghat street. Partners, John Shirreff Dods (Europe,) John Morison (England) and W. J. Ker. Assistants, George W. Hope (signs per procuration) and James R. Hepburn.

**KERR, TARRUCK & Co.**, Office, 11, Clive Row. Partners, William Barlas Jameson and Tarruck Chunder Sircar. Assistant, Hugh A. McA. Kerr (signs per procuration.)

**KETTLEWELL, BULLEN & Co.**, Office, 24, Strand Road, North. Partners, John Nutt Bullen and James Charles Murray. Assistants, J. W. O'Keefe (signs the Firm,) Charles Slater and W. J. McCaw. Banian, Taryn Churn Bose. London Agents, Kettlewell, Bullen and Co., 9, Moorgate Street, City. Agents Manchester Fire Assurance Co. and Chitpore Hydraulic Pressing Co.

**KING, HAMILTON & Co.**, 7, Hare Street. (Branch Firm of Henry S King and Co., East India Army and Civil Service Agents and Bankers, 65, Cornhill and 45, Pall Mall, London.) Partners, Henry S King and H Seymour King (London.) Manager, Harold R King. Assistants, James Mumford, Andrew J Ker and A W Groser. Bombay Firm, King, King and Co.

**LeROY, A & Co.**, Office, 2, Garstin's place. Partners, A Leroy and C Sharp. Assistant, G Bureau.

**LLOYD & Co.**, Office, 6, Fancy Lane. Partners, William Lloyd (Darjeeling,) Albert Smallwood (England,) and Henry J. Leitch. Assistant, J. K. Leitch. Agents for the Calcutta and Darjeeling Carrying Co.; Kelly Den Tea Estate; Panchanai Tea Association; Taylor's Tea Estate; Nappa Tea Association and

**Mattigarrah Tea Concern.** Managing Agents for the Chumta Tea Association ; Central Terai Tea Company, Limited; Adulpore Terai Tea Co., Limited; New Falloohi Tea Co., Limited; Chenga Tea Association; Singballi and Murmah Tea Co., Limited; Ting Ling Tea Co., Limited; Sath Bhaia Tea Estate. Secretaries to the Balasun Tea Co., Limited; Guelle Tea Co., Limited; Pankabare Tea Co., Limited; Teesta Valley Tea Co., Limited, and Dhansiri Tea Co., Limited.

**LOSASSO, A & Co.,** 19, China Bazar Lane. Partner, A Losasso. Assistants, R. E. Scerri, George Marshall, A. T. Leitgeb.

**LYALL, RENNIE & Co.,** Office, 21, Canning Street. Partners, James Lyall (London.) Robert A. Lyall, John M. Lyall and James Lyall, junior (London.) Assistants, A. A. Lyall, L. B. Hamilton, D. W. DaCosta, A. W. Glass and A. J. Glass. Banian, Khetto Mull. Agents: London, James Lyall and Co.; Glasgow, W. Paterson; Bombay, Finlay, Scott and Co.; Madras, Bainbridge and Co.; China, Norton and Co.; Sydney, Scott, Henderson and Co.; Adelaide, J. Stilling and Co. Agents for the Imperial Fire Insurance Company and Home and Colonial Marine Insurance Company, Limited. Managing Agents for the Berhampore and Gonatea Silk Concerns, and Carew and Co., Ltd.

**MACALLISTER, R. & Co.,** Office, 4, Bankshall Street. Partners, R Macallister, C R English, and C. P. Palmer. Assistants, J. Keyser, F English, R Eames, M. M. Koch and F Wise. Secretaries to the Bowreah Cotton Mills Company, Limited; Managing Agents Fort Gloster Jute Manufacturing Company, Limited; Oriental Jute Manufacturing Company, Limited, and Rustonjee Twine and Canvas Factory Co., Limited. Liquidators Scaldah Jute Company, Limited. Managing Agents Burrakur Coal Co., Limited.

**MACKENZIE, LYALL & Co.** (Auctioneers,) Offices, 30, 31 and 32, Dalhousie Square, and 8, Council House Street. Partners, Wm. Pirie Duff, Alfred Parker, W. E. Creaton, and C. Brock (England.) Assistants, D C Creaton (signs per procuration,) Wm. C. Fyfe, J. Macdonald, W W Fleming, L. E D Rose, W M Dalrymple, G H Taylor and W I Hannah; also D. Fernie, Printer "Exchange Gazette." London Agents, John Watson and Co.

**MACKILLICAN, J. & Co.,** Office, 7, Church Lane. Partners, James Mackillican and R. R. Saunders. Assistants, V. L. Rees and J Strother. Managing Agents for the Dooars Tea Co., Limited and the Lackatoora Tea Co., Limited. Secretaries to the Arcattipore Tea Company, Limited; Grob Tea Co., Limited; the Eastern Steam Tug Company, Limited, and the Agricultural Phosphates Co. Limited. Agents for the Durrabur Co., Limited, and the Sunderchuck Coal Company.

**MACKINNON, MACKENZIE & Co.,** Office, 16, Strand Road, North. Partners, William Mackinnon (England.) Peter Mackinnon (England.) P Hall (England.) C N MacMichael (England.) Duncan Mackinnon, T. M. Russell and W. P. Alexander. Assistants, Alexander Anderson, A. Somerville, E. D. Wylie, William Currie, R J Buchanan, John M. McLean, J. L. Mackay, A Cunningham, Thos. Hall, W. Lambert, D L Murray and J Limrey. John Williams, Superintending Engineer British India Steam Navigation Company; J. G. Dobbie, Assistant Engineer, ditto. Captain J. H. Atkinson, R. N. R., Marine Superintendent, ditto. Managing Agents for the British India Steam Navigation Company, Limited. Agents Universal Marine Insurance Company, Limited; India Jute Company, Limited; Garden Reach Cotton Mill Association; Steam Tugs *Cyclone* and *Sind*. Transport Agents for the Delhi Railway, and Secretaries to the Ramghur Tea Company, Limited.

**MACNEILL & Co.,** Office, 1, Lyon's Range. Partners, Duncan Macneill (England) and John Mackinnon. Assistants, George Dickson, D. F. Mackenzie, George Lyell, Henry Agnew, J. T. Henderson, and D. Currie. Agents Rivers Steam Navigation Company, Limited; Upper Assam Tea Company, Limited; Western Cachar Company, Limited; Puttareah Tea Company, Limited; North-Western Cachar Tea Company Limited; Orissa Steamers; Ganges Manufacturing Company Limited. Managing Agents Equitable Coal Company Limited. London Agent, D Macneill.

- MACKNIGHT, ANDERSON & Co.**, Office, 5, Fairlie Place. Partners, J. Y. Macknight and T. W. Anderson. Assistant, J. Davenport. Banian, Lall Beharry Dutt. Agents Sea Insurance Co. Limited. Correspondents, Thompson, Anderson and Co., Liverpool.
- McINTOSH, A R & Co.**, Office, 3, Fairlie Place. Partner, A R McIntosh. Assistant, Henry J Day (signs per pro curation,) A Petric, G Walker, S V Falle. Agents New Beerbloom Coal Company, Limited, and Calcutta Jute Mills Co., Ltd.
- MALCHUS, J. N.**, Office, 37, Canning Street.
- MARILLIER & EDWARDS**, Office, 3, Fairlie Place. (Engineers, Contractors and Agents Bengal Iron Work Co. Limited.) Partner, A R McIntosh. Assistants, T Deveria (signs per pro curation,) H J Day (signs per pro curation,) Howrah Workshops, Pheelkanah, T A Haigh, Foreman. Assistants, A Allen, W Whyte, M Milne, M Lewis, M Cameron, G Walker.
- MARTIN, M Z and Co.**, Office, Old Court House corner and 22, Sookens' lane. Merchants and Commission Agents and Importers of China and Japan Ware. Partner, M Z Martin. Assistants, M T Manuk and E D Castello.
- MEYER & Co.**, Office, 19, China Bazar Lane. Partner, A Meyer. Assistants, R E Scerri, T D'Cruz. Agents Ballygunge Tannery; A T Meyer, Manager.
- MICHAEL, J & Co.**, Office, 16, Portuguese Church Street. Partners, John Michael and E. Stephen Vardon.
- MITCHELL, J M.**, Office, 6, Bankshall Street. Agent Bombay Burmah Trading Corporation Limited, Rangoon, Bombay and London. Assistant, G K. Livesay.
- MOOKERJEE, CLARK & Co.**, Office, 5, Commercial Buildings. Partner, S C Mookerjee. Assistant, H G Cornelius.
- MORAN, WILLIAM & Co.**, Office, 3, Church Lane, Old Mint Mart (Indigo and General Produce Brokers.) Partners, William Moran (Ireland,) James Murdoch, Julius Gerard Meugens, and Llewellyn Edward Griffiths. Assistants, Fred Geo. Davison (signs the Firm,) C F Inskipp, J G McLaren, O B Griffiths, W C Nosworthy, A Breton, M Meugens, S Moran, C A Stewart, Wm. Hy. Kraal, G A Kraal, and A Albert. Secretaries Central Cachar Tea Company, Limited. Agents for Kursong and Darjeeling Tea Company, Limited.
- MULLER & Co.**, Office, 5, Hare street. Partners, Arthur Henry and H. Egerton, (Europe,) and J. Muller. Agents in India for Bradbury and Co.'s Sewing Machines. Agents in Bengal for Silber Light and Co., General Contractors and Engineers.
- NICHOLLS & Co.** (Financial and General Agents and Public Accountants,) 8, Old Court House Street. Partner, W Nicholls, G A Thompson, R Langford Locke (England,) and A H Hawes (England.) Assistants, W C Nicholls, H Kyte and H Phillips. Managing Agents for Bance Tea Co., Limited; Assam Tea Association. Managing Agents for the "Statesman" and "Friend of India;" "Indian Agriculturist," and "Indian Charivari." Agents for W and A Gilbey (London) and Cockburn's U S Agency (London.)
- OGBOURNE, C H.**, Office, 29, Dalhousie Square. Manager in India Commercial Union Assurance Company (Fire, Life and Marine.) Assistant, R S Harvard.
- OLDEMEYER AND HADENFELDT**, 5, Pollock Street. Partners, E A Oldmeyer and R Hadenfeldt. Assistant, O Hadenfeldt (signs per pro curation.)
- PEARSE & BAIST**, Office, 1, Clive Row. Partners, H L Pearse and Theodore Baist (Indigo and General Produce Brokers and Agents.)
- PEEL, JACOB & Co.**, Office, 12, Clive Street. Partners, Wensley Tyrrell Jacob (Liverpool,) Geo. H Peel (Manchester,) Fred Peel and F W Peel. Assistants, W Parsons and W L Brooks. Agents to the Royal Insurance Co. (Fire and Life.)
- RETROCOCHINO BROTHERS**, Office, 23, Canning Street. Partner, T P Vlasto. Assistants, J M Ziffo, D J Samiotakis, S N Mavrogordato, and H Ferguson.

- RALLI BROTHERS**, Office, 9, Clive Row. Partners, A. P. Ralli, T. J. Ralli, C. E. Demetriado, S. D. Syrioti and M. L. Calvoressi. Assistants, Ed. Lindstedt, W. Knox-Ord, L. deRoche, P. Scouloudi, E. J. King, and J. Verdean. Mofussil Agencies : Cawnpore, A. M. Syrioti ; Patna, A. D. Syrioti : Revelgunge, S. Nomicas ; Dacca and Naraingunge, J. Nicolaides.
- RALLI & MAVROJANI**, Office, 11, Clive Street. Partners G G Riso and D G Derylla. Assistants, A O John and Z Vertannes. Agents in London, Liverpool and Manchester, Ralli and Mavrojani.
- REINHOLD & Co.**, Office, 3, New China Bazar street. Partners, H Reinhold (London), S E Voigt, and Gustave Diefenbach. Assistants, A Ritz, M Gutteling, and H Kindler. Austro-Hungarian Consulate and Swedish Norwegian Consulate. Agents to Veritas Austriaco.
- RENTIERS & Co.**, Office, 5, Mission Row. Partners, H E Schmidt and L Gelhard. Assistants, F W Robinson and C. Schmidt.
- ROBERT & CHARRIOL**, Office, 1, Vansittart Row. Partners, Joseph Alexander Charriol (Europe,) Leo Zander, F Charriol (Europe,) and Walter Gray. Assistants, O Ballauf, H W Newton, Pierre Charriol, N Brandela, A Bonnaud, J E Davis, R Quillet, and Emile Davis. Secretaries Jellalpoore Tea Company, Limited ; Nutwanpoore Tea Company, Limited ; Cinnatollah Tea Company. Agents and Secretaries Calcutta Hydraulic Press Company, Limited, and River and Coasting Steam Navigation Co. Limited, Spanish Consulate. Agents for Emigration to the French Colonies.
- ROBERTSON, BOWYEAR & Co.**, Office, 34 to 38, Clive Street. Partners, H C Robertson and G S Bowyear (London.) London Agents, Hugh C Robertson and Co., 5, Crosby Square, E C.
- ROBINSON, S H.**, Office, 39, Strand. Secretary to the Kanchunpoore Tea Company Limited and the Goosery Cotton Mills Company, Limited.
- ROSSETTI & Co.**, Office, 12, Mangoe Lane. Partners, Luigi Rossetti, Ettore Rampeggotti, and Ferruccio Stefani.
- RUSHTON BROTHERS**, Office, 14, Old Court House lane. Agents for South-Australian Insurance Co., Ltd, and Rankistopore Press Co., Ltd.
- SCALLAN & Co.**, Office, 28, Pollock Street. Partner, Thomas F Scallan. Assistants, Victor Harvey (signs the Firm) and Henry Scallan.
- SCHOENE, KILBURN & Co.**, Office, 4, Fairlie Place. Partners, Edward Dunbar Kilburn (Europe,) Henry F Brown, and Charles Kilburn (Europe.) Assistants, A J Macbay and C S Dawson (sign the Firm,) J W Kibble, E Lehen, J McL Morrison, J Macfadyen, W D Kilburn and A Simson. Managing Agents India General Steam Navigation Co., Limited ; Ranee-gunge Coal Association Limited ; Sungoo River Tea Co., Limited ; Merchants' Steam Tug Co., Limited, and the Samnugger Jute Factory Co., Limited. Agents London and Provincial Marine Insurance Company Limited ; the Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society ; River Steamer Insurance ; the Assam Co. ; the Moran Tea Co., Limited ; the Darjeeling Terai Tea Co., Limited, &c. Secretaries to the Durrung Tea Co., Limited ; and the Dunbar Cotton Mill, Limited. Danish Consulate. London Agents, Edward D Kilburn and Company.
- SCHRODER, SMIDT & Co.**, Office, 7, Old Court House Street. Partners, Johannes Schroder (Europe,) Johann Smidt (Europe,) Geo Smidt and Ernst Seebeck. Assistants, J V Sparenburg (signs per procuration,) Heinrich Smidt, A Smidt and G V D Wense. Agents for the Board of Hamburg Underwriters.
- SCOTT & Co.**, Office, 5, Bankshall Street. Partner, Walter Scott. Manager, G A J Rothney. Assistant, George Hall.
- SELBY CAMPBELL & CO.**, Office, 68, Canning Street. Partners, F & W G Gilmore ; Geo. Selby (America.) Agents in London, America, France, Egypt, Mauritius, Australia, China, Bombay, Madras. Assistant, John Mekar. Banian, Khoylas Chunder Dutt.
- SHAW, FINLAYSON & Co.**, Office, 29, Strand. Partners, David T Shaw (England,) Francis Finlayson, Ivan Alexander Jack, John Horne and Patrick Playfair. Assistants, A S Anderson, George Shallow, J H Harper, S Hannah, W Wilson, and J M Sarkies. Managing Agents Chota Nagpore Tea Co. ; Assistant, William Thompson.



SIMPSON & Co., Office, 24, Strand Road (Landing and Shipping Agents and Cargo Boat Proprietors.) Partners, C J Sutherland and A B Sutherland. Assistant, F A Eagleton (signs the Firm) Owners of Steam Tugs *Bull Dog*, *Victoria*, *Mary Stuart*, and *Ontram*. Proprietors Sectarampore Coal Association. Also of the Ramkistopore Steam Foundry ; Superintending Engineer, Wm. Stewart.

SIMSON, GRIFFITHS & Co., Office, 5, Fairlie Place. Partners, Alex. Simson and Stanley Griffiths. Agencies, Lenox Nephew & Co., and Peter Bell and Co., London : John Pearce and Co., Manchester ; G Stewart Anderson and Co., Glasgow.

SMELLIE & Co., Office, 2, Swallow Lane. Partner, S N Smellie.

SMITH, A McVICAR, Office, 1, Commercial Buildings.

SMYTH, B & Co., Office, 1, New China Bazar Street (Wine Merchants and General Agents.) Partners, J C Mandy and W H Fitze. Assistant, F W Newton. Agents Chahpore Tea Estate, Kangra. Secretaries Holta Tea Company Limited.

STAUNTON & Co., Office, 5, Garstin's Place. Partner, R S Staunton. Secretaries Tukvar Tea Co., Limited ; Hoolungoree Tea Co., Limited ; Media Tea Co., Limited ; Bridgeman Tea Co. Agents Boisah Habee Tea Concern and Kulecanpie Tea Concern.

STEEL, OCTAVIUS & Co., Office, 14, Old Court House Street. Partners, Octavius Steel and Leslie Worke. Assistants, C A Goodricke, E G Harrison, J Mackellar, R. W. Waller, J Chapman, A Howell, and J G Palmer. Managing Agents Nanthpore Indigo Company Limited. Agents for the Eastern Cachar Tea Company, Limited. London Agents, Cutbill Son and DeLungo.

STEEL, R & Co., Office, 21, Strand. Partner, Robert Steel. Assistants, C Cowper (signs per procuration) and James C Dunbar. Agents Eastern Steam Ship Co.

STEWART, MACKENZIE & Co., Office, 8, Hare street. Partners, J P Gent and S Stewart (England.) Manager, J S Robertson. Agents for Robertson Brothers and Co., London.

STEWART, LEWIS & Co., Office, 5 and 6, Dalhousie Square. Importers and Manufacturers of Plated Ware, Britannia Metal Ware, Cutlery, Lamps, Porcelain, Earthen Ware, &c., &c. Managing Partner, D J Zemin. Assistant, John J Zemin.

STRUTHERS, G M & Co., Office, 11, Commercial Buildings. Partner, George Muirhead Struthers.

SYKES & Co., Office, 1, Grant's Lane. Partners, G S Sykes and A L Sykes. (Agents, Accountants, Auditors and Bankers.) Secretaries General Family Pension Fund. Agents Monsimul Tea Estate, Kangra Valley, Steinthal and Rishcehot Tea Estate, Darjeeling. Agents for Perry Davis and Son, Providence, R I, U S A ; Oriental Government Security Life Assurance Company, Limited ; Indian Guarantee Suretyship Assurance Company, Limited ; American Baptist Missionary Union ; American Free Baptist Mission ; General Baptist Missionary Society.

TAMBACI, PAUL & Son, Office, 1, Amratollah Street. Partners, Paul Tambaci (Manchester.) and C Tambaci. Assistants, E Contarini and M Logothetis. Manchester and Baghdad Firms, Paul Tambaci and Son.

TAMVACO & Co., Office, 133, Canning Street. Partners, G N Tamvaco, E A Mavrogordato, S E Micrulachi, and S A Micrulachi (Europe.) Manager in Calcutta, C G Scaramanga (signs per procuration.) Assistants, J C Staoridi, P C Proios and H N Grenon.

TEIL, JOHN & Co., Office, 13, Watgunge Street, Kidderpore (Leather Factory and Contractors to H M's Indian Government in the Ordnance, Marine and Police Departments.) Partner, Thomas Cooper Barlow, Executor to the Estate of the late J Teil. Assistants, T Jones, J Stonely, W Hart, and H E Jones. Agents for the Baugparah, Bokol, Madarghat and Singligam Tea Gardens, Debrooghur. London Agents, J Barber Sons & Co.

**THOMAS, J & Co.** (Indigo, Silk, and General Produce Brokers,) Office, 8, Mission Row. Partners, John Phillips Thomas, John Thomas, E A Thurburn, and W L Thomas. Assistants, Thomas Leckie, G E Thomas, C R Hills, H E McInnes, and J R Thomas.

**THOMAS WATSON & Co.** (Tea Tasters, Tea and General Produce Brokers,) Office, 1, Hare Street. Partners, Thomas Watson and William Watson. Assistant, S B Porter.

**THOMSON, JOHN,** Office, 10, Clive Street.

**TOULMIN, I W & Co.** Apar House, 19, Radha Bazar Street (Produce Brokers.) Sole Proprietor, J H Hutchison. Assistants, A Landale, W D Abbott, C H Emmett, J H Thomson, P C Gould, G E Nightingale, G Foster, G Couper, J R H Lawrie, A J O Williams, D Morgan, G H Morgan, W L Hutchison, J W Chambers.

**TURNER, MORRISON & Co.** Office, 8, Lyon's Range. Partners, George Hampson Morrison (Liverpool,) H B H Turner and A M Turner (Liverpool.) Assistants, (C E Smyth (signs per procurator,) J R Pomeroy, H Gibb, and Jas. Macdonald. Banian, Obhoychurn Goho. Managing Agents Cossipore Sugar Company. S. Pell, Superintendent : E Dowie and M Owen, Assistants. Agents Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company, Limited.

**ULLMANN, HIRSCHHORN & Co.,** Office, 135, Canning Street. Partners, Carl Hirschhorn and Gustav Teske (London.) Manager, Carl Heintze. Assistant, Aug. Liebenschutz.

**VALETTA, N. J. & Co.,** Office, 134, Canning street. Partner, N. J. Valetta. Assistant, A. Panaghulides. Agents for Henry Kelly, Putna.

**VARDON, A. M.,** Office, 3, Hare Street.

**WALSH, LOVETT & Co.,** Head Office, Birmingham ; Calcutta Office, 3, Commercial Buildings. Manager of Calcutta Branch, Thomas A Martin (signs the Firm.) Branches : London Office, 7, Bennet Place, Grace Church Street ; Liverpool, 3, Remford Place ; Bombay, Church Lane ; Colombo, 8, First Cross Street ; Rio de Janeiro Branch, Wm. Lovett and Co.

**WHITNEY BROTHERS & Co.,** Office, 1, Loll Bazar street. Partners, Frederick Whitney, Frank Whitney, and Edward F. Whitney. Assistants, Charles G. Nichols and J. Robert George. London Agents, J. S. Morgan and Co. ; Boston Agents, Israel G. Whitney and Co. Managing Agents of the Amicable Tea Company Limited, and Colonial Tea Co., Limited. Secretaries to Kuttal Tea Co., Limited. Agents Pacific Mail Ship Steam Co., and Accidental and Oriental Steam Company.

**WILLIAMSON, MAGOR & Co.,** Office, 7, New China Bazar Street. Partners, J. H. Williamson (Europe,) R. B. Magor and George Williamson. Assistants, A. G. Watson, Geo. Shepherd, G. G. Anderson, G. B. Mackellar, C. J. Williamson, J. B. Lewis, H. F. King, and G. A. Lewis. Secretaries Panbaree and Koor-koreah Tea Co., Limited ; Bishnauth Tea Co., Limited ; Majagram Tea Co., Limited ; Soom Tea Co., Limited ; Kurseong and Terai Tea Co., Limited. Managing Agents Hoolmaree Tea Co., Limited. Agents Brahmapootra Tea Co., Limited ; Scottish Assam Tea Co. Limited ; Mungledye Tea Co., Limited ; Borelli Tea Co., Limited ; Mim Tea Co., Limited ; Indian Terai Tea Co., Limited ; Luckimpore Tea Co., Limited ; East India Tea Co. Limited.

**WILLIAMSON, BROTHERS & Co.,** Office, 100, Clive Street. Partners, R. C. Williamson (England,) Andrew Williamson (England,) William R. Cowan (England,) and William Craik (England.) Assistants, A. C. Pott (signs per procurator,) G. C. MacLagan and Andrew Williamson, junior. Manchester Firm, Williamson Brothers and Co. Glasgow Agent, George Handasyde Dick.

**WILLS & Co.,** Office, 41, Bentinck Street. (Engineers and Contractors for Building, Water and Gas.)

**WISEMAN, MITCHELL, REID & Co.,** Office, 81, Clive Street. Partners, Thomas Wiseman (Glasgow,) Robert Mitchell, John Reid (Glasgow,) and John Hay. Assistant, John G. McInnes. Glasgow Agents, Thomas Wiseman and Co. Agents for the Rangoon Oil Co. (Limited.)

**YOUNG & Co.,** Office, 6, Mission Row. Partner, James Young. Assistant, H. H. Robinson. Agents for the Oriental Tea Co., Cachar; the Madoora Tea Co., Cachar; the Craig Park Tea Co., Cachar; the Roupabally Tea Co., Cachar; the Dulcherra Tea Co., Cachar; and for Clyde Pottery Co., Greenock. London Agents, John Watson and Co.; Glasgow Agents, Henderson and Co.

**YULE, ANDREW & Co.,** Office, 7, Clive Row. Partners, A. Yule (England) and George Yule. Assistants, William Davidson and R. A. Turnbull. London Agents, Geo. Yule and Co.; Glasgow Agents, Matheson, Alston and Co. Agents for Bengal Mills Co. Ltd. and Budge-Budge Jute Mills Co. Ltd.

#### PARSEE MERCHANTS AND AGENTS.

**BURJORJEE, FRAMJEE & Co.,** Office, 9, Ezra Street. Partners, N. B. Mody, A. N. Mody and J. N. Mody; Manager N. P. Dhalla. Assistants, B. M. Mehta and B. L. Battliwara. Agents Bombay, N. B. Mody and Co.; Hong-Kong, N. Mody & Co.

**HEERJEEBHAY MANACKJEE RUSTOMJEE,** Office, 5, Bentinck Street.

**LIMJEEBHAY DHUNJEEBHAY,** Office, 21, Parsee Church Street. Agents: Bombay, Bomanjee Framjee Cama; Hong-Kong, Sorabjee Dhanjeebhoy Moonsee; Rangoon, Sapoorjee Cowasjee.

**MANACKJEE RUSTOMJEE,** Office, 5, Bentinck Street. Consul for Persia. Managing Director Howrah Docking Co., Ltd.

**MEHTA, D. B. & Co.,** Office, 55, Canning Street. Partners, D. B. Mehta and R. D. Mehta. Assistant, Roostumjee Dadabhoj Guzdar. Secretaries "The Empress of India Cotton Mills Company Limited."

**MEHTA, H. M.,** Office, 63, Ezra Street. Hong-Kong Agents, Framjee Hormusjee and Co. Rangoon ditto, N. and B. Burjorjee.

**NUSSERWANJEE, N & Co.,** Office, 44, Ezra Street. Partners, Byramjee Nusserwanjee (London) and Cooverjee Bomanjee. Assistants, Cursetjee Dadabhoj, Sapoorjee Menabhoy, and Burjorjee Byramjee. Hong-Kong Firm, Nowrojee and Co.; London, B Nusserwanjee and Co.

**WOONWALLA, R S & Co.,** Office, 55, Canning street. Partners, R S Woonwalla and R D Mehta. Assistant, Jafferbhoy Mowjee.

#### HINDU MERCHANTS AND AGENTS.

**AUSHOOTOS DAY & NEPHEWS,** Office, 4, Clive Ghaut street. Partners, Sham Chand Mitter and Aunoo Chand Mitter.

**CHATTERJEE, MITTER & Co.,** Office, 3, Pollock Street. Partner, Rakhal Chunder Banerjee.

**DAY, PALMER & Co.,** Office, 1, Old Court House street, Dalhousie Square, N East, and at Liverpool. Partners, O L Day and C R Jennings (Liverpool.) Agencies in London, Manchester and Birmingham; also in almost all the principal Produce Districts throughout India. Agents for the General Produce Mail of India, &c.

**PRAWNKISSEN LAW & Co.,** Office, 3, Mission Row. Partners, Doorga Churn Law, Shamchurn Law and Joy Gobind Law.

**PEARY CHAND MITTRA & SONS,** Office, 7, Swallow Lane. Partners, Peary Chand Mittra and Amrita Lal Mittra. Agencies at Mauritius, Coconada, Bombay, &c.

#### JEW MERCHANTS.

**ABRAHAM, D,** Office, 45, Canning street.

**COHEN BROTHERS & Co.,** Office, 11, Rada Bazar lane. Partners, Aaron A Cohen and Jacob A Cohen (Rangoon.) Assistants, Elias A Cohen (signs per procurator, Tounghoo,) David A Cohen, Ezekiel A Cohen, Ezekiel Salah A Cohen, Joseph A Y Gubboy (Thyetmyo,) and Frank P D'Santos. Managing Agents and Secretaries to the Asiatic Jute Co., "Ltd."

**COHEN, R M,** 16, Clive street.

**EZRA, D J,** 59, Ezra street.

**EZRA, S E,** 35, Ditto.

JEW MERCHANTS.—*continued.*

GURBAY, EZEKIEL S, 48, Ezra street.

GUBBAY, ELIAS S &amp; Co. 54, Ditto.

GUBBAY, S D, 67, Canning street.

ISSAC, S H &amp; Co., 50, Ezra street.

JUDDAH, J E, Pollock street.

MANASSEH, AARON &amp; Co.. 18, Ezra street.

MOSES, S H, 45, Canning street.

MUSLIA, E J, 10, Pollock street.

RAHAMAN, E J. 50, Canning street.

SASSOON. DAVID &amp; Co., 104, Clive street. Assistants H. S. Howard (Manager) and R. M. Cohen.

## CHINESE MERCHANTS AND AGENTS.

AUAN &amp; Co., 40-3, Beatinck street and 34, Tangra road.

AUCHEEN, VONG &amp; Co , 22, Nuncoo Jemadar's Lane and 29, Tangra road.

SENG MOH &amp; Co., Office, 32, Jackson's Ghaut street.

## MAHOMEDAN AND MOGUL MERCHANTS.

*Trading with China, Mauritius, Bombay, Jedda, Rangoon and Persia.*

NAME.	ADDRESS.
Hossein Moosajee	23, Amratollah lane
Hajee Hossein Eb.	25, Amratollah street
Hajee Abdoolah Noor Mahomed	20, Pollock street
Hajee Abdool Curreem Cadoo	11, Amratollah street
Hajee Jackaria Mahomed & Co.	18, Old China Bazar lane
Hajee Mahomed Ismail Asruff	17, Amratollah lane
Hajee Ahmed Soliman	2, Lucas' lane
Hajee Hossein Ibrahimjee Dopy	7, Aga Kurbalai Mahomed street
Hajee Adam Hamir	19, Amratollah street
Hajee Sajin Rahomuttoollah	Ditto
Hajee Abdool Ruzzak	Ditto
Hajee Mahomed Abdool Luteef	7, Amratollah lane
Hajee Saleh Syed Goolzar	2, Ditto
Hossein Kurrieff	5, Ditto
Ibrahim Hajee Abdoolah	2, Aga Kurbalai Mahomed street
Ibrahim Soliman	1, Amratollah lane
Jan Mahomed Casem	13, Ditto
Khan Mahomed Dhurramsee	40, Ezra street
Khenjee Topun	8, Armenian street
Mahomed Gouse & Co.	47, Colootollah
Mahomed Soliman	3, Amratollah street
Manoojee Hosseinjee	16, Amratollah lane

## PRINCIPAL HINDOOSTANEE SHROFFS AND MERCHANTS.

NAMES.	ADDRESS.
Ameerschand Sett	143, Cotton street
Bahadoor Sing, Pertaub Singh	147, Cotton street
Besundial Hurdial	6, Juggemoham Mullick's street
Bugwan Doss Angurwalla	5, Burtollah street
Bugwan Doss Doga	23, Mullick's street
Bulram Doss Beejrutton Doss	50, Burtollah street

PRINCIPAL HINDOOSTANEE SHROFFS AND MERCHANTS.—*Continued.*

NAMES.	ADDRESS.
Bungshee Lall Aubeerchand	26, Mullick's street
Chutterbhooj Rampersad	68, Mullick's street
Chota Lall Doorgapersaud	10, Shama Bae's lane
Chuttebhoojnarain Gobindnarain	65, Banstollah street
Cohuremul Saugurmul Singh	25, Burtollah street
Doorgasha Balkissen	57, Clive street, Rajah's Chowk
Goberdhun Dass, Dhuusoon Dass	12, Burtollah street
Goberdhun Dass Roopsam	71, Cotton street
Goman Sing Pachan Dass	27, Puggyaputty street
Gopal Dass Monohur Dass	12, Sumboonath Mullick's street
Gopaul Laul Dass and Doorgasha Dass	23, Mullick's street
Goolraj Juggernath	137, Cotton street
Goordiah Bahareloll	29, Mullick's street
Grish Chunder Dey	65, Burtollah street
Gunnesh Dass Panick	58, Cotton street
Gunnoomul Poorunchaud	9, Mullick's street
Hathayram Gunsam Dass	6, Juggomohun Mullick's street
Hazareemul Saugormul	58, Cotton street
Hurdass Dumnanea	76, Ditto
Hursamul Ramchand	6, Juggomohun Mullick's street
Hurrendro Prosad Chatterjee and Nilcomul	
Chand Goho	29, Burtollah street
Jeebunram Juggernath	76, Cotton street
Johoreemul Gumbeermul	132, Ditto
Johoreemul Ramloll	28, Mullick's street
Johoreemul Dyachand	58, Cotton street
Jommoona Dass Luchmeenarain	136, Ditto
Jasroob Mychumee	45, Ditto
Jutna Ram Kanyaloll	6, Juggomohun Mullick's street
Kalloo Baboo Lollchand	45, Armenian street
Kissen Chand Bindabun	57, Clive street, Rajah's Chowk
Kummer Singh Gyapersaud	43, Cotton street
Luchmeechand Radakissen	11, Puggyaputty street
Lallchand Buldeb Dass	3, Juggomohun Mullick's street
Loonchurn Sewloll	75, Burtollah street
Luchmeechand Radakissen	11, Puggyaputty street
Luchmenarain Singh	75, Burtollah street
Mooltanchand Doga	10, Shama Bae's lane
Mudhoomohun Dass, Dwarka Dass	86, Burtollah street
Noyancheer Inderchand	98, Cross street
Nuthoram Balmokund	23, Mullick's lane
Ojoodhiadass Mothooradoss	6, Burtollah street
Ojoodhiapersaud Juggernath	57, Clive street, Rajah's Chowk
Paunuloll Parrak	58, Cotton street
Radakissen Bussunt Roy	76, Ditto
Rajroop Premsook	12, Mullick's street
Ramlall Buddreedass	34, Burtollah street
Ramsoroop Soorjopersaud	1, Kallaker street
Sameerchand Roopchund	145, Cotton street
Sewlall Mutty Lall	108, Ditto
Sooneeram Bhimraj	68, Cotton street
Sobaram Kasialchand	136, Ditto
Suddah Soekh Oodoyemul	77, Ditto
Freckishen Dass Balkissen Dass	70, Ditto
Setulpersaud Kharuckpersaud	30, Burtollah street
Sewall Bhugwan Dass	12, Mullick's street
Tarachand Ghunasam Dass	59, Cotton street
Tarachand Luchmeenarain	59, Ditto

**COMMERCIAL BROKERS.****BILL, STOCK AND SHARE BROKERS.**

Agabeg, A L	...	...	New China Bazar
Beattie, J	...	...	102, Clive street
Broughton, F D	...	...	Ditto
Cadogan, T C	...	...	Ditto
Collins, B S, jr.	...	...	New China Bazar
Collins, W R	...	...	Ditto
Deverell, F R	...	...	102, Clive street
Garben, G	...	...	Ditto
Gill, T C	...	...	Ditto
Graf, Minettas and co. ( <i>Partners</i> , C Graf and J C Minettas) ...	...	...	4, Commercial Buildings
Halford, Smith and co. ( <i>Partners</i> , W Halford, J Smith, E C Daniel and C Halford) ...	...	...	1, Commercial Buildings
Hills, H H	...	...	Serampore
Hooper, J.	...	...	102, Clive street
Hornby, E C	...	...	Ditto
Irwin, W L	...	...	Ditto
Iawlor, U A	...	...	New China Bazar
McIntosh, J	...	...	14, Old Court House street
Nasmyth, C J	...	...	...
Norman Brothers	...	...	6, Commercial Buildings
Place and Siddons,	...	...	7, Swallow lane
Reid, R J	...	...	3, Humayoon place
Rose, John	...	...	102, Clive street
Ross, J J	...	...	Broker's Exchange
Skinner, J	...	...	1, Commercial Buildings
Ruttunjee, J	...	...	9, Ezra Street.
Smallwood, Leitch & co. ( <i>Partners</i> , Albert A Smallwood and Henry J Leitch) ...	...	...	6, Fancy lane
Sncad, G T	...	...	New China Bazar
Steuart, W McAdam	...	...	102, Clive street
Wallace, G A	...	...	4, Commercial Buildings
Wienholt Brothers ( <i>Partners</i> , John Wienholt, W Pi-gott, E W Burgett and A W. Chapman)	...	...	Lyon's Range
Woodhouse, F	...	...	102, Clive Street
Rutherford, J E	...	...	Ditto
Baboo Hari Charan Barál	...	...	28, Ram Mohun Ghose's lane
Hera Lal Barál	...	...	54, Bhobany Churn Dutt's lane
Sib Chandra Barál	...	...	20, Mirzapore street
Chooney Lal Mittra	...	...	20, Necmtola Ghat street
Seal and Shaw	...	...	15, Shuvaram Bysack's lane
Gosto Behary Datta	...	...	8, Kassy Nauth Mullick's lane
Boykunto Nauth Chuckerbutty	...	...	Burrangore
Sreenauth Datta	...	...	New China bazar
Diuno Nauth Sen & Son	...	...	10, Medical College street.
Roop Chand Ghose	...	...	Ditto
Mutty Lal Ash	...	...	Ditto
Potit Pabun Sen	...	...	Ezra street
Radha Nauth Datta	...	...	New China bazar
Poolin Chunder Roy	...	...	Ditto
Koylash Chunder Roy	...	...	Ditto
Khetter Mohun Roy	...	...	Ditto
Palit and Dutt	...	...	Ditto

**FREIGHT AND SHIP BROKERS.**

Blacker, G M	...	...	102, Clive street
Brooks, A H	...	...	Ditto
Dean, A	...	...	Ditto

Freck, D	...	...	Mangoe lane
Gayon, F L J	...	...	102, Clive street
Eck, O	...	...	Ditto
Ewing, C	...	...	Ditto
Ionides, C	...	...	Ditto
Ionides, G C	...	...	Ditto
Lambrinudi and Ziffo	...	...	102, Clive street
Paterson, W R	...	...	103, Clive street
Smith, A	...	...	102, Clive street
Sinclair, J	...	...	Ditto
Ter Veen, Wm.	...	...	Ditto
Valetta, C	...	...	Ditto
Walker, A	...	...	Ditto

## INDIGO AND SILK BROKERS.

Buskin and Co.	...	...	1 Hare Street.
Massa, A	...	...	27, Pollock street.
Moran, W and Co.	...	...	3, Church lane
Pearse and Baist	...	...	8, New China Bazar street
Thomas, J and Co.	...	...	8, Mission row

## PRODUCE BROKERS.

Avdall, J	...	...	Pollock street
Carritt and Co.	...	...	9, Mission row
Cohn Brothers	...	...	Loll Bazar
Cohen, Aburrow and Co.	...	...	29, Dalhousie square
Couper, George	...	...	5, Fairlie place
Cresswell, W S and Co.	...	...	6, Fancy lane
Dorn, A and Co.	...	...	2, Pollock street
Hannah, W C	...	...	102, Clive street
Haworth, W and Co.	...	...	4, Mission row
Hutchison, J H and Co.	...	...	109, Old China bazar street
Hulbert, W C and Co.	...	...	10, Hare Street.
Koch, S	...	...	7, Wellesley place
Malchus, M C	...	...	81, Lower Circular road
Massey, Montague and Co.	...	...	102, Clive street
Moran, J K	...	...	6, Pollock street
O'Brien, C M	...	...	160, Bow Bazar road
Owen, S	...	...	106, Clive street
Petrie, D R	...	...	10, Clive street
Posner and Co. (Parters, J Posner & F C Pallachi)	...	...	7, Swallow lane
Rautenberg, H	...	...	1, Clive row
Sarkies, C J	...	...	7, Swallow lane
Seth, C G	...	...	5, Lyon's range
Schumacher, G F	...	...	3, New China Bazar street
Shircore, M C	...	...	10, Royd Street
Stewart, Theo	...	...	102, Clive street
Thomas, J and co	...	...	8, Mission row
Thomas Watson and co (Partners, T. Watson and William Watson)	...	...	1, Hare street
Toulmin, L W and co	...	...	19, Bada Bazar street

### Agency of Underwriters.

Bordeaux Underwriters' Agency, Office, 136, Canning street. Agents, F. W. Heilgers and Co.  
 Boston Board of Underwriters, Office, 26, Strand Road. Agents, Goddard and Co.  
 Bremen Underwriters' Agency, 136, Canning street. Agents, F. W. Heilgers and Co.  
 German Lloyds, Berlin, 136, Canning street. Agents, F. W. Heilgers and Co.  
 Genoa Committee of Underwriters, Office, 14-1, Grant's lane. Agents, F. Acerboni and Co.  
 Glasgow Association of Underwriters' Agency, Office, 101, Clive street. Agents, Gladstone, Wyllie and Co.  
 Hamburg Board of Underwriters, Office, 7, Old Court House street. Agents, Schroder, Smidt and Co.  
 Havre Underwriters' Agency, Office, 136, Canning street. Agents, F. W. Heilgers and Co.  
 Italian Registre Maritime, Office, 3, Mission row. Agents, Lamouroux and Co.  
 La Compagnie Lyonnaise d'Assurances Maritimes, Office, 40, Strand road. Agents, Gisborne and Co.  
 Liverpool Underwriters' Association, Office, 101, Clive street. Agents, Gladstone, Wyllie and Co.  
 Lloyd's Agency, Office, 101, Clive street. Agents, Gladstone, Wyllie and Co. Surveyor, Captain W. Stewart, R N R.  
 New York Board of Underwriters, Office, 18, Strand. Agents, Atkinson, Tilton and Co.  
 Paris Underwriters' Agency, Office, 136, Canning street. Agents, F. W. Heilgers and Co.

### Insurance Average-Staters.

Avdall, P J	...	...	...	29, Pollock street.
Green, Gilbert, E	...	...	...	7, Lyon's Range.
Peters, Lahiry & Co.	...	...	...	19, Rada Bazar.

### Surveyors of Shipping.

Browne, Captain J I, R N R	...	...	...	4, Clive row.
Milne, Captain A, R N R	...	...	...	19, Rada Bazar street.
Stewart, Captain William, R N R	...	...	...	12, Hastings street.
Thompson, Captain G S	...	...	...	1, Esplanade, west.

### Guarantee Insurance Offices.

Indian Guarantee and Suretyship Association, Limited	...	...	Sykes & Co., Agents.
London Guarantee Company, Limited	...	...	Grindlay and Co., Managing Agents.
National Guarantee and Suretyship Association, Limited	...	...	Gillanders, Arbutnot and Co., Agents.
Ocean Railway and General Travellers' Assurance Company, Limited	...	...	James Anderson and Co., Agents.
Oriental Government Security Life Assurance Company, Limited	...	...	Sykes and Co., Agents.

### LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETIES.

TITLE.	AGENTS AND SECRETARIES.
Alliance Assurance Company of London	Jardine, Skinner and Co., Agents.
Church of England Assurance Institution	Colvin, Cowie and Co., Agents.
City of Glasgow Life Assurance Company	Grindlay and Co., Agents.
Commercial Union Assurance Company	C H Ogbourne, Manager.
Guardian Assurance Company	Twing and Co., Agents.
Indian Life Assurance Company	Nicholls and Co., Agents.
Lancashire Insurance Company	Carlises, Nephews and Co., Agents
Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company	Gillanders, Arbutnot and Co., Agents
London Assurance Corporation	John Elliott and Co., Agents



LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETIES.—(*Continued.*)

TITLE.	AGENTS AND SECRETARIES.
London and Lancashire Assurance Company	A B Shekleton, Agent and Secretary.
Northern Assurance Company ...	Gladstone, Wyllie and Co., Agents.
North British and Mercantile Insurance Company ...	Chauntrell, Knowles and Roberts, Agents.
Oriental Government Security Assurance Company, "Limited," ...	Sykes and Co., Agents.
Positive Government Security Assurance Company, "Limited," ...	A B Antram, Manager.
Queen Insurance Company ...	J L Napier Hay, Manager.
Royal Insurance Company ...	Peel, Jacob and Co., Agents.
Scottish Commercial Insurance Company...	Duncan Brothers and Co., Agents.
Scottish Imperial Insurance Company ...	Finlay, Muir and Co., Agents.
Standard Insurance Company ...	Geo. Lucas Kemp, Secretary.
Universal Assurance Society ...	Gisborne and Co., Agents and Secretaries.

## MARINE INSURANCE OFFICES.

TITLE.	AGENTS AND SECRETARIES.
Alliance Assurance Company of London ...	Jardine, Skinner and Co., Agents.
Amicable Insurance Office ...	J G Bagram and Co., Secretaries.
Batavia Insurance Company ...	Apcar and Co., Secs. and Agents.
Bengal Insurance Society ...	Thomas deSouza and Co., Secretaries.
British and Foreign Insurance Company ..	Gillanders, Arbuthnot and Co., Agents.
Canton Insurance Company ...	Jardine, Skinner and Co., Agents.
Chinese Insurance Company, Limited ...	Ernsthausen and Oesterley, Agents.
China Traders' Insurance Company, Limited	Apcar and Co., Agents.
Colonial Insurance Company ..	C H Ogbourne, Manager.
Commercial Union Assurance Company ...	Gladstone, Wyllie and Co., Agents.
Globe Insurance Company, Limited ...	F W Heilgers and Co., Agents.
Helvetia Insurance Company ...	Lyall, Rennie and Co., Agents.
Home and Colonial Insurance Company, Ltd.	Macknight, Anderson and Co., Agents.
Imperial Insurance Company, Limited ...	Schoene, Kilburn and Co., Agents.
Inland Insurance Company ...	Fornaro Brothers, Agents.
Java Insurance Company ...	Gisborne and Co., Agents.
La Neuchateloise (Swiss Insurance Society)	Gisborne and Co., Agents.
London Assurance Corporation ...	C J Wilkinson, Agent.
London Insurance Company ...	Schoene, Kilburn and Co., Agents.
London and Oriental Steam Transit Insurance Co. ...	Gisborne and Co., Agents.
London and Provincial Marine Insurance Co.	C J Wilkinson, Agent.
Lyonnaise Insurance Company ...	Gladstone, Wyllie and Co., Agents.
Marine Insurance Company of London ...	Nicol, Fleming and Co., Agents.
Maritime Insurance Company, Limited ...	Apcar and Co., Agents and Secretaries.
Mercantile Insurance Company ...	Colvin, Cowie and Co., Agents.
Merchants' Insurance Company ...	Gladstone, Wyllie and Co., Agents.
National Insurance Co., of South Australia	Chauntrell, Knowles and Roberts.
Netherlands India Insurance Company ...	Gladstone, Wyllie and Co., Agents.
North British and Mercantile Insurance Co.	F W Heilgers and Co., Agents.
North China Insurance Company ...	Apcar and Co., Secretaries and Agents.
Ocean Insurance Company ...	Schoene, Kilburn and Co., Agents.
Oosterling Insurance Office of Batavia ...	Apcar and Co., Agents and Secretaries.
Reliance Insurance Office ...	Gladstone, Wyllie and Co., Agents.
River Steam Insurance Company ...	Huber and Co., Agents.
Samarang Insurance Company ...	Turner, Morrison and Co., Agents.
Standard Insurance Company, Limited ...	
Swiss Lloyd Insurance Company ...	
Thames and Mersey Insurance Company ...	

## MARINE INSURANCE OFFICES.—(Continued.)

TITLE.	AGENTS AND SECRETARIES.
Transatlantic Marine Insurance Co., Berlin	Jardine, Skinner and Co., Agents.
Triton Insurance Office	John Elliott and Co., Agents.
Union Insurance Society of Canton	Gillanders, Arbuthnot and Co., Agents.
Union Insurance Company	Mackinnon, Mackenzie and Co., Agents.
Universal Insurance Company, Limited	Gillanders, Arbuthnot and Co., Agents.
Victoria Insurance Company of Bombay	Ditto ditto.
Western Insurance Clubs	Gisborne and Co., Agents.
Yang-tze Insurance Association	

## FIRE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.

TITLE.	AGENTS AND SECRETARIES.
Alliance Assurance Company of London	Jardine, Skinner and Co., Agents.
Batavia Insurance Company	Apcar and Co., Agents and Secretaries.
Church of England Assurance Institution	Colvin, Cowie and Co., ditto.
Colonial Insurance Company	
Commercial Union Assurance Company	C. H. Ogbourne, Manager.
Guardian Assurance Company	Ewing and Co., Agents.
Imperial Insurance Company	Lyall, Rennie and Co., Agents.
Java Insurance Company	
Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company	Gillanders, Arbuthnot and Co., Agents.
London Assurance Corporation	John Elliott and Co., Agents.
London and Lancashire Insurance Company	A. B. Shekleton, Agent and Secretary.
Lubeck Insurance Society	Fornaro Brothers, Agents.
Manchester Assurance Company	Kettlewell, Bullen and Co., Agents.
Netherlands India Insurance Company	Gladstone, Wyllie and Co., Agents.
North British and Mercantile Insurance Company of London and Edinburgh	Nicol, Fleming and Co., Agents.
Northern Assurance Company	Gladstone, Wyllie and Co., Agents.
Norwich Union Insurance Company	Schoene, Kilburn and Co., Agents.
Oosterling Insurance Office of Batavia	
Phoenix Office of London	Finlay, Muir, and Co. Agents.
Queen Insurance Company	J. L. Napier Hay, Manager.
Royal Exchange Assr. Corp'n. of London	Colvin, Cowie and Co., ditto.
Royal Insurance Company	Peel, Jacob and Co., ditto.
Samarang Insurance Company	Apcar and Co., Agents and Secretaries.
Scottish Commercial Insurance Company	Duncan Brothers and Co., Agents.
Scottish Imperial Insurance Company	Finlay, Muir and Co., Agents.
Sun Fire Office, London	Gisborne and Co., Agents.
Transatlantic Insurance Company of Ham- burgh	Ernsthausen and Oesterley, Agents.

## COMMISSIONERS FOR MAKING IMPROVEMENTS IN THE PORT OF CALCUTTA.

Office, No. 7, Commercial Buildings.

	<i>Chairman.</i>
W. D. Bruce, C. E., <i>Vice-Chairman.</i>	R. Steel.
H. F. Brown.	Bradford Leslie.
Hon'ble J. R. Bullen Smith.	J. Crawford.
C. T. Metcalfe.	W. Craik.
G. Miller.	J. B. Knight.
Hon'ble Doorgachurn Law.	

*Secretary, G. H. Simmons.**Accountant, J. S. Jebb.*

*Deputy Conservator and Harbour Master.*—Capt. J. V. Falle. *Deputy Harbour Master,* L. Belrend. *Superintendent of Jetties,* T. R. Munro. *Deputy Superintendent,* G. H. Fleury. *Enquiry Officer,* M. G. Roberts. *Assistant Superintendent,* M. Gregory.

*Superintendent of Inland Vessels' Wharves*, J. D. F. Harvey. *Assistant Superintendents*, C. Ray, J. Boote and R. W. Sherriff. *Assistant Engineer*, J. Sturmer. *Superintendent of Works*, J. D. Boylon. *Superintendent of Machinery*, W. Palmer. *Overseer*, G. C. Frankum. *Engineer of Fire Engine Boat*, J. D. Mackinlay. *Store-Keeper*, J. D. Mitchell. *Chief Driver*, John Thomas.

*Assistant Harbour Masters, 1st Grade*.—J. Day, J. Rocco, L. Matheison, J. Adams, M. R. Pereira, E. Schneider, G. Harvey, T. Stoddart and T. Brown.

*Assistant Harbour Masters, 2nd Grade*.—J. Secars, M. Lee, W. Saunders, W. S. Lockhart, J. Currie, R. Brown, W. P. Avery, G. H. Kingcome, and W. Norman.

*Shed Officers*.—Shed No. 2, Gopymohun Ghose; Ditto No. 3, H. Joseph; Ditto No. 4, Opendra Chunder Sircar; ditto, No. 5, M. C. Kelly and J. M. Gregory; Ditto No. 6, W. W. Paschoud and Sreekissen Gangully.

*Gate Officers*.—J. Inglis, Radha Benode Sen, S. Underwood, S. Madge, J. Rebeiro, and Perryall Halder.

*Import Warehouse-keeper*.—Gopaul Chunder Nundy.

*Clerks of the Sheds*.—Nundolal Mullic, Ramlall Bukshi, Bonomally Ghosal, Lall Madhub Dey, Brojonath Biswas, Pronath Bose, and Aubinash Chunder Ghose.

*Tullymen*.—T. E. Deefholts, W. A. Glass, S. Peters, E. Currie, G. McNeil, M. Johns, A. Salvadore, J. Savvelli, J. Manuk, H. Day, J. Hunt, T. C. Wittenbaker, J. H. Thomas, E. Day, T. Chapple, H. D'Cruz, A. Gomez, E. Day, A. P. Bassac, J. A. Conelly, A. E. Corneliz, F. A. Barker, J. H. Bruce.

*Sorters*.—N. Martin, H. Smith, M. Marclin, H. Fernandez, F. Jones, R. Mariano, M. Marcelin, F. A. Gordon, G. Peris, R. Leadan, M. Wakerell, P. DeLacruz, and C. Martin.

*Crane Driver*.—H. Gracies, Engine Driver; in charge of Engine House and South Section, W. Knight, G. Manuel, E. Dermeau, S. Moorhead; Ditto of North Section, J. D. Robinson, J. B. Allison, G. Bedwell and J. Abbott.

The Jetties Nos. 1 to 7 situated on the East Bank of the Port below Steam ferry Ghât are ready for receiving and landing goods from sea-going vessels.

The Wharf on the east bank of the River Hooghly extending from Ahcreecotta Ghât on the north to Juggernath Ghât on the South, is ready for receiving, landing, and shipping goods from vessels (not being sea-going vessels) within the limits of that portion of the Port of Calcutta situate between Tolly's Nullah on the south and Ahcreecotta Ghât on the north; it shall not be lawful to land or ship any goods out of or into any vessels of the class above specified, other than those hereinafter excepted, except at the aforesaid wharf.

This rule does not apply to inland steamers or to boats engaged in carrying goods to or from sea-going vessels, or to boats laden with bamboo, hay, straw, vegetables, fruits, meat, and market produce; such goods can be landed at the public ghâts under any rules and restrictions at present or hereafter in force.

## BANKS.

### BANK OF BENGAL.

Incorporated under Act XI. of 1876 of the Government of India.

**CAPITAL PAID-UP**, Rs. 200,00,000 in shares of Rs. 500 each divisible into half shares and convertible into Stock.

*Directors*.—Hon'ble David Cowie (Messrs. Colvin, Cowie and Co.) *President*; T. H. Wordie (Messrs. Jardine, Skinner and Co.) *Vice Chairman*; J. F. Ogilvy (Messrs. Gillanders, Arbuthnot and Co.); W. T. Berners (Messrs. Ashburner and Co.); J. Flemington (Messrs. Gisborne and Co.); R. A. Lyall (Messrs. Lyall, Rennie and Co.); L. P. D. Broughton (Administrator General of Bengal.)

### OFFICERS OF THE BANK.

*Secretary and Treasurer*.—Robert Hardie (on leave.)

*Officiating Secretary and Treasurer*.—W. D. Cruickshank.

*Deputy Secretary and Treasurer*.—J. Gordon (officiating.)

*Accountant's Department*.—Officiating Chief Accountant and Deputy Secretary—W. Westland. *Assistant Accountants*—R. L. Biss, W. Dickson, H. S. Lemon, A. Clark.

*Passing Officers*.—H. K. Gordon, W. Crow, J. Gallie.

*Branch Department*.—Officiating Superintendent, E. Fishbourne. *Assistants*, R. T. Horsford, H. Gray.

*Depositors' Department*.—Officiating Superintendent, J. W. Russell. *Assistants*, F. T. Lewis, J. McAlister.

## TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

*Superintendent.*—R. M. H. Hicks. *Assistant*, C. J. Henty.

## PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE.

*Superintendent.*—N. W. Mackenzie. *Assistant*, W. H. Biss.

*General Assistant.*—F D C Strettell.

## BRANCHES.

*Agra Agent*, C. J. Michôd, *acting*.

*Akyab ditto*, A. M. Lindsay.

*Allahabad ditto*, H. T. Balfour. *Accountant*, W. H. Flucker

*Benares ditto*, W. F. Fraser.

*Cannepore ditto*, H. B. Sterndale.

*Dacca ditto*, A. MacBean.

*Delhi ditto*, Thomas Taylor.

*Hyderabad (Deccan) ditto*, W. E. Carbery. *Accountant*, W. W. Apperley.

*Lahore Agent*, C. J. Cooke.

*Lucknow ditto*, A. F. Carr. *Accountant*, J. J. Hills.

*Moulmein ditto*, Thos. Smith. *Accountant*, F. Burns.

*Nagpore ditto*, G. I Arbuthnot, *acting*. *Accountant*, M Logan.

*Patna ditto*, J. A. Larsen, *acting*.

*Rangoon ditto*, F. A. Gillam. *Accountants*—E. J. Birch and P. D. Harrison.

*Bombay ditto*, G. W. Moultrie.

*N. B.*—F. M. Young, D. Fraser, Thos. Dyson, E. M. Slater, G. H. Edmunds, C. Stuart, and D. E. Burne (on leave.)

## ORIENTAL BANK CORPORATION.

Incorporated by Royal Charter.

PAID-UP CAPITAL £1,500,000—RESERVE FUND £500,000.

*Head Office*, Threadneedle Street, London, E. C.

*Branches and Agencies.*—Bombay, Calcutta, Madras, Durban, Port Elizabeth, Capetown, Mauritius, Colombo, Galle, Kandy, Singapore, Hong-Kong, Hiogo, Foochow, Shanghai, Yokohama, Melbourne and Sydney.

CALCUTTA AGENCY, No. 1, Olive Street.

*Agent.*—George Harper.

## AGRA BANK LIMITED.

(Incorporated under the Companies Act of 1862.)

Capital £1,000,000.

HEAD OFFICE, 35, Nicholas Lane, Lombard Street, London, E. C.

Branches at Edinburgh, Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Agra, Lahore, Kurrachee, Shanghai.

*Calcutta Branch*, Office, 26, Mangoe Lane.

*Manager.*—Samuel Cochrane.

*Accountant.*—F. G. Mayne.

*Assistants.*—F. W. Quanbrough, C. Coleman, Wm. Leslie and L. Drysdale.

*Assistant Accountant.*—Ombeckachurn Soor.

*Treasurer.*—Modhoosoodun Sen.

## CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA AND CHINA.

(Incorporated by Royal Charter.)

HEAD OFFICE—Hatton Court, Threadneedle Street, London.

Paid-up Capital, £800,000.

RESERVE FUND £110,000.

*Calcutta Agency.*—No. 5, Council House Street.

*Acting Agent.*—John Aikman. *Sub-Agent and Accountant.*—J. H. Forbes.  
*Sub-Accountants.*—E. Foaden, James West, J. Phillips, H. Shepherd and J. Fowler.

# CHARTERED MERCANTILE BANK OF INDIA, LONDON AND CHINA.

(Incorporated by Royal Charter.)

HEAD OFFICE.—No. 65, Old Broad Street, London.

Paid-up Capital £750,000—Reserve Fund, £136,717-16-9.

Branches at Bombay, Madras, Yokohama, Hankow, Singapore, Colombo, Hong-Kong, Shanghai, Kandy, Penang, Galle, and Batavia.

Calcutta Agency.—No. 28, Dalhousie Square.

Agent.—J. M. Reid.

Accountant.—J. Tod.

Assistant Accountants.—G. Wilson and J. O. Bridgeman.

## COMPTOIR D'ESCOMPTE DE PARIS.

(Incorporated by National Decrees of 7th and 8th March 1848, and Imperial Decree 25th July 1854, and recognized by Act VIII of 1864 of the Legislative Council of India.) Paid-up Capital, Francs 80,000,000 (£3,200,000.) Reserve Fund, Francs 20,000,000 (£800,000 Sterling.)

Head Office, No. 14, Rue Bergere, Paris.

Agencies at London, Calcutta, Bombay, Bourbon\* (Re-Union,) Hong-Kong, Shanghai, Saigon and Yokohama.

Calcutta Agency.—No. 1, Mangoe Lane.

Manager.—Thomas Payn.

Accountants.—Geo. Newell and F. Cochinard.

Clerks.—J. F. Duplessis and J. O. Lalung-Bonnaire.

## DELHI AND LONDON BANK, LIMITED.

Established in India 1844.

Capital, £500,000.

Subscribed Capital, £337,625.

Head Office.—76, King William Street, London, E. C.

London Bankers.—The Bank of England and the Union Bank of London.

Directors.—Alexander Beattie, M D ; Major-General John Clarke ; Major-General E. J. Rickards ; David Henry Small ; Colonel J. T. Smith, and W. H. Tyler.

Manager in London.—J. W. H. Illbery.

Branches in India, Calcutta, Delhi, Mussoorie, and Lucknow, and Agencies at all the principal towns in the Mofussil.

CALCUTTA BRANCH.—No. 4, Council House Street.

Manager—Thos Longmuir.

Accountant.—F. St. A. King. Sub-Accountant, R. Davidson. Assistant, J. J. Barker.

Cashier.—Gunga Bishun. Head Clerk, Toolsee Doss Dutt.

## NATIONAL BANK OF INDIA, LIMITED.

Established in Calcutta 1863, and Incorporated under the English Companies' Act of 1862, 23rd March 1866.

AUTHORISED CAPITAL, £2,000,000.

Subscribed Capital, £933,000. Paid-up Capital, £465,250.

HEAD OFFICE.—London, 39a Threadneedle Street, E. C.

Branches.—Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Hong-Kong and Shanghai.

Agencies.—Colombo, Singapore and Kurrachee.

CALCUTTA OFFICE, 3, Council House Street.

Manager.—J. Windram. Accountant.—J. Buchan.

Assistants.—J. H. Berry and A. M. Archibald.

## LAND MORTGAGE BANK OF INDIA.

(CREDIT FONCIER INDIEN) LIMITED.

HEAD OFFICE.—No. 4, *East India Avenue, Leadenhall Street, London, E. C.**Trustees*.—H. L. Bischoffsheim, Jervoise Smith, Major General Sir George Balfour, K. C. B., M. P.*Directors in London*.—J. R. Boyson, Chairman; R. P. Harrison, C. S. I., Deputy Chairman; L. Fitz Wygram, W. R. Bingley, H. C. Bainbridge.CALCUTTA BRANCH.—No. 5, *Bankshall Street*.*General Manager and Superintendent in India*.—G. M. Reily.*Deputy Ditto*.—D. M. Stewart.

The Land Mortgage Bank of India grants loans on mortgage of houses and other real property, and makes temporary advances on deposit of Government securities.

Full particulars and forms of application may be obtained at the Office.

## BOMBAY BRANCH.

*Manager*.—John Greenwood

## HONG-KONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION.

Capital £1,125,000, all paid-up. Reserve Fund, £146,250.

*London Bankers*.—The London and County Bank.*Head Office*.—Hong-Kong. *Branches and Agencies*. Shanghai, Foochow, Hankow, Yokohama, Hiogo, Saigon, Bombay, Calcutta, London, and Singapore.CALCUTTA AGENCY.—2, *Mangoe Lane*.*Agent*.—E. Morriss.*Accountant*.—F. de Bovis.

## RAILWAY COMPANIES.

## EAST INDIAN RAILWAY COMPANY.

CAPITAL, £32,000,000, OR THIRTY-TWO CRORES OF RUPEES.

OFFICE.—Nicholas' Lane, Lombard Street, London, E. C.

*Board of Directors*.—*Chairman*, Robert Wigram Crawford.*Directors*.—Juland Danvers, *ex-officio*; James Beaumont, Richard Ryder Dean, Charles Kaye Freshfield, M. P., George Lyall, and Sir R. Macdonald Stephenson.*Auditors*.—Edward Bullock, Joseph Silvester Godfrey, and Frederick Simms.*Bankers*.—The Bank of England, and Messrs. Glyn, Mills, Currie and Co.*Solicitors*.—Messrs. Freshfields and Williams.*Consulting Engineer*.—A. M. Rendel.*Secretary*.—A. P. Dunstan.

## CALCUTTA OFFICE.

East Indian Railway House, 22, Dalhousie Square, North.

## AGENT'S OFFICE.

*Agent and Chief Engineer*.—Bradford Leslie, C. E.*Secretary*.—W. H. O. Russell.*Chief Assistant*.—P. Wagstaff.*Assistant*.—H. Agar.*Head Native Assistant*.—Rajendro Nath Banerjee.*Record-keeper*.—H. G. Joachim.

## AUDIT DEPARTMENT.

*Chief Auditor*.—Robert Roberts.*1st Assistant Auditor*.—R. C. S. Mackenzie. *Clerks*.—G. H. Stapleton, J. E. Bodry and R. Sall. *Head Native Assistant*, N. C. Doss.

## TRAFFIC AUDIT OFFICE, JAMALPORA.

*2nd Assistant Auditor*.—E. Weatherdon.*3rd Ditto Ditto*.—J. Craven.*Sub-Assistant Auditors*.—C. W. Clarke and W. Corbet.

## TRAVELLING AUDIT OFFICE, JAMALPORE.

*Travelling Auditor*.—C. J. Davies.

*Travelling Inspectors of Station Accounts*.—T. Simpson (*offg. Travelling Auditor*.)  
C. Griffin (*on leave*), Harry Wood, J. B. Hurst, W. Slatter, B. C. Bannerjee, and C. S. Wallis.

## ACCOUNT BRANCH.

*Chief Book-keeper*.—C. C. Dacosta.

*Assistant*.—W. Bailey.

*Store Accountant*.—J. Oates.

*Assistants*.—W. H. Humphries and J. A. Graham.

## PAY DEPARTMENT.

*Chief Pay Master*.—G. H. W. Conroy (*on leave*.)

*Officiating Chief Pay Master*.—R. Battersby.

*Treasurer*.—Nobocoomar Mookerjee.

## STORE DEPARTMENT.

*Chief Store-keeper*.—G. H. W. Conroy (*on leave*.)

*Officiating Chief Store-keeper*.—C. Middleton.

*Manager Oil Factory* (N. W. P.)—R. Gordon Watling.

*Assistant*.—John Fox.

## PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

*Superintendent*.—J. P. Casey.

*Assistant Superintendent*.—Charles Cesar.

## ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT.

*Personal Assistant to Chief Engineer*.—T. F. S. Wakley, C. E.

*Chief Clerk and Accountant*.—W. F. Kelly. *Draftsman*, R. R. Bayne, M. B. I., B. A.

## TRAFFIC DEPARTMENT.

*Traffic Manager*.—J. C. Batchelor (*on leave*.) W. Allen, *Personal Assistant to Traffic Manager*. *Officiating Traffic Manager*.—N. St. L. Carter.

*Officiating Traffic Manager*.—U. Broughton.

*District Traffic Superintendents*.—P. Corbet, Allen Mears, J. Dyer, J. Hudson, (Goods Superintendent, Howrah,) W. Comrie (*on leave*.)

## LOCOMOTIVE DEPARTMENT.

*Locomotive Superintendent*.—D. W. Campbell.

*Assistant to the Locomotive Superintendent*.—A. Stokes (*on leave*)

*Accountant*.—T. Curtis.

## CARRIAGE AND WAGGON DEPARTMENT.

*Superintendent*.—R. W. Pearce (*on leave*.)

*Officiating Ditto*.—R. Pearce.

*Time-keeper*.—C. J. L. Fordyce.

## EASTERN BENGAL RAILWAY.

(Incorporated by Act of Parliament—20 and 21 Vic. Chap. CLIX. of 1857.)

OFFICE, 13, GRESHAM STREET, LONDON, E. C.

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

*Chairman*.—John Farley Leith, Q. C., M. P. *Ex-officio Government Director*.—Juland Danvers.

*Directors*.—Henry Hulse Berens; Major-General James Pattle Beadle, R. E.; Sir Cecil Beadon, K. C. S. I.; Sir William Miller, Bart, M. P., and Colonel George Sim, R. E.

*Auditors*.—J. A. Franklin and Edward Cheshire.

*Bankers*.—Messrs. Smith, Payne and Smiths.

*Solicitors*.—Messrs. Johnson, Upton, Budd and Atkey.

*Consulting Engineer*.—Sir John Hawkshaw.

*Secretary*.—E. H. Smith.

CALCUTTA OFFICE.—*Scaldah Terminus*.

*Agent*.—Franklin Prestage. *Acting Assistant to ditto*.—C. C. Montresor.

*Bankers*.—Bank of Bengal.

*Solicitors*.—Sanderson and Co.

## AGENCY, CORRESPONDENCE AND GENERAL BRANCH.

*Acting General Office Assistant.*—G. R. Yates.*Head Native Assistant.*—M. L. Bysakh.

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

*Consulting Physician.*—Surgeon-Major S. B. Partridge (*on leave.*) *Acting ditto.*—C. Palmer. Medical Officer at Goalundo, V. Richards. Medical Officer at Barrackpore, I. Bourke.*Apothecary.*—R. H. Cann. Sealdah.

## GENERAL PAY AND ACCOUNT OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

*Account Department.*—Chief Accountant, George Low Calder.

## TRAFFIC AUDIT BRANCH.

*Passenger and Goods Audit.**Clerk.*—A. H. Thomson (*on leave.*) *Acting Ditto.*—W. Stevenson.

## CASH BRANCH.

*Paymaster.*—W. Wells.*Cashier.*—Ram Tarun Bhattacharjee.*Pay Cashier.*—Kedarassur Banerjee.

## STORE BRANCH.

*Acting Stores Clerk.*—F. C. Schurr.*Assistant.*—E. Reilly (*on leave.*)

## SUPERINTENDENT OF WAY AND WORKS.

W. Nicholson.

## ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

E. Desbruslais and S. B. Cary.

## OFFICE ASSISTANT.

J. Stuart Forbes.

## SUB-ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

U. N. Mookerjee.

R. K. Mookerjee.

## PERMANENT WAY INSPECTORS.

Barrackpore	...	F. E. Petterson.	Kooshtea	...	J. Park.
Kanchraparah	...	J. Howlands.	Pangsa	...	G. H. A. Shew.
Buggoolah	...	W. J. Patterson.	Goalundo	...	J. Ayden
Allumdaungah	...	F. Lancaster.			

## ASSISTANT PERMANENT WAY INSPECTORS.

Goalundo	...	G. E. Hayes.	Sealdah	...	J. Nash.
----------	-----	--------------	---------	-----	----------

## TRAFFIC DEPARTMENT.

*Traffic Superintendent.*—James Brander.*Deputy Traffic Superintendent.*—W. Innes.*Principal Office Assistant.*—W. W. Greey (*on leave.*)*Acting Ditto and Officer in charge of Fire Brigade.*—J. D. White.*Office Assistant.*—W. Wilson.

## STATION MASTERS.

*Sealdah.*—J. B. Baxter ; Assistant, W. C. Keating. Goods Superintendent, T. N. Writson. *Barrackpore.* J. Abrey. *Buggoolah.* W. H. Bochman. *Kooshtea.* W. H. Robinson. *Jagotree Junction.* J. G. Fenner. Assistant, A. Smith. *Goalundo.* J. French. Assistant, J. Turner.

*Assistant to Traffic Superintendent, Chitpore.*—C. F. Chadburn. *Conductors.* A. W. Catto and J. Lauder. *Telegraph Inspector.* M. Hopkins. *Police Superintendent.* C. Monk. *Night-watchman.* A. Nelson.

*Landing and Shipping Superintendent at Goalundo.*—J. P. Motley.*District Agent at Dacca and Naraingunge.*—Henry Eddy.

## LOCOMOTIVE, CARRIAGE, WAGGON AND STEAM BOAT DEPARTMENT.

*Superintendent.*—Thomas Hindmarsh.*Assistant to Ditto.*—James Landale.



*Locomotive Foreman*.—George Russell at Narculdangah ; J. Edwards at Kooshtca ; F. Coleman at Goalundo.

*Engine Drivers*.—J. Rist, A. Seaton, F. Robins, J. Pearson, S. Billett, E. Jones, W. Jones, G. Lee, G. Green, T. Collins, C. Norton, W. Gibbons, T. Page, J. T. Lawson, G. Walker, J. Lee and Jas. Edwards.

*Shunters*.—R. Lee, G. H. Brooke, J. T. Flynn, H. Monro and A. Bultz.

*Shedmen*.—J. Sexton, P. Gopceovich, and A. W. Joseph.

*Firemen*.—J. Massen, W. Murray, J. P. O'Heaney, C. Ravenscroft, J. Morgan, C. Millett, E. Climpson, H. Gilbert, C. Dance, J. Eddison, W. White, W. Heather, J. Taplin, F. W. Cowdery, S. Hyman and C. J. Webb.

*Fitter at Narculdangah Shed*.—V. Nepoz.

#### WORK-SHOPS AT KANCHRAPARA.

*General Foreman of Machinery*.—A. E. Annand. Foreman of Erecting Shop, L. Chater ; Ditto Blacksmith's shop, J. Lower ; Ditto Carriage shop, J. Echlin ; Ditto Boilersmith shop, J. Muirhead.

#### OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

*Office Assistant and Accountant*.—P. C. Sen.

*Coal Inspector at Samnuggur*.—C. R. Reynolds.

*Carriage Inspector at Sealdah*.—O. Thomas. Carriage Examiner at Chitporc. J. James ; at Samnuggur, W. Edwards ; at Buggoolah, P. Durham ; at Goalundo, J. Shepherdson.

*Carriage Washer at Sealdah*.—W. George.

#### STEAM BOAT DEPARTMENT.

*Foreman Shipwright*.—J. Norton.

*Senior Commander and Superintendent of "Flotilla"*.—W. H. Huey.

#### STEAMER "PRINCE ALFRED."

*Commander*.—W. H. Huey.

*1st Engineer*.—Thomas Wood.

*Mate*.—E. Conolly.

*2nd* " T. A. Clark.

#### STEAMER "PRINCESS ALICE."

*Commander*.—J. Willis.

*1st Engineer*.—F. S. Scott.

*Mate*.—

*2nd* " G. Pashley.

#### STEAMER "PRINCE OF WALES."

*Commander*.—W. W. Ward.

*1st Engineer*.—J. R. Rewcastle.

*Mate*.—J. Russel.

*2nd* " C. H. Ross.

*Flats Nos. 1 to 9, in charge of Native Scrangs.*

#### CALCUTTA AND SOUTH EASTERN STATE RAILWAY.

*Under the Management of Government.*

*Head Office*.—No. 3, Sealdah, Calcutta.

*Manager*.—Rangotty Mookerjee.

*Head Clerk*.—Olim Chunder Mookerjee.

*Estimator*.—Opin Chunder Mookerjee.

*Draftsman*.—Joykisto Chatterjee.

*Writer*.—Toolsey Doss Dutt.

*Store Clerk*.—Thacoor Doss Sen.

*Stationery Clerk*.—Ashootosh Bannerjee.

*Medical Officer*.—C. T. O. Woodford, M. D., F. E. C. S. (London.)

#### TRAFFIC DEPARTMENT.

*Assistant Manager*.—Jogendra Chunder Banerjee.

*Guards*.—K. D. Chuckerbutty, B. N. Kur and B. S. Bhattacharjee.

*Station Master Calcutta*, Bhoobun Mohan Bose.

*Ditto ditto Ballygunge*, Boycunto Nath Paul.

*Ditto ditto Jadopur*, Thacoor Doss Dey.

*Ditto ditto Gurria*, Potit Pabun Chatterjee.

*Ditto ditto Sonapur*, Debendro Nath Mookerjee.

*Ditto ditto Chapahati*, Dino Nath Ghose.

*Ditto ditto Basra*, Boroda Prosad Banerjee.

*Ditto ditto Canning*, Soshee Bhoosun Singhi.

*Relieving Clerk.*—Boycunto Nath Chuckerbutty.  
*Signallers.*—J. N. Banerjee and R. S. Chuckerbutty

## ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT.

*Inspector.*—J. Gomes. ———— Clerk, K. C. Dutt.  
*Native Platelayers.*—Obeeram and Bhicaree.

## LOCOMOTIVE DEPARTMENT.

*Loco. Foreman.*—D. Smith. Assistant ditto, W. Fernandez.  
*Clerk.*—D. N. Ghuttuck.  
*Native Drivers.*—Nazir, Joomon, Abdool and Soochand.

## NULHATTEE STATE RAILWAY.

*Head Office*—No. 3, *Sealdah, Calcutta.*

*Manager.*—Ramgotty Mookerjee.  
*Head Clerk.*—Ahim Chunder Mookerjee.  
*Draftsman.*—Joykisto Chatterjee.  
*Estimator.*—Apin Chunder Mookerjee.  
*Stationery Clerk.*—Ashootosh Banerjee.

## TRAFFIC DEPARTMENT.

*Assistant Manager.*—Koylash Chunder Doss.  
*Clerk.*—Ram Lall Banerjee.  
*Guards.*—M. N. Mitter and T. N. Chatterjee.  
*Station Master, Nulhati,* Ram Bistoo Mookerjee.  
*Ditto ditto Bokhara,* Poornanundo Banerjee.  
*Ditto Ditto Azimgunge.*—Canty Chunder Chatterjee.

## LOCOMOTIVE DEPARTMENT.

*Locomotive Foreman.*—D. Smith.  
*Locomotive and Store Clerk.*—Ramdoss Chatterjee.  
*Native Drivers.*—Mego, Mozoffer and Sofee.

## OCEAN STEAM COMPANIES.

## PENINSULAR AND ORIENTAL STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY.

Incorporated by Royal Charter dated 31st December 1840.

And further empowered by Royal Charter dated the 23rd December 1846, 13th of April 1854, and 7th February 1867.

Capital, Three Millions Five Hundred Thousand Pounds.

## COURT OF DIRECTORS.

*Chairman.*—————

*Directors.*—Henry Bayley ; Thomas Sutherland ; William Fane DeSalis ; Vice-Admiral Sir W. H. Hall, K. C. B. ; Edward Thornton, C. B. ; George Carleton L'Estrange ; Honorable Leslie Melville ; T. S. Cowie, and J. R. Engledue.

*Managing Directors.*—Henry Bayley and Thomas Sutherland.

*Secretary.*—A. M. Bethune.

*Auditors.*—Joseph Silvester Godfrey and Alexander Mackenzie.

*Bankers.*—In London, Williams, Deacon and Co. In Dublin, the Royal Bank of Ireland.

*Solicitors.*—McLeod and Watney, 16, London Street ; Thos. Browning, 13, Austin Friars.

## CALCUTTA BRANCH.

*Agent and Superintendent.*—Capt. C. J. Wilkinson. Chief Assistant, D. Low. Assistant, Freight Department, F. Crawford.

## GARDEN REACH ESTABLISHMENT.

B. Raymond, Store-keeper.

## FROM CALCUTTA.—RATES OF PASSAGE MONEY.

Exclusive of Wines, Spirits and Beer, which can be purchased on Board the Steamers.

To	Madras.	Ceylon.	Bombay.	Aden.	Suez.	Brudisi, Ancona, Venice.	Malta.	Gibraltar.	Southampton.	Penang.	Singapore.	Hong-Kong.	Shanghai, Yokohama.	K. George's Sound.	Adelaide & Melbourne.	Sydney.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gentlemen or Ladies travelling singly, for one in a general Berth Cabin .....	100	170	300	300	500	630*	580	630	680	210	270	420	540	400	450	490
Married Couples, occupying a Reserved Cabin ....	..	..	..	800	1,350	1,660*	1,650	1,750	1800							
Children with the Parent—3 years and under 10 ....	50	85	150	150	250	315*	290	315	340	105	135	210	270	200	225	245
One Child under 3 years (no Berth provided).....			Free			Free			Free			Free		Free		
Second Class Passengers and European Servants—In Fore Cabin ..	60	100	150	200	280	320	320	320	370	145	145	250	310	250	300	320
Children with the Parent—3 years and under 10 ....	30	50	75	100	140	160	160	160	185	73	73	125	155	125	150	160
One Child under 3 years (no Berth provided).....			Free			Free			Free			Free		Free		
Native Servants ..	30	50	75	100	140	170	160	160	185	73	73	125	155	125	150	160

An allowance of twenty per cent. on the charge for the return voyage is made to passengers who paid the full fare to Europe, China, and Australia (or *vice versa*,) re-embarking within six months from the date of landing, and an abatement of ten per cent. to those returning within twelve months. Such allowances to be claimed at the time of securing the return passage.

\*Inclusive of the charge for Transit through Egypt, viz. :—£3 First, and £2 Second Class.

Return Tickets to Madras and back holding good for two months

		1st Class, Rs. 150	2nd Class, Rs. 90
Ditto	Galle	" " 255	" " 150
	Port Said 1st Class	" " Rs. 530	" " "
	2nd "	" " 300	" " "

## COMPAGNIE DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES DE FRANCE.

## OVERLAND FRENCH MAIL STEAMERS VIA SUEZ CANAL.

Under contract with the French Government.

CALCUTTA OFFICE—14, *Hare Street.*

G DeChampaux, Agent.

## RATES OF PASSAGE-MONEY.

*Including Wines and Transit through the Suez Canal.*

FROM CALCUTTA TO		First Class.	Second Cabin.	Steer- age.	Deck.	Passen- gers' Native Ser- vants.
		Rupees	Rupees	Rupees	Rupees	Rupees
Madras and Pondicherry	...	106	80	48	32	24
Point de Galle	...	184	138	82	56	48
Aden	...	360	270	162	108	88
Suez	...	550	412	248	166	138
Ismailia	...	570	428	256	172	144
Port Said	...	590	442	266	174	146
Naples and Marseilles	...	600	488	292	196	158
Singapore	...	406	304	182	122	104
Batavia	...	568	418	252	168	146
Saigon	...	480	360	216	144	128
Hong-Kong	...	480	360	216	144	128
Shanghai	...	672	504	302	202	164
Yokohama	...	672	504	302	202	164

## FROM NAPLES OR MARSEILLES TO LONDON.

First Class Through Tickets are issued in Naples or Marseilles for the journey to London. These Tickets are available for 14 days, and the holder is entitled to break the journey during that period by stopping at Lyons, Dijons, Paris, Amiens, Calais, and Dover (or Boulogne and Folkestone.) Price—*Via* Dover and Calais, £ 7-5 : *via* Folkestone and Boulogne, £7-1-3 ; and also from Naples to London *via* Florence, Paris, Calais or Boulogne, at £12-2-6.

## GENERAL INFORMATION.

The Company's Steamers proceed direct to Marseilles (changing only at Galle) *via* the Suez Canal, and Passengers have no more to incur the inconvenience and *expenses* of the transit by rail through Egypt

*Table Wines or Beer are supplied free*, and choice wines, Champagne, &c., can be purchased on board the Steamers.

The days and hours of departures from Marseilles, Yokohama, Shanghai, Hong-Kong, Batavia and Calcutta, are the only fixed dates, subject, however, to the alterations occasioned by changes in the monsoon. The days of departures from and arrivals at the other ports are subordinate to the length of the passage.

*First Class Passengers.*

Every First Class Passenger is entitled to one berth in a *two-berth cabin*.

The exclusive use of one cabin can be secured for one Passenger by paying 50 per cent. additional fare.

*Second Cabin Passengers.*

Special second Cabin accommodation has been provided for Ladies and Gentlemen, who are entitled each to one berth in a four-berth Cabin and have the use of a Reserved Saloon with Private Table.

*Steerage Passengers.*

Steerage Passengers occupy berths in a General Cabin, formerly allotted to Second Class Passengers, with separate table.

*Children.*

Children (with the Parent) between three and ten years of age, are charged half-rate of the class of the Parent; those under three years (no berth provided) free.

One berth will be allowed for one child paying half-fare.

*European Servants.*

Passengers' European Servants will be admitted as Third Class Passengers, paying that rate. They may, however, obtain berths in a special Second Class Cabin, with a reduction of 20 per cent. on the Second Class rate; but they cannot in any case be admitted at the table of Second Class Passengers.

*Reduction on Return Passage.*

A reduction of 20 per cent. on the Return Passage is made to Passengers from Ports East of Aden to Europe, or *vice versa*, re-embarking within *six* months from the date of their arrival; and a reduction of 10 per cent. to those re-embarking within *twelve* months.

From Port to Port, or between Ports East of Suez, a reduction of 20 per cent. on the return Passage, is made to Passengers re-embarking within *three months* from the date of their arrival, and a reduction of 10 per cent. to those re-embarking within *twelve months*.

*Native Servants and their Return.*

Native Servants are admitted as Deck Passengers, or as Third Class Passengers. When brought to Europe by a First Class Passenger and sent back *immediately* to a port Eastward of Aden, they are entitled to a Free Return Passage in the former case, and to a reduction of 50 per cent. in the latter case. If sent back within three months after arrival, they will be allowed half-fare reduction if Deck Passengers, and only 30 per cent. reduction if Third Class Passengers. By exception, they may be admitted as Second Class Passengers, at full fare less 20 per cent. reduction.

## MEDICAL ATTENDANCE.

Each of the Company's Steamers carries a qualified Surgeon.

*Baggage.*

Passengers are entitled to the *Free conveyance* of Baggage to MARSEILLES or LONDON as follow:—

First class and second cabin passengers, 150 Kilos (3 cwt.) Children from 3 to 10 years, and Steerage passengers, 75 Kilos (1½ cwt.)

On landing at Marseilles from the Company's Steamers, passengers intending to proceed to London may consign their luggage to the Messageries Maritimes Agents (*only*) for transmission to London by the next Company's Steamers, via Gibraltar, or at their expense, by *grande vitesse* via Boulogne. All luggage to be claimed at the London Head Office of the Company, 97, Cannon Street, E. O.

Insurance on luggage can be effected through the Company's Agencies at moderate rates.

*N. B.*—All baggage should be strongly packed, and marked with the Owner's name and port of destination in paint, in full. The Company will not be responsible for the safe conveyance of insecure Packages.

*Return tickets for Madras, Pondicherry, and Galle.*

Special Return tickets for Madras, Pondicherry, and Galle, including the outward and inward passages when paid in advance, available for four months, are issued at a reduction of 25 per cent. on the tariff rates.

## BOMBAY, VIA MARSEILLES.

In consequence of recent arrangements with the Peninsular and Oriental Company, through tickets from MARSEILLES to BOMBAY by the M. M. Steamers from MARSEILLES to ALEXANDRIA, and thence by the P. & O. Co.'s Service to BOMBAY, are issued at the P. & O. Co.'s Offices, 122, Leadenhall Street, E.C., at the following fares :

First Class ... ..	£62
Second Class ... ..	£31

(Second Class P. & O. and Third Class M. M.)

Exclusive of transit through Egypt.

These Tickets are available by the Steamers of the MESSAGERIES MARITIMES from MARSEILLES to ALEXANDRIA, leaving the former Port every Thursday at noon, and by the PENINSULAR and ORIENTAL STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY Steamers from SUEZ to BOMBAY.

Passengers are requested to take notice that neither Company is responsible for any failure of the Steamers of the one to connect with those of the other; and that neither is responsible for the consequences of any act or default of the other.

Similar Tickets from BOMBAY to MARSEILLES can be obtained from the PENINSULAR and ORIENTAL STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY'S AGENT, in the former City.

Half the amount of Passage-money, when the passage exceeds Rs. 200, is required to be paid on securing passage, and the balance a fortnight before embarkation.

Passengers not embarking after paying passage, forfeit half the amount of passage money.

In case, however, of a passenger being unavoidably prevented from availing himself of a passage at the period for which it was taken, a transfer of the passage can be effected to a subsequent Steamer, on sufficient notice being given, without forfeiture of any portion of the deposit paid, and accommodation will be allotted as similar as circumstances will permit.

The Passage Tickets are delivered on the conditions stipulated thereon. Passengers are to accept all consequences resulting from the employment of the Steamers in the Mail Service. The Baggage tickets are issued under the same conditions.

The Passage Tickets delivered by the Agents of the Company *must, in order to be made available, be signed by the Passenger to whom they are delivered.*

Passengers purchasing their tickets from the Purser on board the steamer will be charged ten per cent. additional.

Time Tables, Rates of Freight on Goods and Parcels, and any further particulars on the INDIA, CHINA, and JAPAN; REUNION and MAURITIUS; as well as for the MEDITERRANEAN and the ATLANTIC LINES, can be obtained by application to the Company's Office, where the plans of the Steamers may be also seen.

PROPOSED MOVEMENTS OF THE STEAMERS  
OF THE  
*Compagnie des Messageries Maritimes de France, for the year 1878.*

OUTWARD ROUTE.					HOMeward ROUTE.				
LEAVES MARSEILLES		ARRIVES AT ADEN.		ARRIVES AT GALLE.	ARRIVES AT CALCUTTA.	LEAVES GALLE.	ARRIVES AT ADEN.	ARRIVES AT MARSEILLE'S.	
Sunday		Saturday		Tuesday	Thursday	Tuesday	Friday	Saturday	
30	Decr 1877... 0	12	January 1878	22	January ..	15	January ..	23	January .. Ch
31	Jan 1878... 0	26	Jan. M R	5	February ..	12	February ..	22	Ditto .. Ch
27	Ditto .. 0	9	February ..	19	Ditto ..	23	Ditto ..	8	Ditto .. Ch
10	February .. 0	23	Ditto M R	6	March ..	12	March ..	22	Ditto .. Ch
21	Ditto .. 0	9	March ..	19	Ditto ..	22	Ditto ..	5	Ditto .. Ch
10	March .. 0	22	March .. M R	1	April ..	9	April ..	19	Ditto .. Ch
21	Ditto .. 0	9	April ..	15	Ditto ..	22	May ..	3	May .. Ch
3	April .. 0	20	April .. M R	29	May ..	5	May ..	14	May .. Ch
21	Ditto .. 0	8	May ..	13	June ..	2	June ..	18	Ditto .. Ch
13	Ditto .. 0	18	Ditto M R	27	June ..	30	Ditto ..	23	Ditto .. Ch
26	June .. 0	15	Ditto .. M R	24	July ..	17	July ..	9	Ditto .. Ch
16	Ditto .. 0	30	July ..	8	August ..	28	August ..	23	Ditto .. Ch
30	Ditto .. 0	27	Ditto .. M R	22	Ditto ..	14	Ditto ..	6	Ditto .. Ch
14	July .. 0	20	August .. M R	13	September ..	25	August ..	20	Ditto .. Ch
28	Ditto .. 0	24	September ..	16	Ditto ..	22	September ..	17	Ditto .. Ch
11	August .. 0	7	October ..	1	October ..	22	October ..	15	Ditto .. Ch
25	Ditto .. 0	21	September ..	15	October ..	23	October ..	1	November ..
8	September .. 0	19	October .. M R	29	November ..	23	November ..	1	November ..
22	Ditto .. 0	3	Ditto ..	20	December ..	23	Ditto ..	13	Ditto ..
6	October .. 0	18	November .. M R	26	Ditto ..	19	November ..	23	Ditto ..
20	Ditto .. 0	2	Ditto ..	29	December ..	10	December ..	7	Ditto ..
3	November .. 0	16	Ditto .. M R	20	January 1879	17	January ..	21	Ditto ..
17	Ditto .. 0	30	Ditto ..	14	Ditto ..	14	Ditto ..	18	Ditto ..
1	December .. 0	14	December .. M R	21	Ditto ..	14	Ditto ..	1	Ditto ..
15	Ditto .. 0	28	January ..	11	Ditto ..	14	Ditto ..	1	Ditto ..
29	Ditto .. 0	11	February ..	2	Ditto ..	14	Ditto ..	1	Ditto ..

C For China and Calcutta—Other dates being for China only  
M R In connection with the Steamer for Mauritius and Reunion, which leaves on the following Monday.

Ch. From China only.

## CHINA LINE OF STEAMERS.

APCAR AND CO.'S BOATS.

Office, No. 19, Radha Bazar street.

These Steamers generally sail about 10 days after each Government Opium Sale.

"Japan," Captain H De Smidt.

"Hindoostan," Captain T S Gardner.

"Arratoon Apar," Captain A B Mactavish.

## JARDINE MATHESON'S STEAMERS.

Office, No. 4, Clive Row.

Agents.—Jardine, Skinner and Co.

## NAMES OF STEAMERS.

"Argyll"—Capt. Scott.

"Venice"—Capt. Rhode.

## BRITISH INDIA STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY, LIMITED.

Managing Agents in India—Mackinnon, Mackenzie and Co., Calcutta.

Agents in Bombay—William Nicol and Co.

Ditto in Madras—Binny and Co.

Line No. 1 Calcutta to Chittagong, Akyab, and Kyook-Phyoo, with an extension to Sandoway four-weekly during the fair season. Steamers leave Calcutta every alternate Monday during the fair season and every alternate Saturday during the Monsoon.

Line No. 2.—Calcutta to Akyab and Rangoon.—Steamers leave every alternate Monday during the fair season and every alternate Saturday during the Monsoon returning to Calcutta from Rangoon via Akyab.

Line No. 3.—Calcutta to Rangoon and Moulmein.—Steamers leave every Monday during the fair season and every Saturday during the Monsoon.

Line No. 4.—Chittagong to Akyab, Kyook-Phyoo, Sandoway, Bassein, Rangoon, Moulmein, Tavey, Mergui, Pakchan, Kopah, Junkseyton, and Penang.—Four-weekly service. The voyage occupies 53 days.

Line No. 5.—Calcutta to Rangoon, Moulmein, Penang, Malacca, and Singapore—fortnightly service.

Note.—Lines Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 5 provide weekly communication between Calcutta, Akyab, Rangoon and Moulmein.

## RATES OF PASSAGE.

Cabin Deck				Cabin Deck.			
From Calcutta to Chittagong	60	7-8		From Calcutta to Bassein	100	22-8	
" " Akyab	75	12		" " Moulmein	120	20	
" " Kyook-Phyoo	80	16		" " Penang	200	40	
" " Sandoway	100	18		" " Malacca	240	45	
" " Rangoon	100	18		" " Singapore	240	48	

Line No. 6.—Rangoon and Moulmein.—From Rangoon every Friday, from Moulmein every Tuesday. This service is in addition to the sailings of the steamers on Lines Nos. 3, 4, and 5.

Line No. 7.—Calcutta to Port Blair and Camorta touching at Rangoon.—Steamers leave Calcutta every four weeks. Trip occupies 22 days.

## RATES OF PASSAGE.

Cabin Deck.				Cabin Deck.			
Calcutta to Port Blair	100	18		For the round	300	60	
" Camorta	120	21					

Line No. 8.—Calcutta to Coast ports and Bombay.—From Calcutta every Thursday during the fair season and every Tuesday during south-west Monsoon. From Bombay on Saturdays and Thursdays respectively.

Line No. 9.—Madras and Rangoon. Fortnightly calling at Masulipatam, Coconada, Vizagapatam and Bimlipatam both way.

Line No. 10.—Bombay and Kurrachee. Bi-weekly.

Line No. 11.—Bon bay and Persian Gulf. Weekly.



*Line No. 12.—Aden and Kurrachee. Four-weekly.*

*Line No. 13.—Aden and Zanzibar. Four-weekly.*

*Line No. 14.—Zanzibar, Mayotte, Nosse-Be and Majunga (Madagascar.) and Mozambique Four-weekly.*

*Line No. 15.—London, Mediterranean, Red Sea, Kurrachee and Persian Gulf. Four-weekly.*

*Line No. 16.—London and Calcutta calling at Colombo and Madras. Four-weekly.*

#### RATES OF PASSAGE.

	Cabin	Deck.		Cabin	Deck
Calcutta to False Point	...	40 6	Bombay to Kurrachee	...	90 15
" Gopalpore	...	70 12	" Guadur	...	115 20
" Bimlipatam and	}	85 17	" Muscat	...	140 25
" Vizagapatam			" Bushire	...	240 40
" Oconada	...	95 20	" Bussorah	...	270 45
" Madras	...	100 25	Madras to Rangoon	...	120 25
" Galle and Colombo	...	170 35			
" Tuticorin	...	190 38			
" Bombay	...	300 75			

#### INFORMATION.

The Company cannot guarantee the steamers sailing from the intermediate ports on the dates given in the time tables, but every effort is made to ensure their doing so.

Passengers proceeding to Bombay from Calcutta may land at Madras and proceed by rail to Beypore and meet the steamer there or at Calicut.

Passengers from Bombay to Madras and Calcutta may land at Beypore, and take the Railway to Madras; the first-class Railway fare betwixt Madras and Beypore is Rs. 24.

NOTE.—The following are the fixed ports of call at which all the weekly steamers on this line touch (weather permitting) *viz.*, Gopalpore, Bimlipatam, Vizagapatam, Oconada, Madras, Negapatam, Colombo, Tuticorin, Cochin, Calicut, Cannanore, Mangalore, and Carwar. The ports at which the steamers only occasionally call, also those at which the steamers call every fortnight only, will be found in the time tables.

During the South-West Monsoon, *viz.*, from the beginning of June to end of August, the steamers do not communicate with the ports of Mangalore, Cannanore, Calicut and Cochin; but passengers for these ports and the Neilgherries may be landed at Narrakal, six miles north of Cochin, from whence they may proceed by back water to stations on the Madras Railway.

## STEAM COMPANIES.

### EASTERN STEAM SHIP COMPANY.

*Calcutta Agents.*—R Steel and Co., 21, Strand.

### PACIFIC MAIL STEAM SHIP COMPANY AND OCCIDENTAL AND ORIENTAL STEAM SHIP COMPANY.

*Agents.*—Whitney Brothers and Co., No. 1, Lall Bazar Street.

### STAR NAVIGATION COMPANY, LIMITED.

*Agents.*—Hoare, Miller and Co., 38, Strand Road.

### APCAR AND CO.'S STEAM TUGS.

To whom all applications should be made at No. 19, Radha Bazar.

Steamer <i>Enterprise</i> ,	280	Horse Power, Commander, F Warde.
" <i>Rattler</i> ,	280	" " H Hamer.

**EASTERN STEAM TUG COMPANY, LIMITED,**

Capital—Rs. 3,00,000 in 6,000 Shares at Rs. 250 each. Present issue, Rs. 2,00,000.  
*Directors*—Dr. G R Ferris, H J Joakim, and J W O'Keefe.  
*Secretaries*.—J Mackillican and Co., 7, Church Lane.  
 Steamer of the Company—*Sestos*, Captain P. Arden.

**CLIVE STEAM TUG COMPANY.**

Office, No. 101, Clive Street.

*Managing Owners*.—Gladstone, Wyllie and Co.

<i>Defiance</i>	...	...	...	Captain Ware.
<i>Court Hey</i>	...	...	...	Collom.
<i>Hunsdon</i>	...	...	...	Herrold.
<i>Challenge</i>	...	...	...	Samson.

**SIMPSON AND CO.'s STEAM TUGS.**

Office, 24, Strand Road.

*Mary Stuart*, Captain R. Spence.  
*Bull Dog*, Captain J. H. Clough.  
*Victoria*, Captain ———  
*Outram*, Captain ———

**INLAND STEAM COMPANIES.****INDIA GENERAL STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY, LIMITED.**

Established 6th February 1844.

Capital—Rs. 29,00,000.

Registered 24th September 1858, under Act XIX. of 1857.

Office, No. 4, Fairlie Place.

Landing Wharf, Nimtollah Ghat.

Dock Yard, No. 2, Garden Reach.

*Directors*—H F Brown, F Woodhouse, and F G Davison.

*Managing Agents*—Schoene, Kilburn and Co.

*Secretary*—G J Scott.

*Solicitors*—Trotman and Co.

*Bankers*—Agra Bank, Limited.

*Auditors of Accounts*—W Nicholls and W A Browne.

*Accountant*—J Macfadyen.

**OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.**

*Superintendent of Freight*—Mark Hartnell.

*Examiner of Freight Bills*—H H Pell.

**DEPOT ESTABLISHMENT.**

*Superintending Engineer*—J C Spence. *Foreman*—R Hart.

Stations at which the Company's Steamers land and receive Goods and Passengers.

**CACHAR LINE.**

*Agents*—Morellunge ; Burrisaul, Denonath Bose ; Nalchitty, Rajnarain Doss ; Naraingunge and Dacca, Field, Wilson & Co. ; Chuttuck, Sylhet, Buddapore, Sealtick and Silchar (Cachar), H A Thornton and Co.

**ASSAM LINE.**

Goalundo, Bird and

Harward ; Bisanath, L K Doss ; Dunsiri Mookh, W F Stevens ; Nigree Ting, Meajan Scrang ; Kokeelah Mookh, L F Vaillant ; Jhansi Mookh, W E Vanquillin ; Dekoo Mookh, Desang Mookh, and Dehing Mookh, A A Arrowsmith ; Debrooghur, Planters Store Co.

## STEAM FLEET.

Simla	... 150 H P	Chunar	... 150 H P
Lahore	... 150 "	Madras	... 90 "
Progress	... 150 "	Lucknow	... 80 "
Mirzapore	... 225 "	Silchar	... 80 "
Agra	... 140 "	Calcutta	... 80 "
Rajmahal	... 140 "	Assam	... 150 "
Success	... 110 "	Sultan	... 60 "
Patna	... 110 "	Gowhatty	... 30 "
Benares	... 150 "	Nazeerah	... 20 "

Steam Launch (Fire Fly.)

## NAMES OF FLATS.

Adjaye	Goomtee	Varoona	Sylhet
Chumbul	Havelock	Enterprise	Delta
Damoodah	Hooghly	Jellinghee	Gunga
Dehing	Jumna	Tummel	Howrah
Dunsiri	Krishna	Serajunge	Luckia
Ganges	Barak	Naraingunge	Soornia
Gogra	Mutlah	Koohstea	

## RIVERS STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY.

Head Office, London, 7, Lothbury.

*Agents in Calcutta*—Macneill and Co. *Superintending Engineer*—J Ritchie.

CALCUTTA OFFICE,—No. 1, Lyon's Range.

Godowns—No. 22, Strand.

## STEAMERS.

Bengal ... 150 H. P.	Captain J W Fox.	Nepaul 130 H. P.	Captain Elder.
Burmah ... 110	" Stevenson	Oude 110	" Gordon
Punjaub ... 110	"	Scinde 150 H P	"
		Cashmere 150	"

## FLATS.

Nazerah ... Captain A W Bull	Tirhoot ... Captain J Butcher.
Gorruckpore ... " J Noyes	Twilight ... " W Presgrave.
Arracan ... " W Elder	Jorehaut ... " W Lemon.
Bhootan ... " T Punchard	Seebpore ... "
Thibet ... " J Penny.	

## ASSAM LINE.

*Agents.*—Kooshtea, G C Sandyal ; Serajunge, C G Ridge ; Kallygunge and Dooh-ree, C G Ridge ; Gawalparah, Sadaram Doss ; Gowhatty, R N Bainbridge ; Tezporc, E. Gomes ; Koliabar, F V Harward ; Bismath, A Wilson ; Golaghat and Dunsirie Mookh, W F Stevens ; Neggri-Ting Mookh, Rupai Mohurri ; Kookela Mookh, Roopai Mohurri ; Seebsaugor, Dikhoo-Mookh, E Gomes ; Debrooghur, Cally Nath Bannerjee.

## DOCKS AND YARDS.

## CALCUTTA DOCKING COMPANY, LIMITED.

No. 9, Howrah Road.

Capital.—Rs. 12,18,000 in 1145 full shares of Rs. 700 each, and 1,190 half-shares of Rs. 350 each.

*Directors.*—J E MacLachlan, W J Simmons and W C Trotman.

*Superintendent.*—D McKellar. *Assistants,* L Johnson, D Reunie, J O Watson, D McMillage and Topsy Ram.

*Docks.*—Calcutta Dock at Howrah ; Union Docks and Commercial Dock at Sulkea.

CALCUTTA OFFICE—No. 9, Strand.

*Accountant.*—J. Bourrilhon.

## CALEDONIA DOCK.

*Gollabaree Ghaut.—Sulkea.**Proprietor.*—Tarucknath Poramanick*Manager.*—Samuel Dean.*Foreman.*—James H Gibson.

## HOWRAH DOCKING COMPANY.

*Lessees.*—British India Steam Navigation Co., Limited.*Marine Superintendent.*—Captain J H Atkinson.*Dock Master.*—W. Tyrrell.

## HOOGHLY DOCK AND YARD.

*No. 6, Howrah Road.**Proprietors.*—Reid and Co.*Superintendent.*—W. H. Norman.

Calcutta Office, No. 12, Hastings' Street, Colvin's Ghat.

**MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES.**

## BENGAL MILLS COMPANY, LIMITED.

*Factory at 42, Garden Reach.**Managers and Agents.*—Andrew Yule and Co., 7, Clive Row.*Assistants.*—J Barlow, A Rathbone, J. Peat, and D. Yule.

## BENGAL COTTON MILLS COMPANY, LIMITED.

Capital Rs. 8,00,000 in shares of £100 each.

*Directors in England.*—B Isaac, Josiah Radcliffe and F S Baillie.*Managers.*—Andrew Yule and Co., 7, Clive Row.

## BENGAL COAL COMPANY, LIMITED.

Registered under Act XIX. of 1857.

Registered Office, 27, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.

Capital—Rs. 22,00,000.

*Directors.*—W. J. Curtoys, F. J. Crooke, F. J. Fergusson, L. P. D. Broughton, and E. A. Thurnburn.*London Office.*—2, Child's Place, Temple Bar.*Bankers.*—Bank of Bengal and Agra Bank, Calcutta.*Superintendent.*—H. H. Macleod.*Assistant.*—A. V. Wilson*Superintendent of Depôts.*—James Walker.

## COLLIERIES.

*General Manager.*—*Zemindary Manager.*—N. Kenny (Raneegunge.)*Engineer.*—R. Biemner (Raneegunge.)*Assistants.*—G. M. Darby (Raneegunge); Thos. W. Bourne, (Khooldera); W. Pattison (Sanctoria); A. Rosalie, (Doomerconda); and A. G. Hailes, (Sodepore.)

## BUDGE-BUDGE JUTE MILLS COMPANY, LIMITED.

*Works : Budge-Budge.*

Capital: Rs. 1,80,000 in shares of Rs. 80 each.

*Directors.*—R Harvey, R Steel, R Lyall, F J Crooke.*Agents.*—Andrew Yule and Co., 7, Clive Row.*Manager.*—D. Batchelor. *Assistants.* A. Tetlow (Engineer,) W. Christie, Jos. Scott, D. Galloway, C. Matthew, S. Tyson W. Patterson, and D. Mackenzie.

**BURRAKUR COAL COMPANY, LIMITED.***Managing Agents.*—R. Macallister and Co., 4, Bankshall street.*Superintendent.*—R F Wise.*Colliery Manager.*—D. Lattey. *Assistant,* G. Whittenberry.**SEETARAMPORE COAL ASSOCIATION.***Proprietors.*—Simpson and Co., 24, Strand.**NEW BEERBHOOM COAL COMPANY, LIMITED.***Capital.*—Rs. 7,20,000, divided in 7,200 shares of Rs. 100 each.*Office,* No. 14, Old Court House Street.*Directors.*—G Yule, T Carritt, B D Colvin, A R McIntosh, Baney Madhub Law.*Managing Agents.*—A. R. McIntosh and Co.*Colliery Manager.*—E. N. Grace.*Engineer.*—J. English.*Assistant at Dhadka.*—R. Scorer.*Ditto at Belrooe.*—R. Mitchell.*Ditto at Munglepore.*—W. Hailes.*Ditto at Poora.*—R G Higby.*Zemindary Assistant.*—J. Keelan.*Superintendent of Depôt.*—S. V. Falle.*Depôts.*—Howrah, Bydabatty, Kooshtea, Goalundo and Nulchitty.**EQUITABLE COAL COMPANY, LIMITED.***Capital,* Rs. 8,00,000 in 3,200 shares of Rs. 250 each.*Office,* 1, Lyon's Range.*Managing Agents.*—Macneill and Co.*Mofussil Establishment.*—Manager, J. Anderson (Chowkeedangah.)

Coal Mines at Chowkeedangah, Dussell, Jamoorah, Dobrunnah, Hurreepore, Satt-pookoria and Seetarampore. Coal Depôts at Howrah, Kooshtea, Morrellgunge, Goalundo, and Nulchitty.

**RANEEGUNGE COAL ASSOCIATION, LIMITED.***Capital.*—Rs. 9,00,000, in 9,000 shares of Rs. 100 each.**RANEEGUNGE DIVISION.***Collieries.*—Neegeah, Pooranadeep, Munglepore, and Jote Janoky.*Colliery Manager.*—F. E. T de la Courneuve.*Engineer.*—J. E. Cochrane.*Assistant.*—J. G. A. Macdonald.*Khurhur Ballie Division.*—Manager in charge.—C. A. P. Whiffen.*Managing Agents.*—Schoene, Kilburn and Co., 4, Fairlie place.*Bankers.*—The Agra Bank, Limited.**BENGAL UNCOVENANTED SERVICE MEDICAL HALL ASSOCIATION, LIMITED.**

Established 28th December 1858.

*Capital.*—Rs. 50,000 in 2,500 shares of Rs. 20 each.*Registered Office and Dispensary,* No. 11, Wellesley Street.*Directors.*—A. Bathie, *Chairman*; T. T. D'M. Sinaes, I. Gordon and Boycunto Nath Sein.*Honorary Secretary and Accountant.*—T. T. D'M. Sinaes.*Auditor.*—T. Wood, jr.*London Agents.*—Messrs. Geo. Curling and Co.*Bankers.*—Delhi and London Bank, Ltd., and National Bank of India, Ltd.*Superintendent and Collector.*—Richmond Gomes.*Deputy Superintendent.*—W. A. Jones.This Dispensary which is registered by order of Government, as qualified to supply medicines to vessels carrying Emigrants, and where *Medical Advice and Aid* may be obtained *gratis* from 7 to 9 A. M., was established with the primary object of dispensing the *best English medicines at the lowest possible prices.*

**R. SCOTT THOMSON AND CO., LIMITED.***Surgeons, Chemists and Druggists, &c.*

Capital—Rs. 5,00,000 in 1,000 shares of Rs. 500 each.

Registered Office, No. 15 Government Place.

Houses of Business—No. 15, Government Place, and 14, Russell street.

*Directors.*—R R Saunders, D. J. Zemin and H. J. Joakim.*Manager.*—Dr. G. R. Ferris.*Assistant Manager.*—William Gibbons.*Secretary.*—R. J. Carbery, jr.*Dispensary Assistants.*—G C Cummings, *in charge of branch*; E A DeSilva, J G Boucher, A Carvalho, A W J Maundrell, and G Bowser.**CALCUTTA CENTRAL PRESS COMPANY, LIMITED.***Office, No. 5, Council House Street.*

Capital—Rs. 75,000 in 750 shares.

*Directors.*—A. Cumming, H. Andrews, J. R. Napier, and H. Moore.*Secretaries.*—Wyman and co.*Manager.*—A. Acton.

Printing, Book-binding, and Lithography in all its Branches. Printers of Indian Medical Gazette, &amp;c.

**THE ORIENTAL GAS COMPANY, LIMITED.**

Capital—£300,000 in shares of £5 each, with power to increase.

*London Office, No 29, Great St. Helen's, E. C.***DIRECTORS.***Chairmen.*—James Sydney Stopford, William White, J R Peill, and H. McL Bœckler.*Secretary.*—Alfred Hersee.**CALCUTTA OFFICES, GAS STREET, CIRCULAR ROAD.***Resident Committee.*—R. C. Noble, H. W. I. Wood, and E. Broughton.*Chief Engineer and Manager.*—J. Blackburn, C. E.*Out-Door Superintendent.*—T. May.*In-Door Superintendent.*—R. Kershaw.*Mechanical Engineers.*—A. A. Bully and J. Brooks.*Cashier.*—Gustobehary Dutt.*Store-keeper.*—Samuel Owens.*Lamp Inspectors.*—John B. Phillipe and D. Swaries.*Meter Inspector.*—W. H. Yorke.*Bazar Light Inspector.*—F. Gwyther.*Firemen of Works.*—J. Goulding, G. Manson, J. McDonald, and J. Anderson.*Gas Works, Gas Street, Circular Road, Calcutta.**Ditto Grand Trunk Road, Howrah.**Gasholder Station.*—Halliday Street, Calcutta.**GREAT EASTERN HOTEL WINE AND GENERAL PURVEYING COMPANY, "LIMITED."***Office, and Hotel, 1, 2, and 3, Old Court House Street.*

Capital—Rs. 15,00,000 in 6,000 shares of Rs. 250 each.

London Agents—Wilson, Calder &amp; Co., 30 and 33, Albert Buildings, Queen Victoria Street.

*Directors.*—D. Wilson (London), James Hechle, R. B. Magor, Peary Chand Mittra, and the Hon'ble Frederick Jennings.*Secretary.*—A. Cumming. *Assistant Secretary.*—Jno. Winston.*Manager.*—J. A. Gregory. *Hotel Manager.*—G. F. Holland.*Bankers.*—Oriental Bank Corporation.*Solicitors.*—Messrs. Trotman and Watkins. *Pleader.*—G. R. Shircore.*General Assistant.*—P. Lawrance.*Correspondents.*—J. A. Mendes; R. D. Browne; J. H. Raphael; W. Charteris; W. R. Rollo; W. Skeaf; C. Wollen, J. A. LaValette, and P. Lawrence, jnr.*Confectionery Department.*—G. J. Roseboom and J. Gonsalves.

*Confectioner and Chief de Cuisine*.—C. W. Lovegrove.  
*Tea and Miscellaneous Department*.—C. B. Langston, P. Hill, and C. F. Harnack.  
*Millinery Department*.—R. Brewster, C. Nash, and Miss D'Cruze.  
*Foreman Cutter*.—J. J. Kavanagh.  
*Petty Cash Keeper*.—C. Jahans.  
*Tiffin Room Steward*.—E. Perry.  
*Godown Department*.—J. G. Wallace and A. Colley.  
*Hotel Steward*.—G. C. Willman.  
*Pass Examiner*.—H. C. Duval.  
*Hotel Assistants*.—J. F. Brown and J. Gomes.

#### CALCUTTA LANDING AND SHIPPING COMPANY.

*No. 2, Hare Street.*

Capital—Rs. 2,20,000 in shares of Rs. 100 each.  
*Directors*.—R. S. Staunton, G. J. Scott, and J. L. Napier Hay.  
*Manager*.—Captain J. Matthews.  
*Assistant Manager and Accountant*.—S. P. Ghosal. *Cashier*.—S. C. Chatterjee.  
*Yard Superintendent*.—C. Alfred.

#### ASIATIC JUTE COMPANY, LIMITED.

*Registered Office, 11, Radha Bazar Lane.*

Capital—Rs. 4,00,000 in shares of Rs. 100 each.  
*Directors*.—J. L. Napier Hay and G. G. Anderson.  
*Bankers*.—The Delhi and London Bank, Limited.  
*Managing Agents and Secretaries*.—Cohen Brothers and Co., 11, Radha Bazar Lane.

#### BOWREAH COTTON MILLS COMPANY, LIMITED.—*Fort Gloster.*

Capital—Rs. 18,00,000 in 18,000 shares of Rs. 100 each.

*Office, 4, Bankshall street.*

*Directors*.—R. Macallister, L. Zander, and W. Pigott.  
*Secretaries*.—R. Macallister and Co. *Auditors*.—W. Nicholls and W. A. Browne.  
*Solicitors*.—Orr and Harriss. *Bankers*.—The Agra Bank Limited.  
*Manager*.—A. M. Down. *Assistants at Fort Gloster*.—W. Barker, R. Currie, C. Gilbert, and W. Daily.

#### GARDEN REACH COTTON MILL ASSOCIATION.

*Agents*.—Mackinnon, Mackenzie and Co., 16, Strand Road.  
*Manager*.—Thomas Palmer. *Assistants*.—D. Hargreaves; J. Crowther; and James Whitehead.

#### THE DUNBAR COTTON MILLS, LIMITED.

Capital—Rs. 10,00,000 in 10,000 shares of Rs. 100 each, of which 8,500 only are issued.

*Directors*.—F. Woodhouse, W. Alexander, and the Hon'ble H. F. Brown.  
*Bankers*.—The Agra Bank, Limited.  
*Solicitors*.—Chamantrell, Knowles and Roberts.  
*Secretaries*.—Schoene, Kilburn & Co., 4, Fairlie Place.  
*Manager at Samnugger*.—J. W. Allan.

#### GOOSERY COTTON MILLS COMPANY, LIMITED.

*Office, 39, Strand Road.*

Capital.—Rs. 10,00,000 in 5,000 shares of Rs. 200 each.  
*Directors*.—G. J. Scott, M. Rustomjee, Thomas Longmuir, and W. H. Cogswell.  
*Managing Director and Secretary*.—S. H. Robinson.  
*Auditor*.—F. Place. *Solicitors*.—Dignam and Robinson. *Bankers*.—National Bank of India Limited and Bank of Bengal.  
*Manager*.—R. Miller. *Assistants at Goosery*.—J. Kenworthy, R. Whitham, A. B. Langham. *Engineer*.—A. H. Fletcher.

## GOUREPORE COMPANY, LIMITED.

Capital—Rs. 12,00,000 in 12,000 shares of Rs. 100 each.

*Office, 5, Lyon's Range.**Directors.*—W. F. Agnew, Chas. Eales, Evan A. Jack and J. W. O'Keefe.*Secretaries and Agents.*—Barry and Co.*Manager.*—A. McDonald.*Assistants.*—M. T. Beatts, J. B. Clark, J. Low, J. Montgomery, A. Rattray, and W. Whyte.

## BARANAGORE JUTE FACTORY COMPANY, LIMITED.

Capital—Rs. 40,00,000 in shares of Rs. 100 each.

*Agents.*—Geo. Henderson and Co., 3, Fairlie Place.

## THE BENGAL JUTE PRESSING (BRUNTON'S PATENT) AND MANUFACTURING COMPANY, LIMITED.

Capital—Rs. 6,00,000 in 1,200 shares of Rs. 500 each.

*Directors.*—F. Woodhouse, J. E. MacLachlan and F. G. Davison.*Manager at Scaldah.*—J. H. Edwards.*Secretaries.*—Schoene, Kilburn & Co., 4, Fairlie Place.

## CLIVE JUTE MILLS.

43, *Garden Reach.**Agents.*—Gladstone, Wyllie and Co.*Manager.*—D. Jarvis.*Assistants.*—J. Paterson, J. Sharp, and W. Geikie.

## FORT GLOSTER JUTE MANUFACTURING COMPANY, LIMITED.

*Office, 4, Bankshall street.*

Nominal Capital, Rs. 14,00,000 in 14,000 shares of Rs. 100 each.

*Directors.*—L. Zander and W. H. Cogswell.*Managing Agents.*—R. Macallister and Co.*Auditor.*—K. C. Peters.*Solicitors.*—Orr and Harriss.*Manager.*—James S. Jarvis.*Assistants.*—C. R. Orr, A. Langlands, W. Stephen, E. Towle, and C. Cruden.

## HOWRAH MILLS COMPANY, LIMITED.

*Mills at Ramkistopore.*

Capital—Rs. 14,00,000 in shares of Rs. 100 each.

*Directors.*—E T Roberts ; E A Thurburn ; S N Smellie, and T W Anderson.*Agents.*—Ernsthausen and Oesterley, 8, New China Bazar street.INDIA JUTE COMPANY, LIMITED.—*Scrampore.**Agents.*—Mackinnon, Mackenzie and Co., 16, Strand road.*Manager.*—David Cochrane. *Assistants.*—J. Smart ; Thomas Watson ; David Simpson ; Alexander Marshall ; James Henderson ; and W. D'Cruz.ORIENTAL JUTE MANUFACTURING COMPANY, LIMITED.—*Scaldah.*

Capital Rs. 19,00,000 in 19,000 shares of Rs. 100 each.

*Office, No. 4, Bankshall Street.**Directors.*—R. Macallister ; W. Gray and R. W. Burgett.*Managing Agents.*—R. Macallister and Co.*Auditor.*—W. Nicholls. *Solicitors.*—Orr and Harriss. *Bankers.*—Agra Bank Limited.*Manager.*—J. Milne. *Assistants.*—C. Gibbons, H. Buist, J. Donaldson, A. Butchart, A. Sime, R. Glover, W. Gillespie and P. Mellor.



## SEALDAH JUTE COMPANY, LIMITED.

*Managing Directors and Secretaries.*—R. Macallister and Co.*No. 4, Bankshall Street.*

## SERAJGUNGE JUTE COMPANY, LIMITED.

*Directors.*—William Moran, *Chairman* ; Ewen Macdonell, Alfred Mumford, A. C. Day and Edward Miller.*Secretary.*—Frederick Appleford.*Calcutta Agents.*—Hoare, Miller and Co., Strand road.  
Mills at Serajgunge.

## SEEBPORE JUTE MANUFACTURING COMPANY, LIMITED.

Capital Rs. 15,00,000 in 15,000 shares of Rs. 100 each.

*Registered Office, No. 19, Rada Bazar Street.**Directors.*—Alexander A. Apcar, E. D. J. Ezra, Elias S. Gubboy and Dr. C. N. Kernot.*Bankers.*—The National Bank of India, Limited.*Agents.*—Apcar and Co.

## GANGES JUTE MANUFACTURING COMPANY, LIMITED.

*Agents.*—Macneill and Co., 1, Lyon's Range.*Registered Office, 7, Lothbury, London.*RUSTOMJEE TWINE AND CANVAS FACTORY COMPANY, LIMITED.—*Goosery.*

Capital Rs. 8,00,000 in 8,000 shares of Rs. 100 each.

*Office, No. 4, Bankshall Street.**Directors.*—Manackjee Rustomjee, H. W. Newton and George Appel.*Managing Agents.*—R. Macallister and Co.*Auditors.*—H. M. Rustomjee and F. St. Aubyn King.*Solicitors.*—Orr and Harriss.*Manager.*—David Carnegie. *Assistants,* J. Tulloch, G. Petrie, and J. Johnston.

## CAMPERDOWN TRADING AND PRESSING COMPANY, LIMITED.

*Head Office, No. 1, Meadow Place, Dundee.**Calcutta Office, No. 7, Wellesley Place. Works, Rustomjee's Lane, Cossipore.**Agent.*—Henry S. Cox.*Assistants.*—William J. Cox and James McDowell.*Assistants at Works.*—Robert Sim, David McDonald and Alex. Thomson (*Engineer.*)

## BRANCHES.

*Naraingunge.*—Robert G. Buist. *Serajgunge.*—Andrew Cunningham, *Assistant.*

## AGRICULTURAL PHOSPHATES COMPANY, LIMITED.

Capital, Rs. 1,00,000 in 1,000 shares of Rs. 100 each.

*Amount called up Rs. 85,000**Directors.*—H. S. Cox, S. H. Robinson, Dr. G. R. Ferris, and Captain G. J. Scott.*Secretaries.*—J. Mackillican and Co., No. 7, Church Lane.

## BALLY PAPER MILLS COMPANY, LIMITED.

Capital—£80,000 in 8,000 shares of £10 each.

*Agents.*—George Henderson and Co., 3, Fairlie Place*Secretary.*—P D Thomson, 28, Fenchurch Street, London.

**CALCUTTA HYDRAULIC PRESS COMPANY, LIMITED.***Agents and Secretaries.*—Robert and Charriol, 1, Vansittart Row.**CHITPORE HYDRAULIC PRESSING COMPANY, LIMITED.**

Capital Rs. 4,00,000.

*Registered Office, No. 22, Strand.**Directors.*—The Hon'ble G. C. Paul, C. Sanderson, J. C. Murray, and A. Ducas.*Bankers.*—The Agra Bank Limited. *Managing Agents.*—Kettlewell, Bullen and Co.**CHAMPDANY JUTE COMPANY, LIMITED.—Works near Biddabatty.***Agents.*—Finlay, Muir and Co., 15, Clive Row.*Manager.*—Alex. S. Crabbe.**NASMYTH'S PATENT PRESS COMPANY, LIMITED.--Presses at Goosery.***Directors.*—J. L. Napier Hay, Georg Smidt, and Chunder Kaunt Mookerjee.*Secretary.*—E. J. Stanley, 2, Mission Row.*Engineer and Manager.*—R. B. Turner.**RAMKISTOPORE PRESS COMPANY, LIMITED.**

Capital.—Rs. 13,000.

*Managing Directors and Secretaries.*—Rushton Brothers, 14, Old Court House Lane.**RIVERSIDE PRESS COMPANY, LIMITED.***Capital, Rs. 3,00,000 subscribed.**Directors.*—E. C. Morgan, J. F. Rutherford, G. Miller, and W. Halford.*Bankers.*—Agra Bank Limited.*Agents.*—Rutherford and Co., 38, Strand.*Engineer.*—C. E. Stewart.**STRAND BANK PRESS COMPANY (WATSON'S PATENT,) LIMITED.***Presses at Chitpore.*

Capital.—Rs. 2,50,000. Paid-up Rs. 2,41,700.

*Directors.*—F Eisenlohr ; Wm. Ter Veen ; and Toolsy Doss Roy.*Agents.*—Ernsthausen and Oesterley, 8, New China Bazar street.**GOLABARRY COMPANY, LIMITED.—Works at Golabarry Ghaut, Chitpore Road.***Agents.*—Finlay, Muir and Co., 15, Olive Row.*Manager.*—C. E. Stewart.**LABOR TRANSPORT COMPANY, LIMITED.**

For supplying Coolies for the Tea Plantations and Government, in Assam, Cachar, Sylhet, Chittagong, also the Colonial Governments.

*Office, 13, Clive Street. Depot, 141, B.illiaghatta Road, Scaldah.**Managing Agents.*—Bennertz & Co. *Depot Manager, M. Mackertich.***BRANCHES.**

Arrah	Deoghur	Midnapore
Bancoorah	Dinapore	Palamow
Buxar	Durbangah	Patna
Burdwan	Fyzabad	Purulea
Barrh	Goruckpore	Ranchee
Beerbhoom	Gobindpore	Sherghotty
Chybassa	Gyah	Raneegunge
Ohupra	Nyah Doomkah	

*Managing Agents.*—Bennertz and Co.*Directors.*—W. Ter Veen and H. E. Gatske.

Aushootosh Mookerjee, Inspecting Superintendent of the Branches.

**BENGAL IRON WORKS COMPANY, LIMITED.***Registered Office, 38, Strand.**Capital, Rs. 8,00,000 subscribed.**Directors.*—R. Steel, J. M. Reid, and S. Cochrane.*London Agents.*—Bruno, Silva and Son, 35, Crutched Friars, E. C.*Bankers.*—Agra Bank.*Manager.*—W. R. Whitelaw. *Mining Engineer,* J. L. Ritchie.*Agents and Secretaries.*—Rutherford and Co., 38, Strand.**STATESMAN AND FRIEND OF INDIA.***Office, 3, Chowringhee Road.**Proprietors.*—R. Knight; Messrs. Nicholls & Co., and E. Bois.*Agents.*—Nicholls and Co., 8, Old Court House Street.*Editors.*—R. Knight and W. Riach.*Manager.*—L. Snellska.*Sub-Editor.*—W. N. Riddle.*Editor FRIEND OF INDIA.*—Wm. Riach.**PORT CANNING AND LAND IMPROVEMENT COMPANY, LIMITED.***Registered Head Office.*—Bombay, 8, Forbes Street.*Agent at Canning and Calcutta.*—Cowasjee Eduljee, 104, Clive Street.**REUTER'S TELEGRAM COMPANY, LIMITED.***Head Office.*—24, Old Jewry, E. C, London.*Secretary.*—F. J. Griffiths.*Calcutta Office.*—6, Mission Row.*Agent.*—George J. T. Jefferson.**CARKW AND COMPANY, LIMITED.***Managing Agents.*—Lyall, Rennie and Co., 21, Canning Street.**NAUTHPORE INDIGO COMPANY, LIMITED.***Registered Office.*—14, Old Court House Street.*Capital* Rs. 1,50,000 ; *paid-up* Rs. 90,000.*Manager.*—W. Forbes Grahame.*Agents.*—Octavius Steel and Co.**Dawk and Transit Companies.****CALCUTTA AND DARJEELING CARRYING COMPANY.***Carrying Goods from Calcutta and Passengers from Caragola.**Office, No. 6, Fancy Lane.**Godown.*—35, Strand, opposite Armenian Ghaut.*William Lloyd, Agent at Darjeeling.* Lloyd and Co., Calcutta Agents.

## TEA COMPANIES.

TITLE.	AGENTS, SECRETARIES, &c.
Adulpore Terai Tea Company, Limited (Darjeeling) ...	Lloyd and co., Managing Agents.
Amicable Tea Company, Limited (Assam)...	Whitney Brothers and co., Agents.
Amluckie Tea Estate (Assam) ...	Begg, Dunlop and co., Agents.
Amfield West Hope Town Tea Co., Ld. Dehra-Doon ...	B. Smyth and co., Agents.
Amgoorie Tea Estate, Seebesaugor, Upper Assam ...	Ashburner and co., Agents.
Arcuttipore Tea Company, Ld. (Cachar) ...	J. Mackillican and co., Secretaries.
Assam Tea Association ...	Nicholls and co., Agents.
Assam Tea Company ...	Schoene, Kilburn and co., Secretaries.
Balasun Tea Company (Darjeeling) ...	Lloyd and co., Secretaries.
Barce Tea Company, Limited (Kangra)...	Nicholls and co., Agents.
Baugparah Tea Company ...	Teil and co., Agents.
Bengal Tea Company, Limited (Cachar)...	Jardine, Skinner and co., Agents.
Bierampore Tea Company (Cachar) ...	Young and co., Agents.
Bisnauth Tea Company, Limited (Assam)	Williamson, Magor and co., Secretaries.
Boisab Habee Tea Concern ...	Staunton and co., Agents.
Bokol Tea Company ...	Teil and co., Agents.
Borelli Tea Company, Limited (Assam) ...	Williamson, Magor and co., Agents.
Borokai Tea Company, Limited (Cachar)...	Balmer, Lawrie and co., Agents.
Borsillah Tea Company, Limited (Assam)...	Balmer Lawrie and co., Agents.
Brahmapootra Tea Company, Limited ...	Williamson, Magor and co., Agents.
Bridgeman Tea Company Limited ...	R. S. Staunton and co., Agents.
British Indian Tea Company, Limited ...	Balmer, Lawrie and co., Agents.
Burkhollah Tea Company Limited (Cachar)	Gillanders, Arbuthnot and co., Agents.
Central Cachar Tea Company Limited ...	W. Moran and co., Secretaries.
Central Terai Tea Company, Limited ...	Lloyd and co., Agents.
Chalipore Tea Estate, Kangra ...	B. Smyth and co., Agents.
Chenga Tea Association ...	Lloyd and co., Agents.
Chota Nagpore Tea Company, Limited ...	Shaw, Finalyson and co., Agents.
Chumta Tea Association ...	Lloyd and co., Agents.
Chandypore Tea Company, Limited ...	G. M. Struthers and co., Agents.
Coocheela Tea Company, Limited (Cachar) ...	G. M. Struthers and co., Agents.
Colonial Tea Company, Limited (Assam)...	Whitney Brothers and co., Agents.
Craig Park Tea Company, of Cachar ...	Young and co., Agents.
Cinnatollah Tea Company ...	Robert and Charriol Agents,
Cutlecherra Tea Company, Limited ...	Begg, Dunlop and co., Agents.
Darjeeling Tea Company, Limited ...	Begg, Dunlop and co., Agents.
Darjeeling Terai Tea Company, Limited...	Schoene, Kilburn and co., Agents.
Deedar Kosh Tea Company, Limited (Cachar) ...	R. Blechynden, Secretary.
Dehing Tea Company, Limited (Assam) ...	John Elliot and co., Agents.
Dehra Doon Tea Company, Limited ...	Begg, Dunlop and co., Agents.
Dessai and Parbuttea Tea Company, Ld....	Geo. Henderson and co., Agents.
Dhunsiri Tea Company, Limited ...	Lloyd and co., Secataries.
Dilkhoosa Tea Company ...	Barry and co., Agents.
Doloo Tea Company, Cachar (Assam) ...	Duncan Brothers and co., Agents.
Dooras Tea Company, Limited ...	J. Mackillican and co., Agents.
Durrabur Tea Company, Limited ...	Mackillican and co., Agents.
Durrung Tea Company, Limited (Assam)...	Schoene, Kilburn and co., Agents.
Eastern Assam Tea Company, Limited ...	Duncan Brothers and co., Agents.
East India Tea Company, Limited (Cachar and Assam) ...	Williamson, Magor and co., Agents.
Eastern Cachar Tea Company, Limited ..	Octavius Steel and co., Agents.
Eria Barce Tea Estate, Debrooghur, Upper Assam ...	Ashburner and co., Agents.

TITLE.	AGENTS, SECRETARIES, &c.
Gielle Tea Company, Limited (Darjeeling)	Lloyd and co., Secretaries.
Glenburn Tea Concern	R. S. Staunton and co., Agents.
Gowhatty Tea Company, Limited (Assam)...	Jardine, Skinner and co., Agents.
Grob Tea Company (Assam)	J. Mackillican and co., Secretaries.
Holta Tea Company Limited (Kangra)	B. Smyth and co., Secretaries.
Hoolmarree Tea Company, Limited (Assam)	Williamson, Magor and co., Agents.
Hoolungoorree Tea Company, Ltd. (Assam)	R. S. Staunton and co., Secretaries.
Indian Terai Tea Co., Limited (Darjeeling).	Williamson, Magor and co., Agents.
Indian Tea Company, of Cachar, Ltd.	Jardine, Skinner and co., Agents.
Jellalpoore Tea Company, Ltd. (Cachar)	Robert and Charriol, Secretaries.
Jherrie Ghaat Tea Company, Ltd. (Cachar)	Jardine, Skinner and co., Agents.
Joonktolee Tea Company	John Elliott and co., Directors.
Jokai (Assam) Tea Company, Limited	Balmer, Lawrie and co., Managing Agents.
Jorehaut Tea Company, Limited	Beggs, Dunlop and co., Agents.
Kallacherra Tea Company, Ltd (Cachar)	G. M. Struthers and co., Secretaries.
Kelly Den Tea Estate	Lloyd and co., Agents.
Kangra Valley Tea Company, Limited	Grindlay and co., Agents.
Katta Khali Tea Company, Limited	Macneill and co., Agents.
Kookoreah Tea co., Limited	Williamson, Magor and co., Agents.
Kousanie Tea Company, Limited	J. Thomson, Agent.
Kulepania Tea Concern	Staunton and co., Agents
Kunchunpoore Tea Company, Ltd. (Cachar)	S. H. Robinson, Secretary.
Kurseong and Darjeeling Tea Company Ltd.	W. Moran and co., Agents.
Kurseong and Terai Tea Company, Limited	Williamson, Magor and co., Secretaries.
Kuttal Tea Company (Cachar)	Whitney Brothers and co., Agents.
Lackatoorah Tea Company, Ltd. (Sylhet)	J. Mackillican and co., Agents.
Lehong Tea Company Limited	Balmer, Lawrie and co., Agents.
Lower Assam Tea Company, Limited	Jardine, Skinner and co., Agents.
Luckimpore Tea Company, Ltd. (Assam)	Williamson, Magor and co., Agents.
Madarghaut Tea Company,	Teil and co., Agents.
Madoota Tea Company of Cachar	Young and co., Agents.
Mahanuddy Tea Company Limited	Home, Miller and co., Managing Agents.
Majagram Tea Company, Ltd (Cachar)	Williamson, Magor and co., Agents.
Mattigurrah Tea Concern	Lloyd and co., Agents.
Medla Tea Company Limited (Assam)	R. S. Staunton and co., Secretaries.
Mera Tea Company, Limited	Williamson, Magor and co., Agents.
Moulacherra Tea Company, Ltd. (Cachar)	Jardine, Skinner and co., Agents.
Moran Tea Company, Limited (Cachar)	Schoene, Kilburn and co., Agents.
Mothola Tea Company, Limited (Assam)...	John Elliott and co., Managing Agents.
Munglice Tea Company, Limited	Williamson, Magor and co., Agents.
Muttuck Tea Company, Limited (Assam)	Dr. C. N. Kernol, Director and Secretary.
Nappa Tea Association	Lloyd and co., Agents.
Noakcharee Tea Company, Limited	Beggs, Dunlop and co., Agents.
New Golaghat (Assam) Tea Company, Ltd.	George Henderson and co., Agents.
New Falloodhi Tea Co. Ltd. (Darjeeling)	Lloyd and co., Agents.
New Mutual Tea Company, Ltd. (Cachar)	Jardine, Skinner and co., Managing Agents
North-western Cachar Tea Co., Limited	Macneill and Co., Agents.
Nutanpoore Tea Company, Limited	Robert and Charriol, Secretaries.
Panchanai Tea Association	Lloyd and co., Agents.
Panbarie Tea Company, (Assam)	Williamson, Magor and co., Agents.
Phoenix Tea Company, of Cachar, Limited	Barry and co., Agents.
Punkabaroo Tea Company, Ltd. (Darjeeling)	Lloyd and co., Secretaries.
Puttarchea Tea Company, Limited (Sylhet)	Macneill and co., Agents.
Rajabarric Tea Company, Limited	Robert and Charriol, Secretaries
Ramghurh Tea Company, Limited	Mackinnon, Mackenzie and co., Secretaries.
Roupally Tea Company, Cachar	Young and co., Agents.
Sapukati Tea Company, Limited	Duncan Brothers and co., Agents.
Sath Bhais Tea Estate	Lloyd and co., Agents.
Second Mutual Tea Co., Limited (Cachar)	Jardine, Skinner and co., Agents.
Scottish Assam Tea Company, Limited	Williamson, Magor and co., Agents.

TITLE.	AGENTS, SECRETARIES, &c.
Selimbong Tea Estate ...	Lloyd and co., Agents.
Singbulli and Murmah Tea Company, Ltd.	Lloyd and co., Agents.
Singell Tea Company, Ltd. (Darjeeling) ...	Hoare, Miller and co., Agents.
Singligau Tea Gardens (Debrooghur) ...	Teal and co., Agents.
Soom Tea Company, Limited (Darjeeling)	Williamson, Magor and co., Secretaries.
Springside Tea Company, Ltd. (Darjeeling)	Jardine, Skinner and co., Agents.
Suddlea Tea Company, Limited ...	Nicol, Fleming and co., Secretaries & Agents.
Sungoo River Tea Company, Limited ...	Schoene, Kilburn and co., Agents.
Sylhet Tea Company, Limited ...	Grindlay and co., Agents.
Taylor's Tea Estate ...	Lloyd and co., Agents.
Tarapore Tea Company Limited ...	Macneill and co., Agents.
Teendareca Tea Company, Ltd. (Darjeeling)	Hoare, Miller and co., Agents.
Teesta Valley Tea Association ...	Lloyd and co., Secretaries.
Ting Ling Tea Company, Limited ...	Lloyd and co., Agents.
Tukvar Tea Company, Ltd. (Darjeeling)...	R. S. Staunton and co., Secretaries.
Typhook Tea Company, Limited ...	Begg, Dunlop and co., Agents.
United Planters Company, Limited ...	Begg, Dunlop and co., Agents.
Upper Assam Tea Company, Limited ...	Macneill and co., Agents.
West Jaligau Tea Company (Chchar) ...	Duncan Brothers and co., Agents.
Western Cachar Tea Company, Limited ..	Macneill and co., Agents.
Wilton Tea Company of Assam, Limited	Hoare, Miller and co., Agents.

## TRADE LIST.

### CALCUTTA TRADES' ASSOCIATION.

*Established 5th July 1830.*

OFFICE, No. 9, Dalhousie Square.

*Office Bearers.*—*Master*—F. McAlpine. *Past Master*—F. Jennings, J. B. Knight, T. W. Brookes, C. Kelvey, F. F. Wyman, J. G. Bowerman (*Europe*.) Gordon Robb, J. Mackintosh, G. F. Reimfy (*Europe*.) W. Spink (*Europe*.) R. C. Lepage (*Europe*.) and R. Allardice.

*Senior Warden*—C. J. Brooks. *Junior Warden*—J. H. E. Beer.

*Treasurer*.—W. H. Jones.

*Committee*.—A. Cumming, A. W. Harrison, W. James, F. W. Baker, C. J. Brooke George Irving, H. Pratt, L. Richard, G. Stanford, W. J. Pimlow, A. H. Wallis, and Langley Ames.

*Auditors*.—H. W. Hallett and J. W. Browne.

*Solicitors*.—Berners, Sanderson and Upton.

*London Solicitors*.—Lamley and Lamt.

*London Agents*.—The London or Merchants Association.

*Marine Surveyor*.—Captain G. S. Thompson.

*Secretary*.—E. Hickie.

*Members*.—Ahmuty and Co.; Arlington and Co.; J. Andrews; Badham Bros. Baker, F. W. and Co.; Bathgate and Co.; Bell, W.; Black and Murray; Beake, E. L. and Co.; Brown, T. F., and Co.; Calcutta Musical Establishment; Campbell, R., and Co. Central Press Co., Ltd.; Cooke and Kelvey; Cook and Co.; Outhbertson and Harper. Corfield and Co.; Cutler, Palmer and Co.; Davies, John, and Co.; Dykes and Co.; D'Rezario, P. S. and Co.; "Englishman"; Edmond, J. M. and Co.; Francis, Ramsay and Co.; Francis, Harrison, Hathaway and Co.; Gilbert, W. H. and Co.; Gervain and Co.; Great Eastern Hotel Co., Limited; Hamilton and Co.; Newson, W. H. and Co.; Nicholls and Co.; Hanhart, J. G.; Harold and Co.; Harman and Co.; Hunter and Co.; Hurst, W. H. and Co.; "Indian Daily News"; Jellicoe, W. E.; Kellner, G. F., and Co.; Lewis, Stewart and Co.; Llewelyn and Co.; Mackintosh, Burn and Co.; Manton and Co.; Monteith and Co.; Madeley and Co.; Moore and

Co.; Osler, F., and Co.; Rauken and Co.; "Statesman;" Smith, T. and Co.; Smith, Stanistreet and Co.; Smith, Thomas S. (City Press); Smyth, B. and Co.; Stenart and Co.; Thacker, Spink and Co.; Thomson, T. E. and Co.; Thomson, R. Scott and Co., Limited; Traill, D. M.; Watts and Co.; Watson and Summers; Wyman and Co.

Abeosis, M. d' J, 8, Dalhousie Square (*The Original Trunk Dépôt*) tanner, carrier, trunk and boot manufacturer and general dealer.

Abich and Co., (*London Investment Rooms*), 10½, Old Court House street.

Abbott, G. and Co., 36, Dhurumtollah street, chemists and druggists. Proprietor, G. Abbott.

*Adelphi Hotel*. 25 and 26, Waterloo street, hotel and billiard rooms. Proprietors, William Broad and Edward McKinnell, Assistants, William Shave, L. Maner, and J. Windlutt. Ahmuty and Co., 6, Church lane, ship chandlers, rope and sail makers, wine and provision merchants, hard-ware merchants, iron mongers, distillers, coopers, millers and biscuit bakers, general importers and contractors. Partners, B. Dickenson and S. C. Kennedy. Branch at Shalimar. Assistants, R. N. Smith, and J. Melville. *Albion Works* (Seebore :) Partners, Charles Ross, B. Dickenson, and S. C. Kennedy. Manager, Charles Ross. *Ropery (Shalimar)* :—Partners, A. B. F. Thompson, B. Dickenson, and S. C. Kennedy. Assistant, Thomas Laidler.

Albert and Co., wine merchants, chemists and druggists, and manufacturers of fermented waters. 87½, Lower Circular road. Proprietor, G. Saunders. Assistants, J. H. Phillips and J. T. Boodrie.

*Albion Foundry*, Seebore. Proprietors, Apcar and Co. Superintending Engineer, G. P. Marten.

Allan, John and Co., 15, Dhurumtollah road, photographers. Proprietor, John Allan.

Alexander, P., 9, Creek row, authorised plumber and gas fitter.

Anderson, Wallace and Co., 60, Dhurumtollah street, builders and contractors. Partners, David Mackey and Ed. Thomson. Assistants, G. E. Merces, J. R. Eden, J. L. Stout and J. Eden.

Andrews and Hendry, 23, middle road Entally, emigration contractors. Sole partner, O. B. Andrews. Assistant, J. M. D'Cruze.

Andrews and Co., 3, Wellesley place (*The Jerusalem*), wine, beer and spirit merchants; billiard and refreshment room. Assistants, G. Bright and A. Weldon.

Andrews, Jas., 9, Mahomed Crescent's lane, musician and band supplier.

Arlington and Co., 313, Dalhousie square, electro-platers, manufacturers and importers of electro-silver, plate cutlery, Britannia metal-ware, glass-ware, lamps &c. Managing partner, D. J. Zemin. Assistant, G. Wince.

Arson and Co., 108, South Cullin ga street, general store-keepers, importers, commission agents, and wine merchants.

Atkinson, W. L. and Co., 5, Old Court House street, provisioners, grocers, and confectioners. Proprietor, W. L. Atkinson. Assistant, W. O. Atkinson.

Auchin, Vong, 29, Taugrah road, pig farm.

Augier, C., 1, Weston's lane, drawing master, artiste-painter.

Augier, Joseph, 87, Wellesley street, mechanical engineer, gas-fitter, plumber, drainage contractor and house-builder.

Aydall, P. J., 29, Pollock street, average adjuster.

Avery, Mrs., 22, Park street, professor of music.

Badham Brothers, 16, Old Court House street, hosiers, gloves, shirt makers and tailors. Proprietor, Mr. Henry Badham. Assistants, F. G. Linsell. Manager, H. Clark, G. B. Harman, and C. H. Lewis.

Baker, F. W. and Co., 9, Old Court House street, hosiers, drapers, milliners, silk mercers, &c. (*Northbrook House*). Partner, F. W. Baker (*England*). Assistants, H. B. West, manager, E. R. May, H. Clark, F. Clark, F. J. Baker, Miss Mackenzie, Miss McLeod, Miss Morrisson, Miss Manley, Miss LeBlanc, Miss Linstead, Miss Carew, Mrs. Vanquetin.

Ball, Mrs., 74, Wellesley street, midwife.

*Baptist Mission Press*, 24, Lower Circular road, Town side, printers and book-binders.

Baker, J., 12, Chowringhee road, surgeon-dentist.

Bartlett, R., 169, Dhurumtollah road, coach builder, punkah and sign board maker.

Bathgate and Co., 17, 18, and 19, Old Court House street, and 15, Park street, pharmaceutical and analytical chemists, wholesale and retail druggists. Proprietor, John Mackintosh. Resident Surgeon, Dr. John Anderson. Assistants, J. L. Anderson.

- J. Field, E. F. Longley, T. V. Maxwell, T. Partridge, and G. Robb, Branch establishment No. 51, Park Street. Assistants in charge of branch Dispensary, George A. Foggan, A. P. S. L., and Charles J. Milne.
- Beake and Co., 2, Wellesley place, merchant tailors, woollen drapers, habit-makers, outfitters, and sola hat manufacturers.
- Bell, W., 12, Hare street (*London House*.) milliner, haberdasher and general draper. Assistants, W. E. Kell, Miss Vant Hart, Miss Twetcham, Mrs. Plumb, Mrs. Slater, Miss Berry.
- Bengal Mills Co.*, 121, Soorah Depôt, and 42, New China Bazar: manufacturers of linseed, castor and mustard oils. Proprietor, Oditchurn Mullick.
- Bengal Uncovenanted Service Medical Hall Association*, "*Limited*," Wellesley street. Honorary Secretary, T. T. D'M Sinacs. Auditor, T. S. Wood. Superintendent, Richmond Gomes; Deputy Superintendent, W. A. Jones.
- Berens, Henry and A., 29, Bentinck street, wholesale importers.
- Berigny and Co., 12, Lal Bazar street, homœopathic pharmacy.
- Bernadotte Hope, 66, Bentinck street, general business agency.
- Bird and Co., contractors, 40, Strand.
- Birkenyre Brothers, 4, Pollock street. (*Gourock Rope Work Company*.)
- Bissonauth Law and Co., 2, Larkin's lane, wine and general merchants and importers.
- Biswas, D. N. and Co., 32, Dalhousie square, south, gun makers and repairers.
- Black and Murray, 6-1, Hastings street, chronometer, watch, and clock makers, opticians and nautical instrument makers. Manager, James Murray.
- Black, T. and Co., 55, Bentinck street, lithographers, printers, engravers, stationers, book-binders and commission agents. Proprietor, A. L. Le Franc. Assistant, A. D. D'Rozario.
- Blessley, C. and Co., 36 and 37, Bentinck street, coach-builders. Proprietor, C. Blessley.
- Boseck, John, 7, Wellesley place, jeweller, enameller, engraver and watch maker.
- Bourdonnais, Mons. La, 14, Wellington square, teacher of the French language.
- Bourne and Shepherd, 8, Chowringhee road, Simla and Bombay, photographers. Partners, Charles Shepherd (England,) Kenneth Murray and Colin Murray (Bombay.) Assistants, A. D. Chivers (Bombay,) E. D. Burton (Bombay,) T. L. Lewsey (Simla,) T. Edwards (ditto,) J. J. Riddlesdale, G. Nesbitt, and B. B. Brooks.
- Bowen, Mrs., 170, Dhurumtollah street, boarding house-keeper.
- Bowen, D. and Co., 176 and 164, Dhurumtollah road, general dealers.
- Box, Mrs. L. L., 3, 4, and 8, Harrington street, boarding house-keeper.
- Brewer and Co., 133, Dhurumtollah road, engineers, builders, gas fitters, plumbers and contractors.
- Brigham, Mrs. H., 8, Dacre's lane, private boarding establishment.
- Britannia Press*, 1, Wellington square. F. Mendes, proprietor.
- British Indian Hotel*, 20, Waterloo street, G. Williams, Manager.
- Brown and Co., 12, Government place, publishers, book-sellers and stationers. Partner, Thos. Brown. Assistant, G. J. Brown.
- Brown and Co. 42, Bentinck street, sculptors and undertakers. Proprietor, T. J. Brown. Manager, F. H. Mathews. Assistant, E. Savage.
- Brown, T. F. and Co., 6, 7, 8, 141 and 158, Dhurumtollah street (Office No. 6) auctioneers, commission agents, coach-builders, &c. Proprietor, T. F. Brown. Assistants, J. T. Pickett, F. Smith, J. D'Rozario, J. Hudson and G. H. Fenton, v. s., M. E. C. I. of Edinburgh and London.
- Browne, W. A., 6, Old Court House street, public accountant and auditor. Assistant, H. Ferguson.
- Burgess, R. N., Tindal Garden road, Howrah (*Howrah Medical Hall*), chemist, druggist and medical practitioner.
- Burn and Co., 7, Hastings' street and Howrah, Jamalpore and Rancegunge, builders, engineers, iron and brass founders, carriage and wagon builders and railway contractors. Partners, Peter Nicholl, F. Atkinson (Europe,) A. Shanks, Charles Chambers, C. Deas, C. E., and J. Gillespie. Assistants, W. A. Smith, (Europe) E. Dobson, B. Whitehouse, E. W. Cox, B. Hemley, W. Armitage, J. H. Lloyd, W. B. Cowham, and J. Holmes.
- Caddy, Alex. E. 5, Old Court House street (*Fine Art Photographic Studio*.)
- Calcutta and Darjeeling Carrying Company Limited*, 35, Strand. Managing agents, Lloyd and Co.
- Calcutta Armoury Company*, 1-1, Mission row, gun-makers. Proprietor, Kallyocomar Biswas.



- Calcutta Loan Office*, 7, Sooterkin's lane.  
*Calcutta Library*, 68, Bow Bazar street. Proprietor, M. O'Brien.  
*Calcutta Lending and Shipping Company*, 2, Hare street. Captain J Mathews, manager.  
*Calcutta Musical Establishment* (late Burkinyoung and Co.) 13-1, Government place, east, music and musical instrument sellers. Proprietor, C. Gould. Assistants, W G Heins, K. Harrison and D. Rogers.  
*Calcutta Public Library*, Metcalfe Hall, 10, Hare street.  
*Calcutta School Book Society*, 10, Government place east. For sale of books both in English and Vernacular up to University standard and of school apparatus of all description. H. Andrews, Secretary.  
Campbell, Robert and Co., 4, Mangoe lane, wine merchants, importers, mess suppliers, commission and general agents. Partners, W. H. Jones, F. G. Jones (Mozufferpore, Tirhoot) and A. R. Jones (Deegah and Dinapore.) Assistant, J. Cox.  
Cantwell and Co., 1, Fancy lane, engineers, contractors and agents.  
Cash and Co., 126-127, Radha bazar street, wine merchants, importers of oilman's stores. &c. Assistant, J. H. Linton.  
*Catholic Circulating Library*, 3, Dhurumtollah street.  
*Central Press Company, Limited*, 5, Council House street. Secretaries, Wyman and Co. Printers and book-binders.  
*City Press*, 12, Bentinck street, printers, publishers, lithographers, engravers and die-sinkers. Proprietor, Thomas S. Smith. Assistants, J. S. Eastwood, Theodore Bouleau, A. W. Parmer, Charles Gomez and D. S. Smith.  
Chance, J., 12, Waterloo street, watch and clock maker.  
Chance, Miss, 168, Dhurumtollah road, boarding establishment.  
*Chowringhee Hotel*, 1, Chowringhee, Jebunkissen Sen. Proprietor. Manager, Adolph Brodie. Assistant, — Moses.  
Clars, Mrs., 149, Jann bazar, dress-maker.  
Clark, Captain, 9, Chowringhee road, boarding house.  
Clark, Brothers, 50, Park street surgeon-dentist.  
Clinger, Miss, 13, Kyd street, teacher of piano and singing.  
Chrestien, F. P. & Co., 74, Dhurumtollah road, builders, engineers, architects, surveyors and general contractors. Partner, Frederick Francois Chrestien. Steam Saw Mill and Soorkey Mill, Albert Joseph in charge. Assistants, Jas. Lumsden, Robert T. Coggan, Jas. Rayneau, R. Lumsden, and C. M. Martin.  
Coggan, H. A., 79, Lower Circular road, builder and contractor.  
Cosh, W. & Co., 7, Esplanade, east, boot, shoe, saddle, and harness makers. Sole partner, Mrs. Frances Cosh. Assistant, W. Vanspall.  
Cones & Co., 307, Bow Bazar street, lithographic and typographic printers, book binders, &c. Partners, A. Cones and J. F. Sabau. Assistants, H. Jewell and E. Mullins.  
Connolly, E., 18, Free School street, sick nurse.  
Cook & Co., 182 and 183, Dhurumtollah street, livery stable-keepers, auctioneers, &c., &c. Partners, Thomas Greenhill, M. R. C. V. S. L., and Arthur Bois. Veterinary Surgeon, R. S. Hart, M.R.C.V.S.L. Assistants, H. B. Spooner, E. Bois, D. Mawson, R. Canning, H. Hutton, F. A. Grosier, C. B. Grosier, F. Welcome, P. Gosan and H. McLeod.  
Cooke and Kelvey, 20, Old Court House street, jewellers, silversmiths, watchmakers, &c., dealers in precious stones. Partners, R. T. Cooke, C. Kelvey, W. M. Benwell and J. E. Cuthness. Assistants, J. V. Woodward and R. Weatherdon.  
Corfield, J. & Co., 10 & 11, Esplanade row, east, surgeon dentists, pharmaceutical chemists, wholesale druggists and manufacturers of aerated waters. Managing Partner, J. H. E. Beer, A. P. S. (London.) Dentist, W. H. Watson. Assistants, George Burnett, F. C. St. Romaine, and George Bird.  
Cowan, Mrs., 5, Sooterkin's lane, boarding house-keeper.  
Cuthbertson & Harper, 10, Government place, saddlers, harness, and boot-makers, tanners, carriers, and manufacturers of enamel hides. Proprietor, Francis Wm. Harper.  
Daniel, F., 38, Dhurumtollah, vetry infirmary, shoeing and coach-building establishment.  
Darlington and Co., general agents, 49, Dhurumtollah road. Assistants, W. Haldane, James Gilmore and William Hodgson.  
Darwin, Mrs., 4, Hospital lane, midwife.  
Davies, John and Co., coopers and gaugers, 6, Mangoe lane.  
Day & Co., 11, A Dalhousie square N East, book-sellers, stationers, dealers in miscellaneous goods, engravers, die-sinkers, importers, publishers and wine merchants.  
Day & Gresham, 9, Hastings street, stationers and printers.

- D'Costa, P. & Co., 57, Bow Bazar street, house-builders, engineers and contractors. Partners, P. D'Costa and Chas. D'Costa. Assistants, W. S. Hogg and N. V. Teixeira.
- Decroyer, Madame, 54, Free School street, dress and corset maker.
- Decroyer, L. A., 54, Free School street, professor of the French language, translator and interpreter.
- DeHone & Co., 21, Wellesley 2nd lane, photographers, out-door and group photo-artists.
- D'Rozario, P. S. & Co., 12, Waterloo street, printers, publishers, and book-sellers. Partners, S. P. D'Rozario and F. A. D'Rozario. Assistants, J. W. A. Pereira and S. D'Cruz.
- Desbois, Mesdames, 14, Wellington square, milliner and dress maker.
- Deschamps, 20, Lall Bazar street. and 196, Radha Bazar street, cabinet makers, coach-builders, billiard table manufacturers, and general manufacturers and importers. Partners, John Deschamps and Ernest Deschamps. Managers, 3, Rue de St. Quentin and Captain, E. Prieur, Madras Mount road, Bombay Fort. Assistants, A. Gaillan, E. Singley, G. D'Silva, C. Marquis, V. Venkatrayloo, Rajoo Partasuratyloo Rajoo and John L. Brown.
- D'Souza, J. W., 64, Serpentine lane, pianoforte teacher.
- D'Souza, E., Bandel, pianoforte teacher.
- Doran, Mrs., 64, Wellesley street, midwife.
- Dowd, Mrs., 20, Wellesley street, midwife.
- Dowling and Co., 73, Free School street, undertakers, stone-masons and sculptors. John Dowling, sole proprietor. Assistant, Samuel Dowling.
- Dowling, Mrs., 66, Bow Bazar street, midwife and nurse.
- Doyle, Mrs., midwife, 15, Old Bytakhannah bazar road.
- Duncan, R. S. & Co., 8, Hare street (*Phoenix Steam Flour Mills and Patent Steam Biscuit Bakery*). R. S. Duncan, sole proprietor. Assistants, R. M. Duncan and R. Jacob.
- Dunlop, Richard and Co., 1, Park street, Chowringhee, wine and spirit merchants, general and commission agents, dealers in oilman's stores, groceries, and aerated waters.
- Dunn and Co., No. 46, and 47, Bentinck street, cabinet makers, upholsterers, billiard table manufacturers, carvers, gilders, house decorators. Proprietor, D. J. Zemin. Assistants, C. D. Zemin. (Manager,) J. Watts, and R. Hume.
- Durham, W., 19, North road Entally, emigration contractor.
- Dykes and Co., 29, Waterloo street, coach-builders. Partners, E. B. Ridges (Europe,) A. B. Large and E. Read. Assistants, W. Buckley, E. J. Ridges, and H. Greenfield.
- Eastern Bengal Railway Hotel*.—107, Lower Circular road, L. Korn, proprietor.
- Edmond, J. M. and Co., 27-28, Bentinck street, cabinet makers, upholsterers, billiard and baratelle table manufacturers. Proprietor, J. E. Wetherill.
- Engueman's Arms Hotel*, Grand Trunk road, Howrah.
- Esau Bin Curtas, 159 and 160, Dhurruntollah street, horse dealer. Assistant, James Clarke Graham.
- Explanade Hotel*, 45, Bentinck street, refreshment and billiard-rooms. Proprietor, R. Monk. Assistant, C. Chescol.
- Fernandez and son, 36, Dhurruntollah street, carvers and gilders and ornamental painters.
- Ferretti, Signor, 13, Government place east, professor of painting.
- Fleury, P. W. and Co., 63, Dhurruntollah road, builders, contractors and engineers, contractors for water and drainage, Contractors for electric light illumination, &c. Sole proprietor, P. W. Fleury. Assistants, C. Hobson and E. D'Cruz.
- Franjee and sons, 11, Bentinck street, wine merchants, house and commission agents.
- Fraser and Co., 5, Commercial buildings, landing, shipping and forwarding agents. Partners, Mrs. P. S. Thurlow, Issur Chander Chuckerbatty, and W. T. Thurlow. Assistant, E. J. Thurlow.
- Francis, Harrison, Hathaway and Co., 13, Government place, east, drapers, hosiers, milliners, dress-makers, silk mercers, haberdashers, hatters, gloves, and dealers in sewing machines, boots and shoes, portmanteau, perfumery and fancy goods. Partners, A. W. Harrison and A. E. Kull. Assistants, John Lord, W. H. Grant, S. R. Smith, T. Batty, — Rust, and J. Ryan.
- Francis, Ramsay and Co. 11, Government place, east; drapers, furnishers, upholsterers, milliners, dress makers, &c. Partners, Richard Harris Ramsay (London,) William Samuel Wakefield and L. Richards. Assistants, C. Dunckly, W. Whiteaway, W. Beriff,

- F. Courncadow, H. Mapstone, J. Runnington, Mesdames White, E. Archard, Leech Lynch, Smith, F. Snelling, and Miss A. Snelling.  
 Franz, J. D., coach-builder, 44, Free School street.  
 Freyerberger, M., British Indian street, contractor, decorator, gilder, carver, &c.  
*French Hotel*, 27, Dhurumtollah road, Leon Gallais, proprietor.  
 French, T. R., 93, Dhurumtollah road, professor and teacher of music.  
 Frye, C. F., 5, Ballygunge Circular road, cathedral organist and professor of music.
- Garrick, 3, Waterloo street; photographer and decorator. Assistant, H. B. W. Garrick.  
 Gervain, Boudon and Co., Mesdames, 31, Chowringhee road, milliners and dress makers.  
 Gervain, C., Puddopookur, Entally, brass and iron founder.  
 Gilbert, W. H. and Co., 10, Old Court House street, civil, naval and military tailors, habit makers and masonic clothing and general manufacturers. Partner, W. G. Amos. Assistants, W. H. Jones and W. H. Amos.  
 Gill and Co., 7, China Bazar street, wine merchants and regimental agents.  
 Goebbels, C. J., 54, Creek row, musical instrument repairer and tuner.  
 Gomes, J. A., 12, Blackburn's lane, piano tuner.  
 Gonsalves, Mrs., 45, Dhurumtollah road, milliner and dress-maker.  
 Gordon Mrs., boarding house-keeper, 2, Harrington street.  
 Goopu, D. and Co., 13, Esplanade row, east (*Metropolitan Dispensary*.) chemists and druggists. Sole proprietor Dwarkanath Goopu.  
 Goopu, M. N. and Co., 70, Bentinck street, auctioneers and commission agents. Proprietor, M. N. Goopu.  
 Gorrick, Mrs., 26, Free School street, diplomaed midwife.  
 Gotti, G. B., No. 2, Chowringhee road, hair dresser.  
 Gotti, G., 163, Dhurumtollah street, chemist and druggist.  
*Great Eastern Hotel. Wine and General Purveying Company, Limited*, 1, 2 and 3, Old Court House street. Secretary, A. Cumming. Assistant Secretary, A. Donaldson.  
 Greenberg, Mrs., 11, Lindsay street, dress-maker and milliner.  
 Greenwood, A. and Co., 4, Dalhousie square; importers, hirers and repairers of pianos, &c. Proprietor, G. Smith. Assistant, W. Swiney. Agents for Pleyell Wolff's Indian model pianos, also for the Silber Light Co., Limited, lamps, glass, and crockery, &c.  
 Greenwood, Madame, 42, Dhurumtollah street, dress maker and milliner. Assistants, F. Cooper, Mademoiselle Smith, Signora Leslie and Herr Herman.  
 Grossman, M., 2, Waterloo street (*Hope Hall Hotel*).
- Hamilton and Co., 8, Old Court House street. Branches at Bombay and Simla, jewellers and silversmiths in ordinary to H. E. the Viceroy, clock and watch-makers, and dealers in precious stones. Partners, C. Simmonds, T. W. Brookes (England) and C. J. Brookes. Assistants, W. Slater, R. Y. Remfry, J. Bradley, F. Stalman, G. H. Webb and A. J. Newing.
- Handford and Crew, 15, Old Court House street, jewellers, precious stone dealers and agents. Partners, T. J. Handford and J. Crew. Assistant, E. N. Duffy.  
 Hanhart, J. G., 13, Government place, east, chronometer, watch and clock-maker. Assistant, H. Golay.  
 Hardless, H. R. & Co., 259, Bow Bazar street, plumbers and gas fitters. Proprietor, H. R. Hardless.
- Harman and Co., 12, Government place, east, civil, military, naval and diplomatic tailors, hosiers, hatters and general out-fitters. Partners, J. T. Southey, (England.) W. J. Pimlow, J. G. Womack. Assistants, W. Milbourne, H. T. Lee and A. D. Burke.
- Harold and Co., 3, Dalhousie square, music and musical instrument importers and repairers. Managing partner, J. B. Knight. Assistants, C. W. Umgrave, J. Otteville, H. Voss, and J. A. Gomes.
- Harris, A. and Co., 13, Wellington square, east, dispensing chemists. Partner, Alfred Parsick Harris.
- Harton, W. H. and Co., 1 & 2, Strand, patent rope-makers and ship chandlers. Partners, W. Stalkartt and G. S. Thompson, Manager. Assistants, H. Rossford, G. Jewell, C. W. Bounce, and A. Whyte.
- Haase, G. M. D., 7, Chowringhee road, oculist.  
 Hendry, Richard, 14 and 20, North road Entally, emigration contractor.  
 Hopkins, E. & Co., 179, Dhurumtollah street, boot, shoe, saddle and harness makers, and manufacturers of all kinds of beltings &c.

- Holland, Mrs. M., 66, Bow bazar, midwife.  
 Holmes and Co., 7, Bhowanipore road, undertakers.  
 Hood, A. E., public accountant and auditor.  
 Humpidge and Co., 5, Park street, photographic artists. Partner, J. Humpidge.  
 Hunt and Co., 157, Bow Bazar street, electro-platers and gilders.  
 Hunter and Co., 156, Dhurumtollah road, auctioneers, commission agents, livery stable-keepers and veterinary surgeons. Sole Proprietor, John Sherriff, M. R. C. V. S., London and Edinburgh. Assistants, R G Reynolds and H Vears.  
*Ice House*, 16, Hare street (Tudor Company, Boston, U. S. America.) J. H. Bancroft, Agent. Assistants, Frank Grant, Henry Douglass, and W. L. Lewis.  
*Indian Loan Office*, 23, Mango lane.  
*Indian Mudie's Library*, 10, Hare street. Proprietors, Wyman and Co.  
 Jadowjee and Co., money lenders, and pawn brokers, 11, Bentinck street.  
 James, L., & Co., 72, Wellesley street, watch and clock-makers and musical box repairers, also money lenders.  
 Jellicoe, 2, Esplanade row, east, jeweller, gold and silver smith, watch-maker, optician, agent for Dr. Menist's spectacles. Agents for Thomas Russell and Sons' watches. Partners, W. E. Jellicoe and J. W. Browne.  
 Jellovitz, Mrs. L., 54, College street, midwife.  
 Jellovitz, N. 44, Wellington street, teacher of foreign languages.  
 Jessop and Co., 29, Strand and 39, Olive street, iron foundry. Manager, A. H. Gowenlock. Assistants, H. Braham, R. Wilson, H. J. Peterson and A. Rainsford.  
 Jones, Erasmus, 5 & 6, British Indian street, printer, publisher and printer's supplier.  
 Joseph and Co., 5, Old Court House street, milliners, dress-makers, &c., &c. Proprietors Chander Cant Mookerjee and sons. Manager, Mrs. F. S. Craighead. Assistants, G. Frederick and Miss Collier.  
 Joseph and Sons, Limited, 3, Esplanade row, milliners, dress-makers, &c.  
 Keelan, C. 40, Dhurumtollah street, pianoforte rooms.  
 Kellner, G. F. and Co., 4, Esplanade, east, merchants, contractors, regimental and general, agents. Proprietors of refreshment rooms on the East Indian Railway line. Partners, W. H. Collett and A. J. Bridge.  
*Labor Transport Co.*, 141, Balliaghhatta road, Scaldah.  
 Lawson and Co., 12, Esplanade row, tailors, shirt-makers, hosiers and out-fitters. Partner, T. M. Lawson. Assistants, J. H. Boyle and J. H. Mirbeld.  
 Lazarus, C. and Co., 55, 59, 60 and 61, Bentinck street, and 2, Dalhousie square, cabinet-makers, upholsterers, billiard-table manufacturers, importers of and dealers in chandeliers, glass and earthen ware. Agents for J. Defries and Sons, The Singer Manufacturing Company, London, Gresham and Cidden, Craven iron works. House and land agents, contractors, decorators, and general importers. Partners, C. Lazarus, E. Symonds, and C. F. Lazarus. Assistants, Joseph Ruffie, L. Cohn, Frank Lazarus, W. F. Jackson, and F. H. Oxley.  
 LeBreton, Madam, Claremont House, Lindsay street, milliner. Assistants, Miss Stewart and Miss Box.  
 Lee, Mrs., 3, Wellesley street, diplomaed midwife.  
 Lewis, H. 53, Bow bazar street, quadrille band supplier and dancing master.  
 Lewis Stewart and Co., 5, Dalhousie square, dealers in plated ware, crockery, &c. Managing partner, D. J. Zemin. Assistant, John Zemin.  
 Llewellyn, J. G. and Co., 51, Bentinck street, undertakers, stone masons, statuaries, contractors, &c. Partners, J. G. Llewellyn and J. H. Herbert. Assistant, George Braham.  
 Lloyd and Co. 6, Fancy lane (*Calcutta and Darjeeling Carrying Company*.) Partners, A. Smallwood, H. J. Leitch, and W. Lloyd.  
 Lobo, C. and Co., 255, Bow Bazar street, dancing master, musician and band supplier.  
 Long, Mrs., 55, Dhurumtollah road, accouchesse.  
 Lord and Co. 1A, Chowringhee road, wine merchants and general store-keepers.  
 Lowson, R. 4, Esplanade row, saddle and harness maker.  
 Lumsden, Miss, milliner and dress-maker, 158, Dhurumtollah road, Assistant, Miss M. C. Lumsden.  
 Macdonald, Mrs., 15-1 and 15-2, Chowringhee road, boarding house-keeper.  
 Machado, S. and Co., 61, Bow Bazar street, musician and band supplier.

- Mack, Herr W., 5, Esplanade east, professor piano, singing, and composition.
- Mackenzie, Lyall and Co., 30, 31 and 32, Dalhousie square, and 8, Council house-street, auctioneers.
- Mackenzie, Wilson and Co., 13, Old Court House street and 1, Mangoe lane, provision, oilmen and miscellaneous stores. Manager, C. C. Brewster. Assistant, J. Sweet.
- Mackintosh, Burn and Co., 8, Esplanade row, east, architects and builders. Partners, A. T. Osmond, James Allan, W. M. Osmond and T. L. Walker. Assistants, J. B. Warwick, T. F. Brown, J. Robins, J. F. Bartlett, W. J. Wilkdee, P. Tillend, A. Taylor, R. Hayton, P. Houston, and J. Rebeiro.
- Madeira and Pereira, 13, Old Bow Bazar lane, undertakers.
- Maggi, R. and Co., 2, Chowringhee road, overland portmanteaux, trunks and travellers' requisites.
- Manton and Co., 13, Old Court House street, gun makers, &c. Partners, W. R. Wallis and A. H. Wallis. Assistant, F. L. Wallis.
- Martin, M. Z. and Co., 22, Sookcas lane, merchants and commission agents and importers of China and Japan-ware. Partner, M. Z. Martin.
- Martin and Co., 20, Meredith's lane, auctioneers, horse brokers, dealers, commission agents, and livery stable keepers. Proprietor, J. P. Martin. Assistants, J. Ridley, Manager, John D' Cruz, J. Thomas and W. Burnham.
- Matthewson, R. N., 3, Esplanade row, late Mountain's Hotel, known now as Matthewson's No. 1, jeweller, engraver, watch and clock maker, wine merchant, tea dealer and general store dealer.
- Goods Mortgage Bank of India*, 6, Dacre's lane, late 1A, Fancy lane, E. C. Potenger, manager. Assistants, J. Maugey and J. Gladman.
- Maxwell and Co., 3, Koylah ghat strand road, landing and shipping agents. Manager, A. M. Coupar Jewell.
- Maughan, Mrs., 39, Free School street, boarding house-keeper.
- McCormac, Mrs. E., 18, Free School street, sick nurse.
- McManus, Mrs., midwife, 20, Wellesley square.
- Mendes and Co., 173, Dhurrunittollah road, auctioneers and commission agents.
- Merces, F. A. D., South road Entally, accountant and auditor.
- McCorkindale, D. (*Scottpore Foundry*) Seebpore.
- Meyers, H. J. and Co., 14, Government place, tea merchants wholesale and retail, agents for the sale of the sugar of Carew and Co's Limited. Partner, H. J. Meyers. Assistants, A. W. D. Oakes and F. W. May.
- Mitchell and Co., 137, Bow Bazar street, engineers and contractors. Partners, Thomas Mitchell and C. V. Bibra.
- Mitchell, W. A. and Co. (*Blackwall Yard*) 1, Telkul Ghaul, Howrah, shipwrights, boat-builders and contractors. Partner, W. Mitchell. Assistant, W. Faving.
- Moore and Co., *Belator Bungalow*, 5A, Esplanade row, drapers, hosiery, milliners, and dress-makers. Proprietor, B. Moore. Assistants, A. Campbell, E. E. Van Grieken, C. W. Baylee, R. Laidlow, W. Dickenson, J. E. Pinnu, C. Thompson, Mrs. Campbell, Mrs. Greenwood, Mrs. Kite, Mrs. and Miss Barker.
- Monteith, J. and Co., 21, Old Court House street, saddlers, harness, and boot-makers, tanners and curriers, manufacturers of hose pipe machine, belts and leather goods of all descriptions. Partners, Francis McAlpin, George W. Goddard and E. G. Cunningham. Assistants, W. Mason, W. G. Walkerdin, and E. G. Fellingham.
- Morse, Mrs., 3 and 9, Middleton row, boarding house.
- Motec Ram, 59, Clive street, shawl merchant.
- Moulard, Madame, 4, Park street, milliner and dress-maker.
- Murdoch and Co., 4, Wellesley street, undertakers, sculptors and stone masons. Proprietor, John Lewis.
- Murphy, F. J. and Co., 41, Elliott road, wholesale and retail druggists. Sole proprietor, F. J. Murphy.
- Negotiation Loan Office*, 1, Meredith's lane.
- Newall, Mrs., boarding house-keeper, 1, Little Russell street.
- Newman, W. and Co., 3, Dalhousie square, and 2, Mission row, book-sellers, publishers and stationers, importers of mathematical and drawing instruments and materials. Publishers of "The Indian Bradshaw." Patent agents. Proprietor, J. B. Knight. Assistants, T. H. Gould, E. A. Dukes, and E. Middleton.
- Newton, W. and Co., 14, Chowringhee road, manufacturers of Indian condiments.
- Niccolini, A., 54, Free School street, professor of music.

- Nicholls and Co., 8, Old Court House street, financial agents and public accountants. Partners, William Nicholls, George A. Thompson and R. Langford Locke. Assistant, F. A. Agabeg.
- Nicholas, G. and co., 7, Strand, ship chandlers, mast riggers and sail makers. Partners. A. Ducas and G. Nicholas.
- Nisbett, Mrs., 9, Middleton street, boarding house-keeper.
- Norton, J. B., 1, Old Court House corner and 20, Loll Bazar. plumber, gas-fitter, brass founder and drainage contractor. Importer of all kinds of goods for these works. Assistant, George Rooda.
- Oakes, Mrs., 11, Middleton row, boarding house-keeper.
- O'Connor, G. S., 5, Old Court House street, (*Fine Art studio*) photography and painting. A. E. Caddy, artist. Assistant, T. B. Newman.
- Oriental Hotel*, Chandmarea road, Howrah. Proprietor, J. Hill.
- Oriental Loan Office*, 50-1, Dhurruamtollah road.
- Osler, F. and C., 12, Old Court House street, Birmingham and London; glass-ware lamp and chandelier manufacturers and importers of China earthen-ware. Partners, H. F. Osler and A. C. Osler (England.) F. Jennings, manager and agent. Assistants, Henry Pratt, Henry Elworthy, C. W. Persey (England,) and J. Percy.
- Parker, J. C. (at the Custom House) Custom House Agent.
- Pal, J. B. and Co., chemists and druggists, 79, Jaun Bazar street.
- Paxton, A. and Co., 8, Waterloo street, boot-makers and importers of Burmah cheroots. Proprietor, Archibald Paxton.
- Payne and Co., 9-1, Chowringhee road, wine merchants, provisioners, and manufacturers of Indian condiments. Managing proprietors, Messrs. James Anderson and Co., No. 1 A, Mission row.
- Payne, J. L., 51, Bow Bazar lane, musician and band supplier.
- Peacock, Mrs., 84, Wellesley street, diplomaed midwife.
- Peluti F. and Co., 18-1, Chowringhee road, confectioners. Proprietor, F. Peluti. Manager, W. C. Peters. Assistants, G. Isaia and A. Jolly.
- Pellegrini, A., 5, Dhurruamtollah road, tobacconist.
- Pendeleck, H., 49, Chowringhee road, tobacconist.
- Pepin, F. A., 159, Bow Bazar street, builder and general contractor.
- Perry and Co., 21, Loll Bazar street, tobacconists and cigar manufacturers, and commission agents. Proprietor, C. H. Perry.
- Peters and Lahiry, 19, Rada Bazar, accountants and auditors.
- Piccina and Co., Mesdames, 7, Government place, French milliners, dress-makers, &c.
- Piesse, L., 2, Grant street, Dhurruamtollah road, tea dealer, wholesale perfumer and commission agent.
- Pinto, J. I., 264, Bow Bazar street, dancing master and band supplier.
- Porter, Mrs., 13, Sudder street, boarding house-keeper.
- Pultah Water Supplying Office*, supplying water to the shipping, 11, Strand. Proprietor, R. Deefholts.
- Railway Hotel*, Howrah Ghaut road, J. Pimm, proprietor.
- Ralph and Bannerjee, contractors, 2, Old Court House corner.
- Ramsay, Wakefield and co. (*Regent House*) 11, Government place, east, tailors, hosiers, shirt-makers and general out-fitters. Partners, R. H. Ramsay (England,) W. S. Wakefield, and L. Richards. Assistants, S. Harvey, R. Weatherdon, H. A. Badman, J. C. Very and G. L. Leech.
- Ranken and co., 4, Old Court House street, civil and military tailors. Partners, Lewis Harrison, C. Wallis, G. Stanford, and H. Jangley. Assistants, E. Ball, F. Green, J. Harnack, G. Freeman, T. Barnes and E. Smith.
- Remedy, H. C., 7, Jaun Bazar 1st lane, bazar supplier.
- Rodda, R. B. and co., 7, Dalhousie square, east, gun-makers, importers of sporting and athletic requisites. Partner, John Norton. Agents for Westley Richards and co. Limited, and Pigou Wilks and Laurence Limited. Assistant, A. Donaldson.
- Rutledge, W., 32, Jaun bazar street and south road Entally, dealer in birds and wild beasts.
- Saintyves, A., old Bytuckannah bazar road, teacher of the French language and surveying.
- Saintyves, F., 1, Weston's lane, artiste-mecanicien
- Sandeman, Mrs. L. E., 13, Lindsay street, boarding house-keeper.
- Savedra Brothers, 32, Blackburn's lane, commission agents and wine merchants.

Seal, R and co., 58, Bentinck street, carvers and gilders. Partners, Ramnarain Seal and Woomesh Chunder Mookerjee. Assistant, J. Williams.

*Seamans' Friend Hotel*, 8, Bow Bazar street, hotel, refreshment and wines and spirits. Secondé, C. and co., 5, Wellesley place hair dressers, perfumers, hatters and hair manufacturers. Proprietor, W. Hinton. Assistant, L. Marchesi.

Sedgfield, S., 10, British Indian street, engraver and ornamental designer.

Sein, Brothers and Co., 121 to 123, New Municipal Market billiard and refreshment rooms. R. N. Burgess, Manager.

Shalders, A. G., 8, Waterloo street, tailor and out-fitter. Assistant, R. Abrey.

Shallow, Mrs., 10, Middleton Row, boarding house-keeper.

Shave, William and co., 78, Bentinck street, plumbers, gas-fitters, brass founders, &c. Proprietor, W. Shave.

Shaw, G. C. and Brothers, 38, Wellington street, wine merchants and general store-keepers.

Sheppard, W. A., 61, Dhurruntollah street, public accountant and auditor.

Shibchurn Dutt and co., 7, Council House street, wine merchants and general store-keepers, and importers of photographic materials.

Shrager, Madame, 51, Dhurruntollah street, milliner and dress maker.

Silvester and Co., 1, Haberley's lane, Bow bazar street, undertakers, sculptors, stone masons, &c.

Simpson and co., 232, Ramkistopore Ghant, Howrah, engineers, boiler makers, blacksmiths, founders, ship carpenters and general contractors. Superintending engineer, W. Stuart.

Smith, D. S., 27 Middle road Entally, emigration contractor.

Smith, H. G. and co., 114, Dhurruntollah road, wine merchants and commission agents.

Smith, Stanistreet and co., 9 and 10, Dalhousie square and 47, Dhurruntollah street, pharmaceutical chemists and druggists. Proprietor, C. N. Kernot, M. D. Manager, J. Magee. Assistants, E. Hudson, J. E. Daniel (in charge Branch Dispensary). J. A. Martyr, L. D'Cruz, M. A. Gonsalves, J. Munro, J. L. Howatson, R. L. Martyr, C. J. Arakiel and W. H. Barker.

Smith, Thomas and co., 166, Dhurruntollah street, branch establishment 136-137, Jaunbazar street, paddocks at Ballygunge, auctioneers and commission agents, veterinary surgeons, livery and racing stables. Partners, Thomas Smith, Richard Morgan and W. A. B. Forbes. Accountant and Corresponding Clerk, F. G. Gleeson. Assistants, A. Ormsby, J. Massam, Robert F. Wise, and George Grosier. Resident Veterinary Surgeons, Richard Morgan, M. R. C. V. S. L., and Richard Turnbull, M. R. C. V. S. L.

Solomons and co., 7, Government place, corner of Wellesley place, opticians, scientific and mathematical instrument makers. Partners, W. H. Beaumont and E. J. Haskew.

Spencer, G., 96, Radha bazar, portrait painter and picture restorer.

Stanley, Price and Co., 7, Store road, Ballygunge, importers of new and rare plants and seeds.

*Star of India Hotel*, 285, Bow Bazar street, G. Mitchell, proprietor. Assistant, George Jackson.

Stewart, Brothers and Co., Teikul Ghant, Howrah (*Indian Iron works*) engineers, boiler makers, blacksmiths, founders, ship carpenters and general contractors. Proprietor, Henry Stewart. Assistant, W. M. F. Stewart (authorised to sign.)

Stewart, Lewis and co., 5 and 6, Dalhousie square, importers and sellers of plated ware, cutlery, glass, crockery, stone ware, &c. &c. Managing partner, D. J. Zemin. Assistant, J. Zemin.

Stewart and co., 8, Old Court House corner, coach-builders. Partners, R. Allardice and P. M. Kilgour. Assistants, H. Dinning, J. Innes, W. Francis, L. Gregory, F. Cantopher, and A. Doris.

Stone Mrs., 3, Harrington street, professional vocalist and teacher of singing.

Stretton, W. G., 7, Dacre's lane. Assistant, Jas. E. Dixon, out-door photographer.

Sultana, A. G., 85, Bentinck street, hotel-keeper, refreshments.

Swaries, P., 69, Bentinck street and 56, King's road, Howrah, undertaker, stone mason, and sculptor. Assistants, P. Swaries, junior, G. Swaries and Geo. Swaries.

Tacoordass Sain and Rajnarain Dhur, 10, Hare street, wine merchants and general store-keepers.

Tell, John and co., 13, Watgunge road, Kidderpore, army accoutrements, &c.

Thacker, Spink and co., 5, Government place, north; publishers and book-sellers to the Calcutta University and Bengal Council of Law Reporting; print-sellers, stationers, printers, and importers of scientific instruments, &c. Partners, George Parbury

- and William Spink (London). Assistants, H. T. Ottewill, W. Smith, H. E. Mullenby, R. H. Hamer, and E. G. Sinclair.
- Thomas and co., 8, Bhowanipore road, stone-masons, sculptors, and undertakers. Partner, Arthur Thomas.
- Thomson, Edward and co., 39, Bentinck street, contractors for drainage, water and gas. Proprietor, S. J. Tucker. Assistants, W. Incell and R. Tucker.
- Thomson, R. Scott and co., Limited, 15, Government place. Branch in Park street. Chemists and druggists. Dr. G. R. Ferris, Manager; W. Gibbons, Assistant Manager; R. J. Carbery, Secretary and Accountant. Assistants, E. A. D'Silva, J. G. Bouchier, A. Carvalho, A. W. J. Maundrell, G. Bowser and G. G. Cummings, Head assistant in charge of branch dispensary.
- Thomson, T. E. and co., 9, Esplanade row, east, general furnishing iron-mongers, importers of machinery, tools, cutlery, plated-ware, &c. Manager, George Irving. Assistant Manager, W. W. Burgess. Assistants, R. W. Hilliard, W. Leshe, W. A. Thomson, W. Main, J. H. Picken, and J. G. Bryning, junior.
- Tidmarsh, John, 7, Wellesley place, watch and clock maker and jeweller.
- Tomlin, J. E. and Co., 46, Bentinck street, cabinet makers and upholsterers. Partner, J. E. Tomlin.
- Triall, D. M., 20, British Indian street; printer, publisher, engraver, lithographer and wholesale stationer.
- Trower, W. and co., 117, New Municipal market, bakers, confectioners and general dealers. Assistants, R. Barber and T. Trower.
- Turner, Mrs., 33, Sooterkin's lane, boarding house-keeper.
- Uncorelated Service Medical Hall Association*, 11, Wellesley street. Superintendent, Richmond Gomes. Deputy Superintendent, W. A. Jones.
- Valadares, H. Conservatoire de Paris, 7, Hill's lane, professor and teacher of violin.
- Verity and co., 74, Wellesley place, tailors.
- Vernaux, C. 115, Dhurumtollah road, commission agent.
- VonLantzky, & Co., 295, Bow Bazar street (*Apothecary's Hall*) pharmaceutical chemists and druggists. Partners, C. F. VonLantzky, and Dr. H. C. Bowser, M.R.C.S., London and L.M. Assistant, E. T. Russell, L.M.
- Wade, Mrs., 74, Wellesley street, midwife.
- Walche, David A. 3-2, Hastings' street, *Buranagore Chemical Works*.
- Wallace & Co., 6, Chowringhee road, milliners, dress-makers, mercers, hosiers and agents and boys' out-fitters. Proprietor, C. Wallace. Assistants, Miss G. F. Hickman, Miss S. Davis, Miss Clark, Miss K. J. Lyons.
- Watts and co., 5, Wellesley place, opposite Government House, saddlers and harness and boot and shoe makers. Partners, George Eyecars, John Eyecars, and Henry William Hallet. Assistant, F. Eyecars.
- Watson and Summers, 31, Wellesley place, hair dressers, perfumers and wig-makers. Partners, Edward Watson and A. Summers. Assistants, William Read, E. Carter, R. Pimm, and A. Gray.
- Went, Henry, 149, Dhurumtollah road, aerated water manufacturer.
- Westfield and co., 13, Government place, photographers. Partners, W. T. Westfield and R. J. Parnell. Assistant, W. B. Picken.
- White, Mrs., 18, Lindsay street, boarding establishment.
- Wills, & Co.,
- Wilson, S. and co., 10, Hare street, hair dressers, hatters and perfumers. Partner, S. Wilson.
- Wilton and co., 124, Dhurumtollah street, coach builders. Proprietor, H. Dover.
- Williams, J., 28, Waterloo street, refreshment rooms, billiards. Partner, J. William. Assistant, P. W. Lasson.
- Williams, W. G. and co., 71, Bentinck street, commission agents and auctioneers. Proprietor, W. G. Williams.
- Windsor Castle Hotel*, 79, Bentinck street, M. Kaufman, proprietor.
- Winnie, Mrs., 18, Free School street, midwife.
- Wyman and co., 10, Hare street, and 5, Council House street, publishers, booksellers, stationers, book-binders, and printing material suppliers. Partner, F. F. Wyman. Assistants, J. Kennelly, W. Carver, and E. A. Gillon.
- Youngman & Co., 38, Bentinck street, auctioneers and general agents. Assistant, L. W. Lawsen.



## CLASSIFIED LIST OF TRADES AND PROFESSIONS.

### ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS.

Browne, W. A., 6, Old Court House street. Peters and Lahiry, 19, Rada Bazar.  
 Merces, F. A. D., South road Entally. Sheppard, W. A., 64, Dhurumtollah road.  
 Nicholls and Co., 8, Old Court House street.

### ANNUAL INVESTMENT ROOMS.

Baker, F. W. and Co., 9, Old Court House st. Francis, Harrison, Hathaway and co., 13,  
 Bell, W. (*London House*) 12, Hare street. Government place, east.  
 Francis, Ramsay and Co. (*Buckingham House*), 11, Government place, east. Moore and co., Belatee Bungalow, Esplanade row.  
 Ramsay, Wakefield and co., 11, Government place.  
 Wallace & Co., 6, Chowringhee road.

### ARCHITECTS AND SURVEYORS.

*See HOUSE BUILDERS.*

### ARMY ACCOUTREMENTS, &c.

Teil, John and Co., 13, Waingunge road, Kidderpore.

### ARTISTE-MECANICIEN.

Santyyves, F., 1, Weston's lane.

### ARTISTS.

*See also DRAWING MASTERS, PHOTOGRAPHERS, AND SCULPTORS.*

Spencer, G. (Portrait Painter and Picture Restorer) 96, Radha Bazar.

### AUCTIONEERS.

Brown T. F. and co. (*Horse Mart*.) 6, Mackenzie, Lyall and co. (*Exchange rooms*),  
 7, 8, 158 and 41, Dhurumtollah road. 30 and 31, Dalhousie square  
 Cook and co. (*Horse Mart*.) 182 and 183, Mendes and co., 173, Dhurumtollah road.  
 Dhurumtollah road. Smith, Thomas and co. (*Horse Mart*.) 166,  
 Goopth, M. N. and co., 79, Bentinck street. Dhurumtollah road.  
 Hunter and co. (*Horse Mart*.) 156, Dhurumtollah road. Williams, W. G. & co., 71, Bentinck street.  
 Youngman and co., 38, Bentinck street.

### BAKERS AND CONFECTIONERS.

Almuty and co. (*Albion Steam Mills*.) 6, Church lane. *Great Eastern Hotel Co. (Limited)* 1 to 3,  
 Old Court House street.  
 Atkinson, W. L. and co., 5, Old Court House of Industry, 57, Amherst street.  
 House street. Pelliti, F. and co., 18-1, Chowringhee road.  
 Duncan, R. S. and co. (*Phoenix S. Flour Mills*.) 8, Hare street. Trower, W. and co., 80, New Municipal Market.

### BAZAR SUPPLIER.

Remedy, H. C., 7, Jaun Bazar 1st lane.

### BILLIARD TABLE MANUFACTURERS.

Deachamps and co., 20, Lall Bazar street, Edmond and co., 27 and 28, Bentinck street.  
 and 196, Rada Bazar. Lazarus, C. and co., 56, 59, 60 and 61, Bentinck street and 2, Dalhousie square.  
 Dunn and co., 46 and 47, Bentinck street.

## BILLIARD ROOMS.

Andrews, J., 13, Old Court House street.  
*Adelphi Hotel* (Broad and McKinnell) 25,  
 26, Waterloo street.  
*British Indian Hotel*, 20, Waterloo street.  
*Eastern Bengal Railway Hotel*, 107, Lower  
 Circular road.  
*Esplanade Hotel*, 41, 45, Bentinck street.

*French Hotel*, 27, Dhurumtollah road.  
*Hope Hall Hotel*, 2, Waterloo street.  
*Railway Hotel*, Howrah Ghaut road, How-  
 rah.  
*Royal Hotel*, 135, Bow Bazar street.  
 Sein Brothers and Co., 121-123, New Muni-  
 cipal Market.

## BOARD AND LODGING ESTABLISHMENTS.

Adley, Mrs., 46, Wellesley street.  
 Babanau, Miss, 12, Kyd street.  
 Bowen, Mrs., 170, Dhurumtollah road.  
 Box, Mrs., 3, 4 and 8, Harington street.  
 Brigham, Mrs., H. 8, Dacre's lane.  
 Chaunce, Miss., 168, Dhurumtollah road.  
 Clark, Captain, 9, Chowringhee road.  
 Cowan, Mrs., 5, Sooterkin's lane.  
 Gordon, Mrs., 2, Harington street.  
 Hillier, W. E., 3, Middleton street.  
 Macdonald, Mrs., 15-1 and 15-2, Chowrin-  
 ghee road.

Maughan, Mrs., 39, Free School street.  
 Morse, Mrs., 3, and 9, Middleton row.  
 Newall, Mrs., 1, Little Russell street  
 Nisbett, Mrs., 9, Middleton street.  
 Oakes, Mrs., 11, Middleton row.  
 Porter, Mrs., 13, Sadler street.  
 Sandeman, Mrs. J. E., 13, Lindsay street.  
 Scott, Mrs., 13, Sadler street.  
 Shallow, Mrs., 10, Middleton row.  
 Turner, Mrs., 33, Sooterkin's lane.  
 White, Mrs, 18, Landsay, street.

## BOAT PROPRIETORS.

*Calcutta Landing and Shipping co.*, 2, Hare street.  
 Fraser and co., 5, Commercial buildings.  
 Hurst and co., 15, Hare street.

## BOAT BUILDERS.

Mitchell, W. A. and co., 1, Tekul Ghaut, Howrah.  
 Simpson and co., 232, Ramkistopore Ghaut,  
 Howrah.

## BOOK-BINDERS.

Baptist Mission Press, 24, Lower Circular  
 road, Town side.  
 Black, T. and co., 55, Bentinck street.  
 Calcutta Central Press co., Limited, 5, Coun-  
 cil House street.  
 City Press, 12, Bentinck street.  
 Cones and co., 307, Bow Bazar street.  
 Newman, W. and co., 3, Dalhousie square.  
 Thacker, Spink and co., 5, Government  
 place.  
 Traill, D. M., 20, British Indian street.  
 Wyman and co., 10, Hare street.

## BOOK-SELLERS, STATIONERS, &amp;c.

Bible Society (*Depository for Religious  
 Books*) 23, Chowringhee road.  
 Brown and Co., 12, Government place  
*Calcutta Library*, 68, Bow Bazar street.  
 Cones and co., 307, Bow Bazar street.  
 Day and Cousin, Hastings' street.  
 D Rozario, P. S. and co., 12, Waterloo street.  
 Newman, W. and co., 3, Dalhousie square,  
 and 2, Mission row.  
 Ryan, Mrs. J. (*Catholic Library*), 66, Bow  
 Bazar road.  
 School Book and Vernacular Literature So-  
 ciety, 10, Government place.  
 Thacker, Spink and co., 5, Govt. place.  
 Wyman and co., 10, Hare street.

## BOOT, SHOE AND HARNESS-MAKERS.

Cosh, W. and co. 7, Esplanade, east.  
 Cuthbertson and Harper, 10, Government  
 place.  
 Hopkins, E. and co., 179, Dhurumtollah  
 road,  
 Monteith and co., 21, Old Court House  
 street.  
 Paxton, A. and co., 8, Waterloo street.  
 Watts and co., 5, Wellesley place.

## CABINET-MAKERS, UPHOLSTERERS, &amp;c.

Deschamps and Co., 20, Lall Bazar and 196, Radha Bazar street.  
 Lazarus, C. and co., 55, 59, 60, 61, Bentinck street. and 2, Dalhousie square.  
 Dunn and Co., 46 and 47, Bentinck street.  
 Tomlin, J. E. and Co., 46, Bentinck street.  
 Edmond, J. M. and Co., 27-28, Bentinck street.

## CARVERS AND GILDERS.

Dunn and co., 46 and 47, Bentinck street.  
 Lazarus and co., 55, 59, 60, 61, Bentinck street.  
 Fernandez and Son, 39, Dhurrumtollah road.  
 Seal, R. and Co., 58, Bentinck street.

## CHANDELIERS, LAMPS, GLASS-WARE, &amp;c.

Lazarus, C. and co., 2, Dalhousie square.  
 Thomson, T. E. and co., 9, Esplanade, east  
 Osler, F. and C., 12, Old Court House street.

## CHEMICAL WORKS.

Baranagore Chemical Works, Office, 3-2, Bathgate & co., 17, 18, and 19, Old Court House street.

## CHEMISTS AND DRUGGISTS.

Abbott, G. and Co., 36, Dhurrumtollah road.  
 Albert and Co., 87, Lower Circular road.  
 Bathgate and Co., 17, 18, and 19, Old Court House street.  
 Ditto (*Branch Establishment*), 51, Park st  
 Berigny and Co. (*Homoeopathic Pharmacy*), 12, Lall Bazar street.  
 Burgess, R. N., Tindal Garden road, Howrah.  
 Corfield, J. and Co., 10 and 11, Esplanade row, east.  
 Gotti, G., 163, Dhurrumtollah street.  
 Goopio, Dwarkanath and Co., 13, Esplanade row, east.  
 Harris, A. & Co., 13, Wellington square, east.  
 Murphy, F. J. and Co., 41, Elliott road.  
 Pat, J. R. and Co., 79, Jann Bazar street  
 Smith, Stanistreet & Co., 9, Dalhousie square, east.  
 Ditto (*Branch Establishment*), 47, Dhurrumtollah road.  
 Thomson, R. Scott and Co. (*Limited*), 15, Government place.  
 Ditto (*Branch Establishment*), 12, Russell street.  
*Uncommenced Service Medical Hall Association Limited*, 11, Wellesley street.  
 VonLutzgy, and Co., (*Apothecary's Hall*), 295, Lall Bazar street.  
 Waldie, D., 3-2, Hastings' street (*Chemical works*.)

## CHINA AND CROCKERY WARE, &amp;c.

Arlington and Co., 36, Dalhousie square.  
 Lewis Stewart and Co., 5 and 6, Dalhousie square  
 Osler, F. and C., 12, Old Court House street.  
 Thomson, T. E. and Co., 2, Esplanade, east

## CHRONOMETER-MAKERS.

*See WATCH MAKERS.*

## CIRCULATING LIBRARIES.

*Calcutta Public Library* (Metcalfe Hall), 10, Hare street  
*Catholic Circulating Library*, 3, Dhurrumtollah street.

## CIVIL ENGINEERS AND ARCHITECTS.

*See also HOUSE BUILDERS.*

## COACH BUILDERS.

Bartlett, R., 169, Dhurrumtollah road.  
 Dykes and Co., 29, Waterloo street.  
 Blessley and Co., 36 and 37, Bentinck street.  
 Franz, J. D., 44, Free School street.  
 Brown, T. F. and Co., 6, 7, 8, 158 and 41, Dhurrumtollah road.  
 Smith, Thomas and Co., 166, Dhurrumtollah road.  
 Daniel, F., 38, Dhurrumtollah road.  
 Steuart and Co., 8, Old Court House corner.  
 Deschamps and Co., 20, Lall Bazar, and 196, Radha Bazar.  
 Wilton and co., 124, Dhurrumtollah road.

**COMMISSION AGENTS.**

- Black, T. and Co., 55, Bentinck street.  
 Brown, T. F. and Co., 6, 7, 8, 158 and 41, Dhurumtollah road.  
 Campbell, Robert and Co., 4, Mangoe lane.  
 Cook and Co., 182-183, Dhurumtollah road.  
 Darlington and Co., 49, Dhurumtollah road.  
 Martin, M. Z. & Co., Old Court House corner.  
 Perry and Co., 21, Loll Bazar street.  
 Piesse, L., 2, Grant's lane, Dhurumtollah.  
 Smith, H. G. and Co., 144, Dhurumtollah road.  
 Sykes and Co., 1, Grant's lane.

**CONFECTIONERS.**

*See BAKERS AND CONFECTIONERS.*

**CONTRACTORS.**

- Anderson, Wallace and Co., 60, Dhurumtollah road.  
 Andrews, O. B., 23, Middle road Intally.  
 Bartlett, R., 161, Dhurumtollah road.  
 Bird and co., 40, Strand road.  
 Burn and co., 7, Hastings' street.  
 Chrestien, F. F. and Co., 74, Dhurumtollah road.  
 Coggan, H. A. and Co., 79, Lower Circular road.  
 D'Costa, P. and co., 57, Bow Bazar street.  
 Fleury, P. W. and Co., 63, Dhurumtollah road.  
 Hendry, Richard, 14, and 20, North road Intally.  
 Jessop & Co., 93, Clive street, and 16 Strand  
 Lazarus and Co., 56, Bentinck street.  
 Mitchell and Co., 137, Bow Bazar street.  
 Manlher and Edwards, 3, Fairlie place.  
 Mitchell, W. A. and Co., Telkul Ghant, Howrah.  
 Mackintosh, Burn and Co., 8, Esplanade, east.  
 Ralph and Bannerjee, 2, Old Court House corner.  
 Simpson and Co., 232, Ramkistopore Ghat, Howrah.

**COOPERS AND GAUGERS.**

- Ahmuty and Co., 6, Church lane.  
 Davies, John and Co., 6, Mangoe lane.  
 Newson, W. and Co., 11, Chowringhee road.

**CORSET MAKERS.**

- DeCroyer, Madame, 54, Free School street.  
 Piccina, Mesdames and Co., 7, Government place.

**DANCING MASTERS.**

- Lewis, H., 53, Bow Bazar street.  
 Lobo, C., 255, Bow Bazar street.  
 Pinto, J. I., 53, Bow Bazar street.

**DISTILLERS.**

- Ahmuty and Co., 6, Church lane.

**DOCTORS.**

*See PRACTISING PHYSICIANS.*

**DRAPERS, &c.**

- Badham Brothers, 16, Old Court House street.  
 Baker, F. W. and Co., 9, Old Court House street.  
 Bell, W. (*London House*), 11 to 13, Hare street.  
 Francis, Ramsay and Co., (*Buckingham House*), 11, Government place, east.  
 Francis, Harrison, Hathaway and Co., 12, Government place, east.  
*Great Eastern Hotel Co. (Limited)*, 1 to 3, Old Court House street.  
 Harman and Co., 12, Government place.  
 Moore and co., 5, Esplanade row.  
 Ramsay, Wakefield and co., 11, Government place.

## DRAINAGE CONTRACTORS.

Angier, Joseph and Co., 5, Wellesley street. Thomson, Edward and Co., 39, Bentinck street.  
 D'Costa, P. and Co., 5, Bow Bazar street.  
 Norton, J. B., 10, Old Court House corner, and 20, Loll Bazar street.

## DRAWING MASTER.

Augier, Claude, 1, Weston's lane.

## ELECTRO-PLATERS.

Arlington & Co., 3 B. Dalhousie square, east. Lewis Stewart & Co., 5 and 6, Dalhousie square.  
 Hamilton & Co., 8, Old Court House street.  
 Hunt and Co., 157, Bow Bazar street. Thomson, T. E. & Co., 9, Esplanade row, east.

## ENGRAVERS.

Black, T. & Co., 55, Bentinck street. D'Rozario, P. S. & Co., 12, Waterloo street.  
 Boseck, John, 7, Wellesley place. Hamilton & Co., 8, Old Court House street.  
 Calcutta Central Press Co., Limited, 5, Council House street. Jellicoe, W. E., 2, Esplanade row.  
 City Press, 12, Bentinck street. Matthewson, R. N., 3, Esplanade row.  
 Cones & Co., 307, Bow Bazar street. School of Industrial Arts (*Wood Engv.*) 163, Bow Bazar road.  
 Cooke and Kelvey, 20, Old Court House street. Sedgfield, S., 10, British Indian street.  
 Thacker, Spink & Co., 5, Government place

## EMIGRATION CONTRACTORS.

Andrews, O. B., 23, Middle road Entally. *Labor Transport Co.*, 141, Ballighatta road, Scaldah.  
 Hendry, R., 14 & 20, Convent road Entally.

## FARM YARDS.

Acheen, Vong & Co. (*Pig Farm*), 29, Tangrah. *Great Eastern Hotel Co. (Limited)*, 17, Tangrah and British Indian street; also proprietors of H. Greenfield & Co.'s Akra farm.

## FINANCIAL AGENTS.

Nicholls & Co., 8, Old Court House street. Sykes & Co., 1, Grant's lane.  
 Ralph & Banerjee, 2, Old Court House corner.

## FLOUR MILLS.

Ahmuty & Co. (*Albion Flour Mills*), 6, Church lane. Duncan, R. S. & Co. (*Phoenix Flour Mill*), 8, Hare street.

## FOUNDRIES.

Apcar & Co., Seebporc. Mitchell, W. A. & Co. (*Blackwall Yard*) 1, Telkul-ghaut, Howrah.  
 Burn & Co., 7, Hastings' street. Norton, J. B., 1, Old Court House street, and 20, Loll Bazar street.  
 Gervain, C., Puddopooker. Shave, W. and Co., 78, Bentinck street.  
 Jessop & Co., (*Phoenix Foundry*), 93, Clive street, and 29, Strand. Simpson and Co., 232, Ramkistopore Ghat, Howrah.  
 Mackintosh, Burn & Co., 8, Esplanade row. Stewart Brothers & Co. (*Vulcan Foundry*) Telkul-ghaut, Howrah.  
 McCorkindale, D. (*Scottpore Foundry*), Seebporc.

## GAS FITTERS AND SUPPLIERS.

Alexander, P., 9, Creek row. Norton, J. B., 1, Old Court House corner and 20, Loll Bazar street.  
 Augier, Joseph & Co., 87, Wellesley street. Shave, W., 78, Bentinck street.  
 D'Costa, P. & Co., 57, Bow Bazar street. Thomson, Edward and Co., 39, Bentinck street.  
 Hardless, H. R. & Co., 259, Bow Bazar street.

## GLASS-WARE ROOMS.

*See also CHANDELIERS, LAMPS, &c.*

Arlington & Co., 3b, Dalhousie square. Osler, F. & Co., 12, Old Court House street.  
*Great Eastern Hotel Co., Limited*, 1 to 3, Stewart, Lewis & Co., 5 & 6, Dalhousie square.  
 Old Court House street.  
 Lazarus, C. & Co., Agents for Defries and Thomson, T. E. & Co., 9, Esplanade row.  
 Co.) 3, Dalhousie square.

## GOLDSMITHS.

*See JEWELLERS.*

## GROCERS.

Atkinson, W. L. and Co., 5, Old Court House street. *Great Eastern Hotel Co., Limited*, 1 to 3, Old Court House street.

## GUN-MAKERS,

Biswas, D. N. and Co., 32, Dalhousie square. Manton & Co., 18, Old Court House street  
 Calcutta Armoury Company K. C. Biswas and Co., 1-1, Mission row.  
 Rodda, R. B. and Co., 7, Dalhousie square.

## HAIR DRESSERS.

Gotti, G. B., 2, Chowringhee Road. Wilson, S. and Co., 10, Hare street, and Council House street.  
 Secondé, C. and Co., 5, Wellesley place.  
 Watson and Sumners (*Burlington Hair Cutting Saloon*) 3-1, Wellesley place.

## HARD-WARE DEALERS AND IRONMONGERS.

Ahmady and Co., 6, Church lane. Stewart, Lewis and Co., 5, Dalhousie square.  
 Arlington and Co., 3, Dalhousie square. Thomson, T. E. and Co., 9, Esplanade row.

## HARNESS-MAKERS.

*See BOOT AND SHOE-MAKERS.*

## HORSE BREAKERS AND DEALERS.

Brown, T. F. and Co., 6, 7, 8, Dhurumtollah road. Hunter and Co., 156, Dhurumtollah road.  
 Cook and Co., 183, Dhurumtollah road. Martin and Co., 20, Meredith's lane.  
 Esau Bin Curtas, 159 and 160, Dhurumtollah road. Smith, Thomas and Co., 166, Dhurumtollah road.

## HOTELS.

Andrews, J., 12½, Old Court House street. *Great Eastern Hotel Co., Limited*, 1 to 3, Old Court House street.  
*Adelphi Hotel*, 25 and 26, Waterloo street.  
*Chandernagore Hotel*, Chandernagore.  
*Chowringhee Hotel*, 1, Chowringhee road.  
*Eastern Bengal Railway Hotel* (L. Korn), 107, Lower Circular road.  
*Engineman's Arms Hotel*, Grand Trunk road, Howrah.  
*Esplanade Hotel*, 45, Bentinck street.  
*French Hotel* (Leon Gallais), 27, Dhurumtollah road.  
*Hope Hall Hotel* (M. Grossman), 2, Waterloo street.  
*Oriental Hotel*, Chandmaree road, Howrah.  
*Prince of Wales Hotel*, Bentinck street.  
*Railway Hotel*, Howrah Ghât road.  
*Williams' J. Hotel*, 28, Waterloo street.

**HOUSE BUILDERS.**

Anderson, Wallace and Co., 60, Dhurumtollah road.  
 Augier, Joseph and Co., 87, Wellesley street.  
 Burn and Co., 7, Hastings street.  
 Chrestien, F. F. and Co., 74, Dhurumtollah road.  
 Coggan, H. A. and Co., 79, Lower Circular road.  
 D'Costa, P. and Co., 57, Bow Bazar street.  
 Fleury, P. W. and Co., 63, Dhurumtollah road.  
 Pepin, F. A., 159, Bow Bazar street.  
 Mackintosh, Burn and Co., 8, Esplanade row.

**HOUSE DECORATORS.**

Bartlett, R., 161, Dhurumtollah road.  
 Dunn and Co., 45 and 46, Bentinck street.  
 Freyberger, M., British Indian street.  
 Lazarus, C. and Co., 55, 60 and 61, Bentinck street.

**IMPORTERS.**

Bercus, Henry and A, 9, Bentinck street.  
 Martin, M. Z. and Co. Old Court House corner.

**INDIAN CONDIMENT WARE-HOUSES, INDIAN CHUTNIES, PICKLES, &c.**

Ahmuty and Co., 6, Church lane.  
 Atkinson, W. L. and Co., 5, Old Court House street.  
 Bowen, Mrs. L. C., 170, Dhurumtollah road.  
*Great Eastern Hotel Co., Limited*, 1, 2 and 3, Old Court House street.  
 Newson, W. and Co., 14, Chowringhee road.  
 Payne and Co., 9, Chowringhee road.

**IRONMONGERS.**

*See HARD-WARE.*

**JEWELLERS, GOLD AND SILVERSMITHS, &c.**

Boseck, John, 7, Wellesley place.  
 Cooke and Kelvey, 20, Old Court House st.  
 Hamilton and Co., 8, Old Court House st.  
 Handford and Crew, 15, Old Court House st.  
 Jellicoe, W. E., 2, Esplanade, east.  
 Hanhart, J. G., 13, Government place.  
 Mathewson, R. N., 3, Esplanade row.  
 Tidmarsh, J., 7, Wellesley place.

**LAMP SELLERS, MANUFACTURERS AND REPAIRERS.**

Arlington and Co., 3, Dalhousie square.  
 Lazarus, C. and Co. (Agents for Defrie: and Co.) 2, Dalhousie square.  
 Osler, F. and Co., 12, Old Court House street.  
 Thomson, T. E. and Co., 9, Esplanade row east.

**LANDING AND SHIPPING AGENTS.**

Maxwell and Co., 3, Koylah Ghaut strand.

**LENDERS OF MONEY AND PAWN BROKERS.**

British Loan Office, 65, Bentinck street.  
 Calcutta Loan Office, 7, Sooterkin's lane.  
 Goods Mortgage Bank of India, 6, Dacre's lane.  
 Indian Loan Office, 23, Mangoe lane.  
 Jadowjee and Co., 11, Bentinck street.  
 James, L. and Co., 72, Wellesley street.  
 Negotiation Loan Office, 1a, Meredith's lane.  
 Oriental Loan Office, 50-1, Dhurumtollah road.

**LICENSED SHIPPING AGENTS FOR SEAMEN.**

Prosouocoomar Ghose, 15, Grant's lane.

## LITHOGRAPHIC PRESSES AND COPPER PLATE PRINTERS.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| Black, T. and Co., 55, Bentinck street.                              | School of Industrial Arts, 168, Bow Bazar road.                         |
| <i>Calcutta Central Press Co. Limited</i> , 5, Council House street. | Sedgfield, S. ( <i>Lithographic Artist</i> ), 7, British Indian street. |
| <i>Calcutta City Press</i> , 12, Bentinck street.                    | <i>Stanhope Press</i> , 249, Bow Bazar street.                          |
| Cones and Co., 307, Bow Bazar street.                                | Thacker, Spink and Co., 1, Fancy lane.                                  |
| D'Rozario, P. S. and Co., 12, Waterloo street.                       |   |

## LIVERY STABLE-KEEPERS.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| Brown, T. F. and Co., 6, 7, 8, 158 and 41, Dhurrumtollah road. | Hunter and Co., 156, Dhurrumtollah road         |
| Cook and Co., 182 and 183, Dhurrumtollah road.                 | Martin and Co., 20, Meredith's lane,            |
|  | Smith, Thomas and Co., 166, Dhurrumtollah road. |

## MATHEMATICAL INSTRUMENT-MAKERS.

- Solomons and Co., 7, Government place.

## MATHEMATICAL INSTRUMENT IMPORTERS.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| Black and Murray, 6, Hastings' street.   | Solomons and Co., 7, Government place.       |
| Newman, W. and Co., 3, Dalhousie square. | Thacker, Spink and Co., 5, Government place. |

## MIDWIVES AND NURSES.

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| Ball, Mrs. S., 74, Wellesley street.        | Jellovitz, Mrs., 54, College street.        |
| Booth, Mrs., 47, Free School street.        | Lee, Mrs., 3, Wellesley street.             |
| Connelly, Mrs. E., 18, Free School street.  | Long, Mrs., 55, Dhurrumtollah road.         |
| Darwin, Mrs., 4, Hospital lane.             | McDonell, Mrs., 17, Scott's lane.           |
| Doran, Mrs., 64, Wellesley street.          | McCormack, Mrs. E., 18, Free School street. |
| Dowd, Mrs., 20, Wellesley street.           | McManus, Mrs. 20, Wellesley square.         |
| Dowling, Mrs., 66, Bow Bazar street.        | Murphy, Mrs., 64, Jaun Bazar street.        |
| Doyle, Mrs., 157, Old Bytakhanah Bazar road | Peacock, Mrs. 84, Wellesley street.         |
| Gorrick, Mrs., 26, Free School street.      | Wade, Mrs., 74, Wellesley street.           |
| Holland, Mrs. M., 66, Bow Bazar street.     | Winnie, Mrs. M., 18, Free School street.    |

## MILLINERY WAREHOUSES, DRESS-MAKERS, &amp;c.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| Baker, F. W. and Co., 9, Old Court House street.           | <i>Great Eastern Hotel Co. Limited</i> , 1 to 3, Old Court House street. |
| Bell, W. ( <i>London House</i> ), 12, Hare street.         | Joseph and Co., 5, Old Court House street.                               |
| Clare, Mrs., 149, Jaun Bazar street,                       | Joseph and Sons, Limited, 3, Esplanade row.                              |
| DeCroyer, Madame, 54, Free School street.                  | LeBreton, Madam, Lindsay street.   |
| Desbois, Mesdames, 14, Wellington square.                  | Lumsden, Miss, 153, Dhurrumtollah street.                                |
| Francis, Harrison, Hathaway and Co., 13, Government place. | Moore and Co. ( <i>Belatee Bungalow</i> ) 5, Esplanade, east.            |
| Francis, Ramsay and Co., 11, Government place, east.       | Moulard, Madame, 4, Park street  |
| Gervain, Boudon and Co., 31, Chowringhee road.             | Piccina, Mesdames and Co., 7, Government place.                          |
| Gonsalves, Mrs., 45, Dhurrumtollah road.                   | Ramsay, Wakefield and Co., 11, Government place.                         |
| Greenberg, Mrs. H, 11, Lindsay street.                     | Shrager, Madame, 51, Dhurrumtollah road.                                 |
| Greenwood, Madame, 42, Dhurrumtollah road.                 | Wallace and Co., 5, Chowringhee road.                                    |

## MONEY LENDERS.

*See* LENDERS OF MONEY AND PAWN BROKERS.



## MUSIC AND MUSICAL INSTRUMENT IMPORTERS AND SELLERS.

- Calcutta Musical Establishment* (late Bur-  
kinyoung and Co.,) 13, Government place,  
East. Greenwood, A. and Co., (*Piano Forte*  
*Rooms*,) 4, Dalhousie square.  
Harold and Co., 3, Dalhousie square, east.  
Keelan, C., 40, Dhurramtollah street.

## MUSICIANS AND BAND SUPPLIERS.

- Andrews, Jas., Mahomed Crescent's 2nd  
lane. Machado, S. and Co., 250, Bow Bazar street  
Payne, J. L., 250 Bow Bazar street. Pinto, J. I. and Co., 264, Bow Bazar street.  
Lewis, H., 53, Bow Bazar street. Serrao, P. P., 10, Haberley's lane.  
Lobo, C. and Co., 250, Bow Bazar street. \*

## MUSICAL INSTRUMENT REPAIRERS AND TUNERS.

- Calcutta Musical Establishment* (late Bur-  
kinyoung and Co.) 13-1, Government  
place, East. Gomes, J. A., 12, Blackburn's lane.  
Goebbels, C. J., 54, Creek row. Greenwood, A. and Co., 4, Dalhousie square.  
Harold and Co., 3, Dalhousie square.  
Keelan, C., 40, Dhurramtollah street.

## MUSIC PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS.

- Avery Mrs., 22, Park street. Mack, Herr W. (*Piano, Singing & Composi-*  
Clinger, Miss (*Piano & Singing*) 13, Kyd tion) 5, Esplanade, east.  
street. Niccolini, A., 54, Free School street.  
D'Souza, J. W. (*Piano Forte*) 72, Serpen-  
tine lane. Stone, Mrs., (*Professional Vocalist and*  
D'Souza, E. (*Piano Forte*) Bandel. *Teacher of Singing*) 3, Harington street.  
French, T. R., 93, Dhurramtollah road. Valadares, H. (Conservatoire de Paris)  
Frye, C. F., 5, Ballygunge Circular road. (Violin) 7, Hill's lane.

## NURSES—See MIDWIVES AND NURSES.

## OPTICIANS.

- Black and Murray, 6, Hastings street. Jellicoe, W. E., 2, Esplanade row.  
Cooke and Kelvey, 10, Old Court House Solomon and Co., 7, Government place.  
street.  
Hamilton and Co., 8, Old Court House street.

## PERFUMERY SELLERS.

See ALSO HAIR DRESSERS, CHEMISTS AND DRUGGISTS.

- Francis, Harrison, Hathaway and Co., 13, Great Eastern Hotel Co. (*Limited*,) 1 to 3  
Government place. Old Court House street.  
Francis, Ramsay and Co. (*Buckingham House*,) 11, Government place. Piesse, L., 2, Grant street.  
Ramsay, Wakefield and Co., 11, Govern-  
ment place.

## PHOTOGRAPHERS.

- Allan, J. and Co., 15, Dhurramtollah road. Humpidge and Co., 5, Park street.  
Bourne and Shepherd, 8, Chowringhee O'Connor, C. S., 5, Old Court House street.  
road. Stretton, W. G., 7, Dacre's lane.  
DeHoue & Co., 21, Wellesley 2nd lane.  
Westfield and Co., 13, Government place.

## PICTURE FRAME-MAKERS.

See CARVERS AND GILDEES.

- Dunn and Co., 47, Bentinck street. Lazarus and Co., 56, 60 & 61, Bentinck st.  
Newman, W. and Co., 3, Dalhousie square.  
Thacker, Spink and Co., 5, Government place.

## PLATE AND PLATED WARE, &amp;c.

Arlington and Co., 3B, Dalhousie square. Lewis Stewart & Co., 5 & 6, Dalhousie square.  
 Hamilton and Co., 8, Old Court House street. Thomson, T. E. and Co., 9, Esplanade row.

## PLUMBERS.

Alexander, P., 9, Creek row. Hardless, H. R. and Co., 259, Bow Bazar street.  
 Augier, Joseph and Co., 5, Wellesley street. Norton, W. B., 1, Old Court House corner, and 20, Loll Bazar road.  
 D'Costa, P. and Co., 57, Bow Bazar street. Shave, W. and Co., 78, Bentinck street.

## PRACTISING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

## IN GOVERNMENT SERVICE.

Charles, T. E., M. D., 10, Harrington street. Payne, A. J., A. B., M. D., 41, Chowringhee-road.  
 Ewart, J., M. D. (Europe.) Palmer, W. J., M. D., F. R. C. S., 26, Chowringhee road.

## UNCOVENANTED.

George, R., M. D. Reilly, R., 7, Hospital lane.  
 Naylor, G. R., M. D., M. R. C. S., 200, Chit-pore road. Stuart, Kenneth Bruce, M. D., F. R. C. S., 4, Kyd street.  
 Woodford, C. O., M. D., F. R. C. S., 52-2, Park street.

## NOT IN GOVERNMENT SERVICE.

Bensley, J., 39, South Colinga street. Mohindro Lall Sircar, M. D., 73, Sakaree, tollah lane.  
 Brink, Miss B. A., M. D., 4, Lindsay street. Salzer, L., M. D. (*Homœopathic*) 12, Loll Bazar street.  
 Burgess, R. N., Tindal Garden road, Howrah. Sircar, K. G., M. B., L.R.C. P., EDIN., 57, Creek row.  
 Chambers, E. W., L. S. A., London, L. M. S. Calcutta University, 23, Joratalao street. Solomon, A., M. D., F. R. C. S. E. (*Licentiate Midwifery, &c. &c.*) 8, Huti Bagan road, Entally.  
 Comley, J. M., M.R.C.S., 10, Old Post Office street. Waller, W. K., M. B. C.S., 15, Kyd street.  
 Ferris, J. R., M. R. C. S., 15, Government Place, east.  
 Kernot, C. N., M. D., 9, Dalhousie square.  
 Meyer, A. J., M. D., 165, Old Boytakhanah Bazar road.

## THE CALCUTTA PRESSES.

NAMES.	Proprietors.	Printers.
Baptist Mission Press	... { Baptist Missionary Society ; Rev. C. B. Lewis, Superintendent	... W. Thomas.
Black, T. and Co.	... A. L. LeFranc	...
The Bengalee Press	... Bacharam Chatterjee	... Onoda P. Chatterjee.
Britannia Press	... F. Mendes	... F. Mendes.
Calcutta Central Press Co, Ltd	Calcutta Central Press Co., Ltd	A. Acton.
Calcutta Exchange Press	... Mackenzie, Lyall and Co.,	... D. Fermie.
Calcutta Advertiser Press	... D. M. Traill	... D. M. Traill.
Calcutta Press	... Banerjee and Co.,	... Banerjee and Co.
Cambrian Press	... Erasmus Jones	... E. Jones.
Commercial Press	...	... J. D'Cruz.
Cones and Co.'s Press	... A. Cones & G. F. Sabaa	... Cones and Co.
City Press	... Thos. S. Smith	... T. S. Smith.
Englishman Press	... J. O'B Saunders	... S. N. Banerji.
Ganesa Press	... Bhoobhondralala Mittra and Nunda Kissen Sircar	... Gopal Chunder Dass
Hindoo Patriot Press	... Kristo Doss Pal, Manager	... Anthonath Mookerjee.
Imperial Press	... C. J. Pritchard	...
Indian Daily News and Hurkaru Press	... J. Wilson	... J. Wilson.
Indian Mirror Press	... Norendro Nath Sen	... Moni Mohun Rukhit

P. S. D'Rozario and Co's Press	P. S. D'Rozario and Co.	... S. P. D'Rozario.
Presidency Press	... J. N. Ghose and Co.	... J. N. Ghose.
Statesman Press	... Statesman Co. Ld.	... W. N. Biddell.
Stanhope Press	... I. C. Bose and Co.	... I. C. Bose.
Thacker, Spink and Co's Press	Thacker, Spink and Co.	... C. H. Manuel.

## DAILY PAPERS AND PUBLICATIONS.

Names.	Publishers.	Presses.
The Englishman	... Siddessur Banneji	... Englishman Press.
The Indian Daily News	... J. Wilson	... Indian Daily News Press.
The Statesman	... Limited Co.	... 3, Chowringhee road
The Indian Mirror	... Norendro Nath Sen	... Indian Mirror Press.
The Exchange Gazette	... D. Fermie	... Exchange Press.
List of Daily Imports and Exports	... F. Mendes	... Britannia Press.

## WEEKLY PAPERS AND PUBLICATIONS.

The Englishman Weekly Mail (Mail Day)	... Englishman Press.
The Englishman Evening Mail (Wednesday & Saturday)	... Ditto
The Friend of India and Statesman (Mail Day)	... Statesman Press.
The Indian Daily News Over-land Summary	... Mail Day Indian Daily News Press.
The Indo-European Correspondence (Saturday)	... P. S. D'Rozario & Co's Press
The Hindu Patriot	... (Monday) Hindu Patriot Press.
The Bengalee	... (Saturday) Bengalee Press.
The Calcutta Gazette	... (Wednesday) Bengal Secretariat Press
The India Gazette	... (Saturday) Supdt. of Govt. Printing
The Bengalee Government Gazette (Tuesday)	... Bengal Secretariat Press
The Englishman's Weekly Journal (Saturday)	... Englishman Press
Sutherland's Weekly Reporter	... (Saturday) Thacker, Spink and co.
Howrah Hitokari, Bengali and English (Monday)	... Calcutta Press.

## BI-MONTHLY PUBLICATIONS.

Chamber of Commerce Price Current	... Conee and Co.
Indian Charivari	... Central Press Co. Limited.
Indian Church Gazette	... City Press
Indian Tea Gazette	... Central Press Co., Limited.
Stray Feathers	... Ditto ditto

## MONTHLY PUBLICATIONS.

Bengal Law Reports	... Thacker, Spink and co.
Calcutta Export Summary	... Calcutta Advertiser Press.
Calcutta Import Summary	... Calcutta Advertiser Press.
Indian Agriculturist	... Statesman Press.
Indian Spectator	... 32, Kally Dass Singhee's lane
Indian Bradshaw	... City Press.
Indian Medical Gazette	... Central Press co., Limited.
Journal of the Asiatic Society	... Baptist Mission Press.
Masonic Herald	... Stanhope Press.
Mission Field	... City Press.
Mookerjee's Magazine	... Presidency Press.
National Magazine	... Presidency Press.
Oriental Sporting Magazine	... Stanhope Press.

## QUARTERLY.

The Calcutta Review	... City Press.
The Official Army List	... } Superintendent of Govern-
Civil Service Graduation List	... } ment Printing.
Bengal Civil List	... Calcutta Gazette Office.
Indian Forester	... Central Press Co.

## HALF-YEARLY.

Journal of Agricultural and Horticultural Society ...

## YEARLY.

Bengal Freemason's Almanac and Diary ... Central Press Co., Limited.  
 Thacker, Spink and Co's Directory ... Thacker, Spink and Co.  
 The Book and Sheet Almanac ... Cones and Co's Press.  
 Wyman and Co's Directory ... Central Press Co. Limited.

## NATIVE PUBLICATIONS.

## DAILY NEWSPAPERS.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Editors</i>
1—The Sungbad Poorno Chundrodoy (Bengalee)	... Gobinchunder Addy.
2—The Sungbad Probbakar ... (Bengalee)	... Ranchunder Goopto.

## TRI-WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS.

1—The Sumachur Bhaskur .. (Bengalee)	{ Khetter Mohun Bidarutno Bhuttacharjee.
2—Sudaburson (English, Bengalee and Nagree)	

## BI-WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS.

1—The Sumachar Chundrica ... (Bengalee)	... Ramachurn Chatterjee.
2—The Calcutta Bartuboho ... (English, Bengalee and Nagree)	... Brojonath Dey.
3—Dhurmo Tutwa ... (Bengalee)	... Indian Mirror Press.

## WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS.

1—The Government Gazette . (English and Bengalee)	... Rev. J. Robinson, Translator
2—The National Paper ... (Bengalee)	... Nobogopal Mitter.
3—Some Procash . (Bengalee)	... Dwarkanath Bdyabhoosun.
4—Educational Gazette ... (Bengalee)	... Bhoodeb Mookerjee.
5—Urdoo Guide ... (English and Urdoo)	... Troylocknath Dutt
6—Sulav Sumachar ... (Bengalee)	... Indian Mirror Press.

## MONTHLY MAGAZINES.

1—The Tottobodhini Puttrica (Bengalee)	... Cally Dass Chuckerbutty.
2—Surbath Poorno Chunder (Bengalee)	... Uddit Chunder Addy.

CALCUTTA ADVERTISER PRESS.—20, *British Indian street.*

*Proprietor.*—D. M. Traill.

This Press executes Book and Job printing of every description, Lithography, Copper-plate Engraving and Printing, and Book-binding. Stationery and Fancy Goods, wholesale and retail, supplied.

Publishes the *Calcutta Advertiser* (daily), the *Calcutta Imports Summary* (monthly) and the *Calcutta Exports Summary* (monthly).

THACKER, SPINK AND CO.'S PRESS.—No. 6, *Government place,*

Executes every description of Job and Book-work, also Lithography and Book-binding.

CALCUTTA CENTRAL PRESS CO., LIMITED.—No. 5, *Council House street.*

*Manager,* A. Acton.

This Press executes Job and Book Printing, Lithography, Copper-plate Printing, Book-binding, &c., &c.

*Serials printed at the Press.*—*Indian Medical Gazette* (monthly), *Stray Feathers* (bi-monthly), the *Indian Forester* (quarterly) *Indian Tea Gazette* (fortnightly) and the *Indian Charivari* (fortnightly)

THE CALCUTTA EXCHANGE PRESS.—No. 8-1, *Council House street.*

*Proprietors.*—Mackenzie, Lyall & Co. *Manager*—W. C. Fyfe, *Printer*—D. Fermie.

Prints the following publication :—

The "Calcutta Exchange Gazette," a Daily Advertiser, and Catalogue, circulated gratis.

---

ENGLISHMAN PRESS.—No. 9, *Hare street.*

*Managing Proprietor*, J. O'B Saunders.

*Acting Managing Proprietor*, C. E. Newcomen.

*Editor*, J. W. Furrel.

*Sub-Editor*, T. Buckland.

Job and Book-work is executed at this Press with neatness and despatch, and the following Newspapers are issued :—

The *Englishman*, daily.

The *Englishman's* Weekly Journal of Literature, Original and Select, published every Saturday evening.

The *Englishman's Overland Mail*, published Weekly in time for despatch by the Homeward Mail via Brindisi.

The *Evening Mail*, published every Wednesday and Saturday afternoon.

---

THE SAHITYA PRESS.

Under the patronage of the Sanatana Dharma Rukshani Sabha. Publishes Job work, and papers of the Sabha.

---

JAUM JAHANOMAH PRESS.—No. 28, *Shurif Diftree's Lane.*

*Proprietor.*—Moonshee Golam Hossain.

This Press executes only Persian works.

---

BAPTIST MISSION PRESS.—No. 24, *Lower Circular Road, Town side.*

*Superintendent*, Rev. C. B. Lewis ; *Printer*, W. Thomas.

This Press is engaged in printing Religious Works connected with the Mission, and also undertakes the execution of Miscellaneous Printing and Book-binding. The Asiatic Society's Journal is printed at this Press.

---

CONES AND CO.'S PRESS.—No. 307, *Bow Bazar street.*

This Press executes Book and Job Printing, both in the English and Oriental characters, as well as Lithography, Copper-plate Printing and Book-binding, in first-rate style, and issues the following periodicals :—

The Bengal Chamber of Commerce Price

Current (bi-monthly).

The Sheet Almanac, yearly.

The Book Almanac, yearly.

---

P. S. D'ROZARIO AND CO.'S PRESS.—No. 12, *Waterloo street.*

This Press executes Book and Job printing in English and Bengalee, also Posters of all sizes. It also undertakes Copper-plate Printing, Engraving, Die-sinking, and Book binding.

---

THE CITY PRESS.—No. 12, *Bontinck street.*

*Sole Proprietor and Printer.*—Thomas S. Smith.

This Press executes, in the very best style, all classes of Mercantile, Letter Press and Job Printing in English and Vernacular ; also Lithographic and Copper-plate Printing, Monogram and Die-sinking, Engraving, Book-binding, &c., with neatness, accuracy and despatch. It also publishes the *Calcutta Review* (quarterly), the *Indian Church Gazette* (bi-monthly), and *Mission Field* (monthly).

**"CALCUTTA PRESS."**—*No. —, Lower Chitpore Road.*

Book and Job work neatly executed in Bengalee and English.

---

**THE "CAMBRIAN" PRESS.**—*Nos. 4, 5 and 6, British Indian street.*

Erasmus Jones, General Commercial Printer, Publisher, Lithographer, Book-binder, Engraver, Die-sinker, Printer's Supplier, Stationer, &c.; and Agent for the Patent Type Founding Co., "Limited," John and Kidd Co's. Printing Inks and Furnival and Co's. Machinery.

---

**INDIAN DAILY NEWS PRESS.**—*No. 19, British Indian street.*

*Proprietor.*—James Wilson. *Editor.*—J. Wilson. *Sub-Editor.*—W. C. Madge. *Manager.*—J. Rodney Napier (signs per procuration). *Printer*—J. Wilson. Publications issued from the Press:—  
Indian Daily News and Indian Daily News Overland Summary.

---

**STATESMAN PRESS.**—*No. 3, Chowringhee Road.*

*Publisher*—W. N. Riddell.  
Publishes the following:—  
The Statesman and the Friend of India combined (daily, and weekly,) and the Indian Agriculturist (monthly).

---

**PROFESSOR AND TEACHER OF SURVEYING AND LEVELLING.**

Saintyves, A.

... 161, Old Boytakhana Bazar road.

---

**PROVISIONERS.**

Ahmuty and co., 6, Church lane.	<i>Great Eastern Hotel Co. (Limited), 1-3,</i>
Atkinson, W. L. and co., 5, Old Court House street.	Old Court House street.
	Harton, W. H. and co., 1 & 2, Strand.

---

**PUNKAH-MAKERS.**

Bartlett, R, 169, Dhurrumtollah road.	Edmond and co., 27, and 28, Bentinck street.
DeSilva, T P and co., 109, South Cullinga street.	Lazarus and co., 56, 59, 60, and 61, Bentinck street.
Dunn and co., 47, Bentinck street.	

---

**ROPE-MAKERS.**

Ahmuty and co. ( <i>Shahmar Patent Ropery</i> ), 6, Church lane.	Harton, W H and co., 1 and 2, Strand road, north.
--	---

---

**SADDLERS AND HARNESS-MAKERS.**

*See BOOT AND SHOE-MAKERS.*  
Lowson, R., 4, Esplanade row.

---

**SAIL-MAKERS.**

Ahmuty and co., 6, Church lane.

**WATER SUPPLY.**

Pultah Water Supplying office, 11, Strand.

**WINE AND SPIRIT MERCHANTS.**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| Ahmuty and Co., 6, Church lane.                  | Kellner, G. F. and Co., 4, Esplanade, east.      |
| Anderson, James and Co., 1A, Mission row         | Mathewson, R. N., 3, Esplanade row.              |
| Andrews, J. and Co., 13, Old Court House street. | Payne and Co., 9, Chowringhee road.              |
| Arson and Co., 108, South Colinga street.        | Savedra Brothers, 32, Blackburn's lane.          |
| Bissonath Law and Co., 2, Larkin's lane.         | Shaw, George, 31, Theatre road.                  |
| Campbell, Robert and Co., 6, Waterloo street.    | Shaw and Co., 26, Dalhousie square.              |
| Cash and Co., 126 and 127, Radha Bazar street.   | Shaw, G. C. and Brothers, 38, Wellington square. |
| Cutler, Palmer and Co., Hare street.             | Shibchurn Dutt and Co., 7, Council House street. |
| Dayies, John and Co., 4, Mangoe lane,            | Smith, H. G., 144, Dhurumtollah road.            |
| Dunlop, Richard and Co., 1, Park street.         | Smyth, B. and Co., 1, New China Bazar street.    |
| Framjee and Sons, 11, Bentinck street.           | Sultana, A. G., 22, Loll bazar street.           |
| <i>Great Eastern Hotel Co., (Limited,) 1-2,</i>  | Thacordoss Sain and Rajnarain Dhu, 10,           |
| Old Court House street.                          | Hare street.                                     |
| Harton, W. H. and Co., 1 & 2, Strand road.       | Lord and Co., Government place.                  |

# PART V.

## THE ROYAL FAMILY.

H. M. G. M. QUEEN VICTORIA (ALEXANDRINA.)

*Empress of India.*

*Born 24th May 1819 ; Crowned 28th June 1838 ; Married 10th February 1840 to the late PRINCE ALBERT of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, who died 14th December 1861.*

H. R. H. PRINCE OF WALES (ALBERT EDWARD)

*Born 9th November 1841 ; Married 10th March 1863 to PRINCESS ALEXANDRA of Denmark, born December 1st, 1844.*

Their son PRINCE ALBERT VICTOR CHARLES EDWARD.

*Born 8th January 1864.*

Their son, PRINCE GEORGE FREDERIC ERNEST ALBERT.

*Born 3rd June 1865*

Their daughter, PRINCESS LOUISE VICTORIA ALEXANDRA DAGMAR.

*Born 20th February 1867.*

Their daughter, PRINCESS VICTORIA ALEXANDRA OLGA MARY.

*Born 6th July 1868.*

Their daughter, PRINCESS MAUD CHARLOTTE MARY VICTORIA.

*Born 26th November 1869.*

H. R. H. PRINCE ALFRED ERNEST ALBERT (DUKE OF EDINBURGH)

*Born 6th August 1844 ; Married January 23rd 1874 to Grand Duchess Marie Alexandrovna of Russia, and has issue three children.*

H. R. H. PRINCE ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT.

*Born 1st May 1850.*

H. R. H. PRINCE LEOPOLD GEORGE DUNCAN ALBERT.

*Born 7th April 1853.*

H. R. H. PRINCESS-ROYAL VICTORIA ADELAIDE MARY LOUISA.

*Born 21st November 1840 ; Married 25th January 1858 to*

*FRIEDRICH WILHELM, CROWN PRINCE of Germany,*

*Born 18th October 1831 ; and has 7 children.*

H. R. H. PRINCESS ALICE MAUD MARY.

*Born 25th April 1843 ; Married 1st July 1862 to PRINCE FRED. W. LOUIS of Hesse-Darmstadt. Born 12th September 1837, and has issue 5 children.*

H. R. H. PRINCESS HELENA AUGUSTA VICTORIA.

*Born 25th May 1846 ; Married 5th July 1866, to PRINCE CHRISTIAN of Schleswig-Holstein, and has issue 5 children.*

H. R. H. PRINCESS LOUISE CAROLINE ALBERTA.

*Born 18th March 1848 ; Married 21st March 1871, the MARQUESS of Lorne.*

H. R. H. PRINCESS BEATRICE MARY VICTORIA FEODORA.

*Born 14th April 1857.*



## Indian Council in London.

*Secretary of State for the affairs of India.*—The Most Hon'ble the Marquis of Salisbury, M. P., *President.*

*Vice-President*—Major-Genl. Sir Henry C Rawlinson, K. C. B., L. L. D.

*Under Secretaries of State*—Sir Louis Mallet, C. B.; Lord G. F. Hamilton, M. P.

*Assistant Under-Secretary of State*—T. L. Secombe, C. B.

### COUNCIL.

Sir Thomas Erskine Perry, Kt

Sir Henry Battle E Frere, Bart G. C. S. I., G. C. B.

Sir Robert Montgomery, G. C. S. I., K. C. B.

Sir F. J. Halliday, K. C. B.

Sir Henry J. Sumner Maine, K. C. S. I., D. C. L.

Andrew Cassels, Esq.

Hon'ble E. Drummond.

Sir B. H. Ellis, K. C. S. I.

Col. H. Yule, C. B.

Major-General Sir Alfred Wilde, K. C. B., C. S. I.

Major-General Sir G. J. Wolseley, K. C. B., G. C. M. G.

Sir W. Muir, K. C. S. I.

## Government of India.

*His Excellency the Right Hon'ble* EDWARD ROBERT LYTTON BULWER-LYTTON, Baron Lytton of Knebworth in the county of Hertford, G. M. S. I., Viceroy and Governor-General of India, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Fort William, and Governor of the Town of Calcutta. Took his seat 12th April 1876

### SUPREME COUNCIL.

#### *Executive Council Day*—Wednesday

*His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General of India*

The Hon'ble Sir E. C. Bayley, K. C. S. I. Took his seat 6th March 1873

The Hon'ble Sir A. J. Arbuthnot, K. C. S. I. Took his seat 10th June 1875

The Hon'ble Col. Sir A. Clarke, R. E., K. C. M. G., C. B. Took his seat 16th June 1875

The Hon'ble Sir J. Strachey, K. C. S. I. Took his seat 14th December 1876.

The Hon'ble Major-Genl Sir E. B. Johnson, R. A., K. C. B. Took his seat 19th March 1877

The Hon'ble W. Stokes, C. S. I. Took his seat 18th April 1877.

### EXTRAORDINARY MEMBER.

*His Excellency General Sir* Frederick Paul Haines, K. C. B., Commander-in-Chief of India. Took his seat 15th April 1876.

#### ADDITIONAL MEMBERS TO MAKE LAWS AND REGULATIONS.

The Hon'ble Ashley Eden, C. S. I., The Hon'ble Muntaz-ud-Daula Nawab.  
Lieut-Governor of Bengal. Sir Muhammad Faiz Ali Khan Bahadoor,

The Hon'ble F. R. Cockerell.

K. C. S. I.

The Hon'ble B. W. Calvert.

The Hon'ble T. H. Thornton, D. C. L.,

The Hon'ble Maharaja Jotindra Mohan

C. S. I.

Tagore

The Hon'ble G. H. P. Evans.

The Hon'ble T. C. Hope, C. S. I.

The Hon'ble G. C. Paul.

The Hon'ble the Raja of Surmur, K. C. S. I.

The Hon'ble E. C. Morgan.

*Secretary to the Council*—D. Fitzpatrick, Esq., M. P.

*Deputy Secretary*—J. M. Macpherson, Esq.

### Personal Staff of the Viceroy.

Lieutenant Col O T Burne, *c s i*, Private Secretary (*on leave*)  
 S C Bayley, *c s i*, officiating Private Secretary  
 Colonel G Pomeroy Colley, *c s i* Military Secretary (*on leave*)  
 Captain the Hon'ble G. P H Villiers, Gr Guards, offg. Military Secretary

#### AIDES-DE-CAMP

Major G O Jackson, late 12th Bengal Cavalry  
 Captain Lord W L Dela P Beresford  
 Captain W Loch  
 Lieutenant A F Liddell Extra A D C  
 Lieutenant H R Rose ditto  
 Ressaldar Major Khauan Khan Bahadur, *Corps of Guides*, Aide-de-Camp  
 Surgeon Major O Barnett, Medical officer

### Commander-in-Chief of the Army in India.

*His Excellency* General Sir FREDERICK PAUL HAINES, *K c b*, 104th Foot, Commander in Chief of all the Forces in India Assumed command 19th April 1876

#### PERSONAL STAFF

Colonel R Preston, 44th Foot Military Secretary  
 Lieutenant Colonel H Moore, Bombay Staff Corps, Persian Interpreter

#### AIDES DE CAMP

Captain H G Grant, 78th Foot *On Famine Duty Madras*,  
 Captain H S Grugh 10th Hussars  
 Captain H B MacCall  
 Surgeon Major A F Bradshaw, Surgeon  
 Honorary Major Sheik Hedayut Ally, Khan Bahadur, Sirdar Bahadur, 45th

N I

### MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

*The Most Noble* RICHARD PLANTAGENET CAMPBELL TEMPLE NUGENT BRIDGES CHANDOS GREVILLE, DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS Took his seat 23rd November 1875

*His Excellency* Lieutenant General Sir NEVILLE BOWLES CHAMBERLAIN, *G c b*, *G c s i*, Commander-in-Chief Assumed command 2nd February 1876.

#### ORDINARY MEMBERS OF COUNCIL

The Hon'ble Sir William Robinson, *K c s i* Took his seat 5th December 1873  
 The Hon'ble William Hudleston Took his seat 12th June 1877.

#### ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF COUNCIL

##### OFFICIAL MEMBERS

The Hon'ble David Fremantle Carmichael, 12th February 1876  
 The Hon'ble Vembaukum Ramengar, *c s i*, 14th November 1876.  
 The Hon'ble Patrick O'Sullivan (acting Advocate General) 23rd January 1877.

##### NON-OFFICIAL MEMBERS.

The Hon'ble Goday Narasu Gajputee Rao, 14th November 1876.  
 The Hon'ble James George Coleman, 23rd January 1877  
 The Hon'ble Mir Hoomayoon Jah Bahadur, 12th February 1876.

### Secretariat Staff.

The Hon'ble David Fremantle Carmichael, Chief Secretary to Government.  
Charles Gilbert Master, Barrister-at-Law, Secretary to Government, Revenue Department.

J. Sturrock, Under Secretary to Government in the Departments under the Chief Secretary

W. M. Scharlieb, Barrister-at-Law, Assistant Secretary Judicial and Legislative Departments

L. A. Campbell, Under-Secretary Revenue Department.

Colonel James Michael, c s i, Secretary to Government Military Department.

Colonel E A Foord, R E, Secretary Public Works Department.

Lieut.-Colonel J. Mullins, R E, Joint Secretary Public Works Department.

Major A. De C. Scott, R E, Under-Secretary ditto ditto.

#### PERSONAL STAFF OF HIS GRACE THE GOVERNOR.

Captain Philip J. Hankin, R N, Private Secretary.

The Hon'ble Major-General Bertie B Hobart, R. A., Military Secretary.

Lieut F A. Aylmer, R A, Aide-de-Camp.

Lieut J. Gordon, 89th Foot, ditto

Lieutenant A. J. English, 14th Hussars, Extra ditto.

Surgeon-Major John Mackenzie, M D, Medical Officer.

Subadar Major Oosman Khan, Sirdar Bahadoor, 4th Light Cavalry, Native A D C

#### PERSONAL STAFF OF THE PROVINCIAL COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

Lieutenant-Colonel Godfrey Clerk, Rifle Brigade, Military Secretary.

Captain F M Onslow, Cavalry, Aide-de-Camp and Interpreter.

Captain S. W. Bell, Aide-de-Camp.

Subadar-Major Mahomed Hoossain, Sirdar Bahadoor, 4th L. C., Native A. D C.

### BOMBAY PRESIDENCY.

*His Excellency* the Hon'ble Sir RICHARD TEMPLE, BART, G. C. S. I., Governor.  
Took his seat 1st May 1877.

*His Excellency* Lieutenant-General Sir C. W. D STAVLEY, K. C. B., Commander-in-Chief. Assumed Command 7th October 1874.

#### MEMBERS OF COUNCIL.

The Hon'ble J Gibbs, 7th April 1874.

The Hon'ble L R. Ashburner, c s i, 1st August 1877.

#### ADDITIONAL MEMBERS.

The Hon'ble John Marriott, pro tem Advocate General, 1st May 1877.

The Hon'ble Major-General M K. Kennedy, R E, 17th August 1876.

The Hon'ble Colonel W. C. Anderson, 17th August 1876.

The Hon'ble Rao Saheb Vishvanath Narayan Mandlik, 17th August 1876.

The Hon'ble Nacoda Mahomed Ali Rogay, 17th August 1876.

The Hon'ble E. W Ravenscroft, c s i, 15th March 1877.

The Hon'ble Rao Bahadoor Becherdass Ambaidass, 15th September 1875.

The Hon'ble Sorabji Shapurji Bengali, 17th August 1876.

The Hon'ble Walter Lang, 15th June 1877.

The Hon'ble Dosabhoj Fiamji, c s i, 15th September 1877.

**Secretariat Staff.**

The Hon'ble E W Ravenscroft, c s i, Chief Secretary to Government, Revenue, Financial and General Departments and in charge of the Separate Department

H E M. James, Under-Secretary Revenue, Financial and General Departments (officiating Post Master General Bombay)

T D Mackenzie (*acting*)

Wassodeo Pandoorung, Uncovenanted Assistant Secretary Revenue, Financial and General Departments.

C. Gonue, Secretary Political, Secret, Judicial, and Educational Departments.

J Nugent, Under Secretary Political, Educational and Judicial Departments and Secretary to the Council of His Excellency the Governor, for making Laws and Regulations

P Ryan (Uncovenanted) Assistant Secretary Political, Educational, and Secret Departments (*on deputation*)

G C Gilder, acting ditto ditto

G Miles (Uncovenanted) Assistant Secretary in the Judicial and Separate Departments

Brevet-Colonel J. A M Macdonald, Staff Corps, Secretary Military, Marine, and Ecclesiastical Departments

W Maidment (Uncovenanted) Assistant Secretary

**PERSONAL STAFF OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR.**

C. E Buckland, B A, B C S, Private Secretary

Captain E S. Rivett-Carnac, 14th (*Prince Albert's Own*) Hussars, Military Secretary

Lieut J S. Frith, R A, Aide-de-Camp

Lieutenant W R Le G Anderson, B S Corps, Aide-de Camp.

Lieutenant D C Dean-Pitt, R A, Extra Aide-de-Camp

Jamadar Shaik Kussam, H M's 3rd Rgt N L I, Native Aide-de Camp.

Surgeon George Waters, Medical officer

**PERSONAL STAFF OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.**

Major W C Justice, h p late Depôt Battalion, Military Secretary.

Major G A. Furse, 42nd Foot, Aide de-Camp and Interpreter.

Lieutenant H Pilkington, R F. Aide-de Camp

Subadar Shaik Ebrahim, 20th Regiment N I., Native A. D. C.

**Bengal.**

The Hon'ble Ashley Eden c. s i., Lieutenant-Governor

. 8333 5 4

Assumed charge 8th January 1877.

Confirmed 30th April 1877.

**PERSONAL STAFF.**

Captain H Bouleau, Private Secretary

... .. 575 12 0

Lieut. H. D P. Okeden, Aide-de-Camp

... .. 515 12 0

**COUNCILLORS.**

The Hon'ble G. C Paul, B. A., acting Advocate-General.

„ Hon'ble Kristodas Pal, Rai Bahadoor

„ Hon'ble H J. Reynolds, B A.

„ Hon'ble Henry Bell, M A.

„ Hon'ble Ramsunker Sen, Rai Bahadour

The Hon'ble Nawab Meer Mahomed Ali

„ Hon'ble Isser Chunder Mitter.

„ Hon'ble H F Brown [Bahadoor.

„ Hon'ble Rajah Promothonath, Rai

„ Hon'ble T E. Ravenshaw.

„ Hon'ble F. Jennings.

„ Hon'ble S C. Bayley, c. s. i. .

**SECRETARIAT**

Secretary General and Revenue Departments	...	H. J. Reynolds, B. A. ( <i>on furlough</i> )
Officiating Secretary	...	A. Mackenzie
Secretary Judicial and Political ditto	...	S. C. Bayley, C. S. I. ( <i>on deputation</i> )
Officiating ditto	...	H. A. Cockerell.
Junior ditto	...	H. J. S. Cotton ( <i>on furlough</i> )
Officiating Junior ditto	...	C. P. L. Macaulay.
Under Secretary	...	J. Crawford, B.A., officiating Regr High Court
Officiating ditto	...	H. H. Risley.
Assistant Secretary Legislative Department	...	F. Clarke, Barrister-at-Law.
Secretary Public Works Department	...	Major General J. E. T. Nicolls, R. E.
Secretary Irrigation Branch	...	Colonel F. T. Haig, R. E.

**The North-Western Provinces and Oudh.**

The Hon'ble Sir G. E. W. COUPER, BART., C. B., K. C. S. I. and Counsellor of the Empress (ex-officio) Lieutenant-Governor of the N. W. P. and Chief Commissioner of Oudh. ... 8,333 0 0  
 Appointed Lieut. Governor 17th January 1877.  
 Chief Commissioner 8th December 1873.

**PERSONAL STAFF.**

Lieutenant G. W. Anson, Private Secretary and Aide-de-Camp.  
 Lieutenant L. J. A. Chapman (R. H. A.) Aide-de-Camp.

**SECRETARIES.**

C. Robertson, C. S., Secretary to Government N. W. P. Oudh.  
 R. Smeaton, C. S., Junior Secretary ditto.  
 S. H. James, C. S., Under-Secretary ditto.  
 E. Stack, C. S., 1st Assistant Secretary ditto.  
 T. W. Holderness, C. S., 2nd Assistant Secretary ditto.  
 Col. A. Fraser, C. B., R. E., Secretary to Government P. W. D.  
 Capt. C. S. Beauchamp, R. E., Under Secretary ditto ditto.  
 C. W. Priestly, Assistant Secretary ditto ditto.  
 Major General W. H. Greathed, C. B., R. E., Secretary to Government N. W. P., P. W. D., Irrigation Department (*on furlough*).  
 C. C. Anderson, officiating Secretary to Govt. N. W. P., P. W. D., Irrigation Department.  
 G. H. D. Walker, Assistant Secretary ditto ditto  
 H. J. Sparks, C. S., Secretary to Government N. W. P. and Oudh [for Oudh]  
 Major G. E. Erskine, Personal Assistant to C. C. of Oudh Rev. Department.

**Board of Revenue, N. W. P. and Oudh.**

H. S. Reid, C. A., Senior Member.  
 G. H. M. Ricketts, C. B., Junior Member.  
 J. S. Mackintosh Secretary (*on furlough*).  
 G. Butt, officiating Secretary.  
 E. B. Alexander, Junior Secretary.  
 W. B. Dwyer (*Discontinued*) Assistant Secretary.

**The Punjab.**

The Hon'ble ROBERT EYLES EGERTON, C. S. I., Lieutenant-Governor Rs. 9,083  
Assumed charge 2nd April 1877.

**PERSONAL STAFF.**

Private Secretary and Aide-de-Camp ...	Major O. E. Bates, B. S. C. ...	920
Aide-de-Camp ...	Lieut. G. P. Egerton, 39th Foot	476

**SECRETARIAT.**

Secretary to Government ...	T. H. Thornton, D. C. L., C. S. I. (on deputation)	—
Officiating Secretary to Government ...	Lepel Henry Griffin, C. S.	2,323
Officiating Under ditto ...	C. L. Tupper, C. S.	1,000
Under-Secretary, Police Department ...	Col H. N. Miller.	2,250
Acting as Asst Secy ...	E. W. Trotter	—
Military Secretary to Government ..	Colonel S. Black, B. C.	1,527
Secretary Public Works Department ...	Major-General R. MacLagan, R. E.	2,804
Joint Secy. P. W. D., Irrigation Dept ...	Major R. Home, R. E.	1,952

**Central Provinces.**

J. H. Morris, C. S. I., C. S., Chief Commissioner ...	4,666
C. E. Bernard, C. S., Judicial Commissioner (on duty) ...	3,166
C. Grant, C. S., officiating Judicial Commissioner ...	3,133
T. Drysdale, Registrar Judicial Commr's Court (on depn. to Chanda) ..	800
S. Jacob, officiating ditto ditto ...	600
J. W. Neill, Secretary (on depn. as offg. Commissioner Nagpur Division)	2,750
J. W. Clusholm, U. C. S., officiating ditto ...	2,000

**Assam.**

Colonel, R. H. Keatinge, C. S. I., V. C. (Bombay S. C.) Chief Commr...	4,166
S. O. B. Ridsdale, C. S., Secretary to ditto ...	2,000
T. J. Murray, C. S., Assistant Secretary ...	700
Major S. T. Trevor, R. E., Secretary Public Works Department ...	1,532
Lieut. E. Rabau, Assistant Secretary ditto ...	520
W. E. Ward, C. S., Judge Assam Valley Districts ...	2,750
H. Muspiatt, C. S., Judge of Sylhet ...	5,200

**British Burmah.**

Augustus Rivers Thompson, B. C. S., C. S. I., Chief Commissioner ...	4,666
J. D. Sandford, M. A., Barrister-at-Law, Judicial Commissioner	2,500
C. F. E. Allen, Government Advocate, British Burmah ..	1,200
Major C. W. Street, Madras S. C., Secretary to Chief Commissioner...	2,000
R. H. Pilcher, B. C. S., Junior Secretary to ditto ..	800
Colonel W. S. Olphant, R. E., Secretary P. W. Department (on Furlough)	—
Lieut.-Col. W. S. Trevor, V. C., R. E., officiating ditto ...	2,743

**Mysore and Coorg.**

C B Saunders, C. B., Chief Commissioner	...	5,500
J D. Gordon, Judicial Commissioner	...	3,168
Major T G. Clarke, Secretary to Commissioner	...	2,000

**Hyderabad.**

Colonel Sir R J Meade, K C S I, Resident	...	5,500
Major W Tweedie, B S C 1st Assistant Resident ( <i>on deputation</i> )	...	1,066
Captain C B E Smith C S I, officiating ditto	..	900
Captain G H Trevor, Madras S C, 2nd ditto ditto	...	

**Governor-General's Establishment.**

**OFFICE OF PRIVATE SECRETARY TO THE VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL**

*Office at Government House*

Lieut-Col O T Burne C S I Private Secretary ( <i>on leave</i> )	2,000
S C Bayley, C S I, C S, officiating Private Secretary	700
D Panjoty, Assistant Private Secretary	400
F W Latimer, Assistant	400
Rai Gopal Mohun Sutar, Bahadour, Treasurer	240
Trolokhnath Mozoom Lai, 1st Class Clerk	175
Radharomun Bysack 2nd ditto	130
Hem Chunder Sutar, Deputy Treasurer	90
Kidernauth Bose, 3rd Class Clerk	80
Mohendionath Bose, ditto ditto	80
Okhoy Coomar Sutar, ditto	80
Huree Dass Mullick, ditto	80
Beharee Lal Biswas, ditto	60
M W Grenon	100
Gires Chunder Roy, Press Supdt	65
Troyluckonath Ghose, Press Lxr	

**OFFICE OF MILITARY SECRETARY TO THE VICEROY.**

*Office at Government House*

Colonel G Pomeroy Colley C B 2nd Foot Military Secretary ( <i>on leave</i> )	1,500
Captain the Hon'ble G P H Villiers (officiating Military Secretary)	300
F. A. Fermae, Head Clerk	120
Rammadub Chatterjee Asst	100
Baneymadhub Banerjee, ditto	
P T Fermae, Asst	65
Callypuddo Bannerjee, ditto	5

**AIDE DE-CAMP'S OFFICE**

Bhowany Churn Bose Clerk	...	50
Kedar Nauth Mookerjee, ditto	..	35

**GODOWN.**

Doorgachurn Dutt, Writer	..	105
--------------------------	----	-----

**HOUSE STEWARD.**

Jodoonauth Chatterjee	...	100
-----------------------	-----	-----

**SECRETARIAT OFFICES.****GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.****Foreign Department.***No. 2, Council House Street.*

C. U. Aitchison, C. S. I., L. L. D., C. S., Secretary	...	...	4,168	10	8
F. Henvey, C. S., Under-Secretary ( <i>officiating Resident Nepal</i> )	...	...	...	...	...
T. J. C. Plowden, C. S., ( <i>officiating ditto</i> )	...	...	1,500	0	0
Capt. W. F. Prideaux, Asst. Secretary ( <i>offg. Resident Persian Gulf</i> )	...	...	...	...	...
H. M. Durand, C. S., ( <i>officiating ditto</i> )	...	...	1,000	0	0
Lieut. H. M. Temple, Senior Attaché,	...	...	625	0	0
A. H. T. Martindale, M. C. S., Junior Attaché	...	...	500	0	0
Kazee Syud Ahmed, Native Attaché	...	...	400	0	0
H. R. Cooke, Honorary Assistant Secretary	...	...	700	0	0

*1st Class, Rs. 450 to 550—(One).*

C. Stuart, Deputy Registrar ( <i>on furlough</i> )	...	...	550	0	0
A. Bourrilhon ( <i>officiating</i> )	{ Salary	470	490	0	0
	{ Acting allowance	20			

*2nd Class, Rs. 360 to 450—(Two).*

A. Bourrilhon ( <i>officiating in 1st Class</i> )	...	...	450	0	0
F. L. Leigh ( <i>officiating</i> )	{ Salary	312	360	0	0
	{ Acting allowance	48			
C. H. Macleod	...	...	396	0	0

*Third Class, Rs. 280 to 360 (Two).*

M. Belletty	.. 360	0	0	F. L. Leigh ( <i>officiating in 2nd Class</i> )	...	312	0	0
F. C. Hoff ( <i>officiating</i> )	... 296	0	0					

*Fourth Class, Rs. 210 to 280—(Three).*

J. C. Martin ( <i>on furlough</i> )	... 280	0	0	H. Sevestre ( <i>officiating for J. C. Martin</i> )	...	210	0	0
F. C. Hoff ( <i>offg. in 3rd Class</i> )	280	0	0					
C. P. Hogan	... 238	0	0	R. Burnham, ( <i>officiating</i> )	...	224	0	0

*Fifth Class, Rs. 150 to 210—(Eight).*

E. R. James ( <i>on sick leave</i> )	... 210	0	0	Poran Chunder Bose	...	174	0	0
R. Burnham ( <i>officiating in 4th Class</i> )	.. 210	0	0	J. W. Botelho	...	174	0	0
W. Allan	... 186	0	0	D. S. Spankie	...	150	0	0
G. Heron	... 186	0	0	J. Clarke	...	162	0	0
				F. de Beaufort ( <i>officiating</i> )	...	150	0	0

*Sixth Class, Rs. 100 to 150—(Three).*

J. Allan	... 150	0	0	Gopalchunder Gangooly	...	100	0	0
F. DeBeaufort ( <i>officiating in 5th Class</i> )	... 100	0	0	A. Voss ( <i>officiating</i> )	...	100	0	0

*Seventh Class, Rs. 60 to 100—(Three).*

A. Voss ( <i>officiating in 6th Class</i> )	... 84	0	0	H. M. Michael	...	76	0	0
A. Martin	... 84	0	0	C. A. Purchase ( <i>officiating</i> )	...	60	0	0

**TRANSLATOR.**

P. F. Moss, Translator of Foreign European languages	...	* 400	0	0
A. R. Fink, <i>officiating for E. R. James</i>	...	105	0	0

\* Fixed pay.



## COPYISTS.

## 1st Class, Rs. 100 to 150.

L. Picachy	• 150	0	0	W. M. Inglis	... ‡ 150	0	0
H. Pemantle	† 150	0	0	J. H. Michael	... § 150	0	0

## 2nd Class, Rs. 60 to 100

M. DeSilva	Δ 140	0	0	D. J. DaSilva	... 100	0	0
C. Dover	Δ 95	0	0	Buddynath Roy (Extra)	... 60	0	0

## ROUTINE CLERKS.

Kisnooree Lall Mookerjee	... 31	0	0	Ramchunder Banerjee	... 26	0	0
Shaik Mehtab ooddeen	... 27	0	0	Bhuggobutty Churn Chun-			
W. C. Schorn	... 25	0	0	der (on probation)	... 20	0	0

## PERSIAN BRANCH.

Moulvie Nawab Jaun, Assistant Moonshee	... 80	0	0
Beresbur Mookerjee, Translator	... 80	0	0

## TOSAKHANA.

Rai Greesh Chunder Dass Bahadoor, Superintendent	... 250	0	0
Bonamally Chuckerbutty, Deputy Superintendent	... 70	0	0

## PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

W. D. Woollam, Superin-				J. D. Gonsalves, 3rd Exm.	... 90	0	0
tendent (at Simla)	... 400	0	0	D. DeCruz, Section-holder	80	0	0
J. D. Knight, offg. ditto	... 150	0	0	Ramtruck Bhuttacharjee	... 70	0	0
J. T. Francis, Examiner	... 110	0	0	Mohendro Nath Ghose	... 30	0	0
J. Marcelline, ditto	... 100	0	0	Obhoy Churn Bromo, Cashier	70	0	0

## Home Department.

## Loudon's Buildings.

A C L yall, Secretary (on deputation)	... 3,500
A Howell, c. s., Secretary (officiating)	...
F. C. Daukes, c. s., Under-Secretary	... 1,300
J. A. Stowell, Registrar	... 700

## First Class Clerks, Rs 300 to 600.

W. J. Thorpe, Superintendent,	... 600	C. H. Sampson, Superintendent	480
Permatto Gangooly, ditto	... 600	Thakoor Dass Chuckerbutty, ditto	360

## Second Class Clerks, Rs 200 to 300.

Khetternath Dey	... 300	H. T. Manuel	... 260
-----------------	---------	--------------	---------

## Third Class Clerks, Rs. 150 to 200.

Pearymohun Banerjee	... 200	Obhoy Churn Dutt	... 190
Bree Nath Dutt	... 200	C. C. Banerjee	... 160
E H F Tetley	... 200		

## Fourth Class Clerks, Rs. 100 to 150.

Ramchunder Banerjee	... 150	R. B Hurst	... 130
Khetter Chunder Chatterjee	... 150	P. French	... 130
J H Alexander	... 150	K. N. Sarkar	... 100

\* Besides Rs 75 as personal allowance

† Ditto Rs 45 as ditto.

‡ Ditto Rs 30 as ditto

§ Ditto Rs 25 as ditto.

Δ (N B —Fixed special salaries sanctioned by the Financial Department)

|| Not entitled to any extra allowance

# **PART V.]**

# **Government Establishments.**

**11**

## *Fifth Class Clerks, Rs. 50 to 100.*

M. Joakim	...	100	Umbica Churn Mookerjee	...	100
Kally Prosono Chuckerbutty	...	100	Doorga Churn Paul	...	70
Debendro Nath Chuckerbutty	...	100	C. Walsh	...	50

## *Routine Class Clerk, Rs. 20 to 50.*

Wahed Buksh	...	...	...	...	...	50
-------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

## **FIXED ESTABLISHMENT.**

G. F. Stowell	...	100	Gunga Dhur Dutt	...	40
G H Booth	...	80	Bepin Behary Mullick	...	40
Tareenyachurn Mookerjee	...	60	Pushoo Putty Chuckerbutty	...	50
Purmessur Roy	...	50	Gopal Chunder Dass	...	40
Aubinash Chunder Chatterjee	...	50			

## **SECTION WRITERS**

W B Gregory, T Pereira, J Andrews.

## **PRINTING BRANCH.**

A Dozey, Superintendent	...	200	C A Sealy, 1st Examiner	...	150
J A Moreiro, Foreman	...	100	Dwarkanath Mitter, 2nd Examiner	...	67
			Nebarun Churn Dass, 3rd Examiner	...	40

## **Department of Revenue, Agriculture, and Commerce.**

### *London's Buildings.*

A O. Hume, C B., C S., Secretary (*on special duty*)  
 G H. M. Batten, C S., officiating Secretary  
 C J. Lyall, C S., Under-Secretary.  
 U. Brandis, Ph D, Inspector General of Forests.  
 J Sykes Gamble, Assistant to ditto ditto  
 J E. O'Connor, Assistant Secretary (*Statistical Branch*)  
 A B. Wilson, Registrar.

### **ASSISTANTS**

#### **1st GRADE**

Juddoo Nath Mookerjee  
 J. T. Thomson (officiating)  
 T. W. O'Sullivan (on deputation)

#### **2ND GRADE.**

J. C D'Silva  
 J. Newbery  
 J. L. Milne  
 T E Mackie (officiating)  
 J. B. Rostan

#### **3RD GRADE.**

Dwarkanath Pyne  
 Debendro Nath Dutt  
 W. W. Hoff  
 L. Liotard  
 Aaghore Nath Mookerjee  
 H Heysham (officiating)

#### **4TH GRADE.**

J. C F Nerius  
 T A. Milne  
 E. Mundle  
 E. deCruz  
 Hem Chandra Dey  
 Surveswai Newges.

### **LIBRARIAN,**

Peter Doss

## STATISTICAL BRANCH.

J. N Fagan ( <i>on sick leave to Europe.</i> )	Kadar Nath Dass
F. G. Wigley (officiating.)	Lakhee Narayan Dass
Saroda Prosad Dey	S. C. O'Brien
T. D. Gregory	Shib Chunder Mozoomdar
E. Lyons	Gobardhon Lall Bysack
H. Norton (officiating.)	H. J. C. Joakin
Radha Nath Bysack	J. McCann

## FOREST BRANCH.

G. A. Andrews	E. Smith
C. E. B. Critchley	Umbica Churn Biswas
W. J. Baldwin	

## Financial Department.

## No. 2, Government Place, West.

R B Chapman, C S I, B C S ( <i>Barrister-at-Law</i> ) Secretary	...	4,166-10-8
E J Sinkinson, B C S, officiating Under-Secretary	...	1,260
R H Hollingbery (Uncovenanted) Assistant Secretary	...	2,000

## CLERKS.

J W Twalling, Registrar	...	700
-------------------------	-----	-----

## First Class,—Rs. 400 to 600.

W C Fink ( <i>on furlough</i> )	Denonath Ghose (officiating)	...	500
H S C Dias	...	600	

## Second Class,—Rs. 300 to 400.

Womachurn Mookerjee	...	400	Juddoo Nath Ghose (officiating)	300
Vishnu Churn Chatterjee	...	400		

## Third Class,—Rs. 200 to 300.

E Masters	...	300	Umbica Churn Roy	...	260
Lall Chund Mookerjee	...	275	Shib Chunder Banerjee (offg.)	...	250

## Fourth Class,—Rs. 150 to 200.

C Ashe	...	200	C E Millett	...	170
Raj Coomar Sen	...	200	Gopal Chunder Roy, M A	...	160
T A Timms	...	190	Prosunnokoomar Ghose (offg.)	...	160

## Fifth Class,—Rs. 150.

J A Potter	...	150	Sree Nath Banerjee (offg.)	...	150
------------	-----	-----	----------------------------	-----	-----

## Sixth Class,—Rs. 100 to 150.

Koylas Chunder Soor ( <i>on leave</i> ).	...		Preonath Koondoo (officiating)	...	120
Mohendro Nath Sein	...	130	Goburdhone Dutt (o ficiating)	...	110
Gobind Chunder Audy	...	120			

## Seventh Class,—Rs. 75 to 100.

Toyluck Nath Banerjee	...	100	Rajkissen Mookerjee	...	85
Aushootosh Mookerjee	...	100	Nobin Chunder Bose	...	80
Nilmoney Ghose	...	100	Romanath Dhur	...	80
Nilmadhub Roy Chowdry	...	90	Pudmolochn Dutt (officiating)	...	80
Grish Chunder Sen	...	85	Nocoor Chand Chatterjee (offg.)	...	75
Luckey Narain Laha	...	85			

*Eighth Class,—Rs. 50 to 75.*

Kally Koomar Nundy	...	65	J F R Rodrigues	...	50
Kader Nath Dey	...	60	Bhuggobutty Churn Mitter (offg.)	...	50
C C Bateman	...	75	Nursingpersad Mitter (officiating)	...	47-8
Dasso Coomar Chatterjee	...	60			

*Ninth Class,—Rs. 35 to 50.*

Kadernath Bhauduri	...	38	Krishnadhbone Ghose, Cash-keeper	...	27
Chuudernath Banerjee	...	35	Radhanath Adhye, Genl. Assistant	...	21
Sarodapersad Gangulj (officiating)	...	35			

**Military Department.***No. 6, Esplanade Row, East.*

Col H K Burne, c. B., Staff Corps, Secretary	...	...	3,500	0	0
Col W M Lees, Staff Cops. Deputy ditto	...	...	1,952	14	0
Capt. E H H Collen, Staff Corps, 1st Assistant ditto	...	...	1,149	1	0
Capt. A C W Crookshank, 2nd ditto ditto	...	...	949	1	6
Capt. T Deane, 3rd ditto ditto	...	...	949	1	6

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

*Registrar—from Rs. 600 to 700.*

C T Rutledge	...	...	...	...	700
--------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

*From Rs. 400 to 500*

C F Augustin (on leave)	...	...	...	...	500
-------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

*First Class Clerks,—Rs. 300 to 400.*

Nilcomul Banerjee	...	400	F Cartland (on furlough)	...	375
A B Ashe	...	400	E Green	...	350
W H Hubbard	...	375	G W deRhé Philipe	...	320

*2nd Class Clerks,—Rs. 200 to 280.*

J A Heberlet	...	280	D B Rutledge	...	260
Radha Nath Banerjee	...	280	A B Williams	...	260
F Gonsalves	...	280	T Ingels	...	240
Heeralall Rukhit	...	260	F Otto	...	216
J S D'Mello	...	260	T A Pereira	...	200
J A Fink	...	260			

*3rd Class Clerks,—Rs. 120 to 180.*

J Gomes	...	180	P P Orr	...	165
Goopee Nath Dutt	...	180	C D Frost	...	165
J D'Silva	...	180	J L Bridgnell	...	150
P B Stark	...	200	F C Adels	...	150
Kedarnath Mookerjee	...	165	P A Tautner	...	150
F Nash	...	135	N J Prendergast	...	132
Hurriah Chunder Mustaphee	...	165	J Roberts	...	132
T W Austed	...	165			

*4th Class Clerks,—Rs. 70 to 110.*

## PASSED CLERKS.

H T Bruce	...	110	Shoshee Bhoosun Banerjee	...	100
O H Parmer	...	110	J H Hofstadt	...	100
A M Porteous	...	110	A C Lloyd	...	90
P A Collins	...	110	E O'B Smith	...	90
J L Tiery	...	110	W E K Sanderson	...	90
C Otto	...	100	C Hodgen	...	70
T C Rutledge	...	100	C D Nyss	...	70
H Dissent	...	100	C Ross	...	78
J Callow	...	100	T FitzGibbon	...	78
J R Pitcher	...	100	J A Fermie	...	70

## UNPASSED CLERKS.

Grees Chunder Ghose	... 110	J O Rodrigues	... 110
Hurryhungs Chatterjee	... 110	R Limond	... 110
Kistomohun Dutt	... 110	Muddenmohun Bysack	... 110
H S D'Mello	... 110	Sreenath Dass	... 110
Kistomohun Halidar	... 110	C Francis	... 100

## SUPERNUMERARIES.

C Chater	... 70	Sreekant Mozoomdar	... 70
G S D'Mello (acting)	...		40

## EXTRA ESTABLISHMENTS.

*Indexing Department.*

Mohendernath Mookerjee	... 32	Buttokisto Mookerjee	.. 32
------------------------	--------	----------------------	-------

*Record-room-Assistants.*

Jogeschunder Mitter	... 50	Bonomaully Pattuck	... 25
---------------------	--------	--------------------	--------

*Moonshees.*

Taher Hossain (Draftsman)	... 50	Golam Sobhan	... 20
---------------------------	--------	--------------	--------

## PRINTING ESTABLISHMENT.

J Gray, Superintendent (with personal allowance)	... 600
J F Bellamy, Deputy Superintendent	... 250
15 Examiners and Readers, Compositors, Correctors, Impositors, Distributors, Pressmen, &c.	

**Secretary to the Government of India, Public Works Department.***London's Buildings.*

The Hon'ble Colonel Sir A. Clarke, R. E., K. C. M., C. B., Member for Public Works of the Council of the Governor General.

## SECRETARIAT.

Major-General W. A. Crommelin, C. B., R. E., Secretary.

## MILITARY WORKS BRANCH.

Colonel C. Pollard, R. E., Assoc. Inst. C. E., Deputy Secretary.

## CIVIL WORKS BRANCH (INCLUDING IRRIGATION AND TELEGRAPH.)

Colonel J. Crofton, R. E., Inspector General of Irrigation and Deputy Secretary  
(*on leave.*)

Lieut.-Col. H. A. Brownlow, R. E., officiating ditto ditto.

Captain G. T. Skipwith, R. E., Assistant Secretary (Exe. Engr., 1st Grade)

## RAILWAY BRANCH.

Colonel H. Drummond, R. E., Deputy Secretary (*on leave.*)

\* Lieut.-Col. E. C. S. Williams, R. E., officiating ditto.

W. C. Furnivall, M. Inst. C. E., Under Secretary, offg. as Director of S. Rys. Centl. System.

Major A LeMasurier, R. E., officiating.

## ACCOUNT BRANCH.

\* Lieut.-Col. J. J. McLeod Innes, V. C., R. E., Accountant General and Deputy Secretary.

Major A. J. Filgate, R. E., Deputy Accountant General, and *ex-officio* Under Secretary (*on leave.*)

Major C. M. Moberly, M. S. C. (officiating ditto ditto)

W. R. Newman, Assistant Accountant General.

\* These officers have the rank of Chief Engineer 1st Class.

## ESTABLISHMENT BRANCH.

A. B. Sampson, B. A., Under Secretary.

J. S. Thorpe, Assistant Secretary.

## ATTACHED TEMPORARILY.

Captain M. C. Brackenbury, R. E., Executive Engineer, 4th Grade (temporary rank).

\* G. L. Molesworth, M. Inst. C. E., *Consulting Engineer to the Government of India for State Railways.*

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

A. W. D'Souza, Registrar ... .. 600

## 1ST CLASS CLERKS.

A. James, senior	...	400	H. A. Rolst	...	400
G. A. Dowling	...	400	G. Wallace	...	400
J. O. Tulloch	...	340			

## 2ND CLASS CLERKS.

B. L. Freeman	...	300	(Vacant)	...	210
C. F. Wright	...	285	(Ditto)	...	210

## 3RD CLASS CLERKS.

W. Gregory	...	200	W. W. Turner	...	170
A. G. Eaaw	...	200	E. W. DaCosta	...	160
W. J. Reed	...	200	W. D. Tilden	...	160
Goolzar Shah	...	200	B. Anderson	...	150
J. Moon	...	200	Nemye Churn Dutt	...	150
Grish Chunder Koondoo	...	190	C. Emmer	...	150
Brij Nath Mookerjee	...	180	F. Howatson	...	140
G. F. Cooke	...	180	C. Harvey	...	140
R. D. Goodall	...	180	A. James, junior	...	130

## 4TH OR PREPARATORY CLASS.

Mohendro Nath Ghose	...	100	E. O. Vernieux	...	100
Wopendro Nath Mookerjee	...	100	E. Bloemink	...	100
A. Greenway	...	100	Luckhy Narain Bysack	...	100

COPYIST 1ST CLASS.—Cally Prosono Bose ... 104

## COPYISTS 2ND CLASS.

Greesh Chunder Dutt	...	90	Kanie Lal Dutt	...	70
Bustom Churn Dutt	...	90	Moti Lal Ghose	...	60
Nawahjan	...	80	Haran Chunder Nath	...	50
Greesh Chunder Nath	...	80	C. A. Michael	...	50
Mohesh Chunder Mookerjee	...	80	Raj Kristo Ghose	...	50
Gopaul Chunder Mullick	...	80	S. Reyazooddeen	...	45
Gopaul Chunder Nath	...	75	R. R. Dormieux	...	45
Kalli Kissen Banerjee	...	75			

J. S. Nyss, Supernumerary ... 80

## PRINTING BRANCH.

A. Dozey, Superintendent	...	200	F. A. Bellamy, Examiner	...	75
F. A. Swaries, Foreman	...	150	M. G. Elias, junior ditto	...	35
N. Franz, Chief Examiner	...	200	J. D'Cruz and J. Noel, Copyholders.		

\* These officers have the rank of Chief Engineer 1st Class.

## GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

## Bengal Secretariat.

## REVENUE, GENERAL AND FINANCIAL DEPARTMENTS.

*No. 28, Chowringhee Road.*

Hon'ble H. J. Reynolds, B. A., Secretary, Revenue and General Departments	...	3,333	5	4
A. Mackenzie, Secretary, Financial Department	...	2,500	0	0
H. H. Risley, officiating Under-Secretary	...	1,000	0	0
Rajendra Nath Mittra, Assistant Secretary	...	800	0	0
Brohmo Nath Sen, Registrar, General, Revenue and Financial Departments, also Head Assistant Revenue Department	...	687	8	0
E. deDombal, Personal Assistant, Financial and Statistical Departments	...	500	0	0
F. Stapleton, officiating Head Assistant, General Department	...	450	0	0

## FIRST GRADE ASSISTANTS.

From Rs. 300 to Rs. 400, rising by Rs. 20 annually.

L. C. Fleury	...	...	...	...	400
--------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

## SECOND GRADE ASSISTANTS.

From Rs. 200 to Rs. 300, rising by Rs. 20 annually.

M. F. Oonvala	...	260	Surbosook Chatterjee	...	240
Okhoy Coomar Roy, B. A. (acting in the 1st grade)	...	300	E. L. Martyr	...	240

## THIRD GRADE ASSISTANTS.

From Rs. 150 to Rs. 200, rising by Rs. 10 annually.

Doorga Prosonno Chatterjee	...	190	Surendra Nath Mittra, B. A. (acting in the 2nd grade)	...	200
Gunganarain Pal	...	180			

## FOURTH GRADE ASSISTANTS.

From Rs. 100 to Rs. 150, rising by Rs. 10 annually.

Dwarka Nath Mozoomdar	...	150	Debendra Nath Mittra, B. L. (acting in the 3rd grade)	...	150
Khetter Paul Sett	...	150	E. L. Fell	...	120
Toolsee Dass Dutt	...	150			
Behary Lal Bysack	...	120			

## FIFTH GRADE ASSISTANTS.

From Rs. 60 to Rs. 100, rising by Rs. 10 annually.

Prosonno Coomar Gangooly	...	100	Jogesh Chunder Dutt	...	80
Preo Nath Ghose	...	90	C. Edwards	...	80
C. A. Mayer (acting in the 4th grade)	...	100	Debendronath Mookerjee	...	180
			C. Crow	...	80

## SIXTH GRADE ASSISTANTS.

From Rs. 40 to Rs. 60, rising by Rs. 5 annually.

Ram Lall Moitro	...	60	Apurbo Krishto Ghose, M. A.	...	50
T. Cleeve (acting in the 5th grade)	...	60	E. H. Pascal	...	50
Kalikristo Bose	...	60	Nibarun Coomar Ghose, B. A.	...	44
Preonath Chuckerbutty	...	55	B. A. D'Eca, Superintendent, Copyists	...	50
M. DeSouza	...	50			
Sasisikhur Roy	...	50			

## . FIRST CLASS COPYISTS.

From Rs. 40 to Rs. 60, rising by Rs. 5 annually.

Ram Chunder Mookerjee, Despatcher, Genl. & Finl. Depts. ...	60	Ram Narain Chatterjee, Despatcher, Revenue Department ...	60
		C. McLean, Librarian ...	60

## SECOND CLASS COPYISTS.

From Rs. 25 to Rs. 40, rising by Rs. 5 annually.

Hurokally Chatterjee ...	40	Chunder Coomar Chatterjee ...	28
Kalli Prosonno Banerjee ...	40	Kherode Chunder Keir ...	28
Jogindronath Roy ...	35	S. Pereira ...	25

## STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT.

Audho Nath Banerjee, Head Clerk ...	400	Sreeram Chunder Bose, 6th grade Assistant ...	40
Mutty Lal Mookerjee, 3rd grade Assistant ...	160	Bepin Behary Banerjee, Assistant ...	30
Nobokissen Mookerjee, ditto ...	160	Govind Chunder Dass, ditto ...	30
Olod Chunder Mookerjee, 5th grade Assistant ...	80	Gopal Chunder Banerjee, ditto ...	30
Frankristo Dutt, 6th grade Assistant ...	50	Okhoy Coomar Chatterjee, ditto ...	30
Jogendra Nath Mookerjee, ditto ...	45	Radhika Churn Chatterjee, ditto ...	30
Tara Poddo Mookerjee, ditto ...	40	Ram Trahi Mookerjee, ditto ...	25
		Poresi Narain Singh, ditto ...	25
		Sharoda Prosad Roy, ditto ...	20
		Geno Puttee Halder, ditto ...	20

## JUDICIAL AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENTS.

No. 1, Sudder Street.

## SECRETARIES.

Hon'ble S. C. Bayley, C. S., ( <i>on deputation</i> ) ...	3,323 5 1
H. A. Cokerell, C. S., ( <i>on deputation</i> ) ...	...
C. P. L. Macaulay, M. A., C. S., <i>Under Secretary</i> ...	1,000
M. Power, Registrar ...	67

Head Assistant Judicial Department—Rs. 400 rising to Rs. 600.

T. A. Connell ...	400
-------------------	-----

1st Grade Assistants—Rs. 300 rising to Rs. 400.

M. DeSouza ...	400	J. S. George ...	350
Chooney Lal Gupta ...	400	J. A. Moreno ...	300

2nd Grade Assistants—Rs. 200 rising to Rs. 300.

Koylas Churn Mookerjee ...	300	Prem Chand Mullick ...	200
J. L. Charlton ...	300		

3rd Grade Assistants—Rs. 150 rising to Rs. 200.

R. H. Cunliff ...	200	C. DeDombal ...	180
J. R. Belletty ...	200	Krishna Ch. Chatterjee ...	150
H. A. Deedholts ...	200	Gyan Chunder Chowdry ...	150

4th Grade Assistants—Rs. 100 rising to Rs. 150.

Sreenath Mookerjee ...	150	Jodu Nath Sircar ...	120
Soorjee Coomar Bysack ...	150	Prangopaul Gossamv ...	100
Nundo Lal Paul ...	140	Chunder Bhoosim Mookerjee ...	100
Pary Mokun Banerjee ...	140	Behary Lal Goopta ...	100
Punchanun Dutt ...	130		

5th Grade Assistants—Rs. 60 rising to Rs. 100.

Raj Chunder Gangooly ...	100	B. ny Madhub Chatterjee ...	90
G. Brooks ...	100	Poresi Nath Bose ...	90
Sreenath Ghose ...	100	Debendro Nath Mookerjee ...	80
Saroda Prosad Goopto ...	100	J. O. E. Lewis ...	60
Premnath Kur ...	90	Rughoonaney Dutt ...	60



## 6th Grade Assistants—Rs. 40 rising to Rs. 60.

R. Gregory	60	} 160	Chundee Churn Mozoomdar	...	55
Personal allowance	100		W. C. Bolst	...	55
Nemy Churn Mullick	...	60	Sitanath Mookerjee	...	44
Phoobun Mohun Dey	...	60	Jogendro Nath Mitter	...	40
Kalar Nath Mookerjee	...	60	Satcowry Mookerjee	...	40
Nobin Chunder Ghose	...	60			

## 1st Grade Copyists—Rs. 40 rising to Rs. 60.

Bremvando Nath Banerjee	...	60	Deno Nath Bysack	...	40
Russick Lall Day	...	60			

## 2nd Grade Copyists—Rs. 25 rising to Rs. 40.

Hurry Dass Dutt	...	40	G. C. Bhoeyan	...	25
Moulvie Mohamed Khan	...	40	Mr. Joshna	...	25
Jogomohun Haldar	...	40	Burkutoollah	...	25
Mohamed Esmile (Draftsman)	...	40	Abdool Awal (Moonshee)	...	30

## PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

E. M. Lewis, Superintendent	...	...	...	...
W. Ross, Deputy Superintendent	...	...	...	...
Omeito Lall Paul.				
Nemai Chundra Deb.				
G. W. Peters.				

*Examiners.*—W. H. D'Costa, B. Ellis, C. E. Groser, E. M. Mullins, T. B. Cookson, A. Alderman, D. E. Jolly, R. P. Dunn, W. Harris, S. J. D'Souza, H. Parker, A. H. Madge, and C. H. Law,

*Section Holders.*—Gopaul Chunder Sircar, Okhil Chunder Mitter, Srinibas Dass and E. D. Moyrah.

*Jail-Section.*—Abdool Guffoor, *Overseer.*

## BENGALIEE TRANSLATOR'S OFFICE.

Rev. John Robinson, Translator	} 780	Kedar Nanth Bhuttacharjee, As-	
and Librarian		sistant	105
W. Lawler, Assistant	200	Sreenath Turkolankar, Pundit	40
Narayan Ch. Bhuttacharjee, M. A.,		Moulvie Abdool Rouf	30
Assistant	200		

## Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Public Works Department.

## 20, Writers' Buildings.

Major-General J. E. T. Nicolls, R. E., Chief Engineer and Secretary.

G. A. D. Anley, C. E., Assistant Secretary.

*Grade of Rs. 450 to rise to 550.*

J. H. Cashman, Chief Clerk

*1st Class Clerks from Rs. 300 to 400.*

R. Willis and J. F. Pereira.

*2nd ditto from Rs. 250 to 300.*

H. L. Houghton and Oomachurn Goop-  
to (officiating)

*3rd ditto from Rs. 160 to 240.*

Kally Tara Bose.

*4th Class Clerks from Rs. 90 to 150.*

Koylashchunder Aich, Goorooopuddo  
Goopto, and Sreekissen Ghose.

*5th Class Clerks from Rs. 55 to 85.*

Brojomohun Mookerjee, Mothoornath  
Chowdhry, Soorjeeoomar Ghose, Ta-  
raprosaud Banerjee, Heerombonath  
Chatterjee, and Govind Chunder Chat-  
terjee.

*6th ditto from Rs. 30 to 50.*

Nobin Chunder Mookerjee, Kanye Lall  
Bysack, Gopal Chunder Coondoo, Go-  
vind Chunder Ghosaul, Sumbhoonath  
Mullick, Romarath Chowdhry, E.  
Potter, and Ukhoi Coomar Ghosaul.

## PROBATIONERS.

Joykrishno Sircar, Govind Chunder Chuckerbutty, Aughornath Banerjee, Bistoochunder Dev, and E. R. Sircar.

## DRAWING BRANCH.

J. T. R. Stark, Sheikh Moozdeen, Sreenath Dass, and Moslams.

## TEMPORARY ESTABLISHMENT.

Prosunno Chunder Roy, A. James (officiating,) Woopondro Chunder Bysack, and Prosuno Chunder Mookerjee.

## PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

*Head Reader and Foreman.*—J. Bowers. *Foreman.*—J. H. D'Rozario. *Reader.*—W. Edman. *Copy-holders.*—E. S. Aviet, Rutton Chand Bysack, and several compositors, &c.

## Joint Secretary to the Government of Bengal Irrigation Branch.

No. 12, Writers' Buildings.

Colonel F T Haig, R. E., Joint Secretary and Chief Engineer.

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

*Clerks.*

Rs. 350 rising to Rs. 450:

*Chief Clerk.*

Doorga Churn Bhur	...	...	...	...	...	350
-------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

*Clerks.*

Rs. 200 rising to Rs. 300.

E S Wenger	...	300	Boyd Nath Mitter	...	200
------------	-----	-----	------------------	-----	-----

Rs. 90 rising to Rs. 150.

N Hewetson	...	150	Vacant.		
------------	-----	-----	---------	--	--

Rs. 60 rising to Rs. 90.

Radhikapersad Audhicary	...	90	Beharylall Auddy	...	75
Gopal Chunder Banerjee	...	90			

Rs. 30 rising to Rs. 50.

Kedar Nath Banerjee	...	50	Nursing Chunder Halder	...	46
Greesh Chunder Daw	...	50	Vacant.		
Chunder Coomar Chowdhry	...	50			

Rs. 20 rising to Rs. 30.

Russicklall Ghose	...	24	Issur Chunder Sen, Estimator	...	90
-------------------	-----	----	------------------------------	-----	----

## DRAWING BRANCH.

G O C Heefke, Head Draftsman	...	300	Vacant		
------------------------------	-----	-----	--------	--	--

Aynnooddeen Ahmed, ditto	...	85			
--------------------------	-----	----	--	--	--

## Temporary.

Grish Chunder Doss, Clerk	...	60	N Augumberam, Draftsman	..	45
Vacant.			S Roul, ditto	...	20
Choonee Lall Doss, ditto	...	20			

**CIVIL ACCOUNT DEPARTMENT.****Office of the Comptroller General.***Treasury Buildings, 2, Government Place, West.*

E. F. Harrison, c. s., Comptroller General	...	3,500
E. Gay, M. A., Deputy Comptroller General ( <i>on leave</i> )	...	2,000
J. Westland, B. C. S., Inspector of local Offices of Account	...	2,500
Shamachurn Dey, Assistant Comptroller General...	...	1,075

**ASSISTANTS TO THE COMPTROLLER GENERAL.***Class III, salary Rs. 800, rising to 1,000.*

J. Taylor.

*Class IV, salary Rs. 600, rising to 800.*

R. E. Hamilton (on furlough.) T. H. Biggs.

H. G. Cowie, B. A.

*Class V, salary Rs. 400, rising to 600.*Koylas Chunder Bose (in charge Money Order Branch) R. C. Chapman (officiating)  
H. Oung (officiating.)

W. H. Dobbie

**CENTRAL OFFICE.***Superintendents.*

Pronath Dutt	...	600	Keshub Chunder Gangooly	270
Frankissen Ghose	...	300	Wooma Churn Dass	250

*Clerks.*

S. W. Wyatt	175	Gopal Chunder Dass	80
Romanath Sen	—	Brojonath Baswas	80
C. W. P. Sunder	120	Pramnath Laha	75
Kally Krishna Ghose	120	Mohendronath Mitter	55
Prosonno Coomar Ghose	115	Issen Chunder Hazra	55
Khetter Chunder Chatterjee*	100	Monohur Ghose	55
Russicklall Paul	97-8	Radharomun Mullick	52-8
Russicklall Mookerjee	85	Krishnathone Ghose	50
Soorjee Coomar Banerjee	85	Bosunt Coomar Banerjee	50
Succaram Ballal Dandaikur	85	Rajendro Chunder Bose	50
Prosonno Coomar Banerjee	85	Haran Chunder Bose	50
Nobin Chunder Ghose	85	Jogendronath Ghatuck	45
W. G. Beveridge	80	Hemanta Lal Mondol	40

*Supernumerary Clerks.*

Mohes Chunder Roy	...	30	Chundy Churn Dutt	30
Gopal Chunder Sen	...	30	Raj Krishna Dutt	30
Kallychurn Dey	...	30	Koylas Chunder Dass	30
Rajcoomar Seal	...	30	Shama Churn Mookerjee	30
Govindo Lal Chundra	...	30	Wooma Churn Roy	30

**TREASURY ACCOUNT BRANCH.***Superintendents.*

Gobind Lal Roy	...	400	Bepin Behary Shome	260
W. L. Wenger	...	375	C. Palmer	240
W. B. Rostan	...	240		

\*Including personal allowance Rs. 15.

*Clerks.*

Woomes Chunder Dass	175	Gopal Kissen Bose	85
Sumbhoo Chunder Chatterjee	175	Mohendronath Mookerjee	85
Gobind Chunder Seal	170	Dolegobind Mitter	85
Debendronath Thakoor	170	Gopal Chunder Banerjee, sr.	85
Kalachand Dey	130	Gobind Chunder Ghosal	85
Koylas Nath Mookerjee	120	Sreeram Doss	85
Mohes Chunder Dass	120	Ramkissen Bysack	85
Koylas Chunder Banerjee	120	Gonesh Chunder Chatterjee	85
Rajendra Nath Chatterjee	120	Muddungopal Mookerjee	85
Gopee Nath Banerjee	120	Nundo Gopal Ghose	85
Judoonath Mookerjee	120	Ram Chunder Mookerjee	85
Coonjo Behary Soor	90	E. W. Nyss	85
Buddun Chunder Bysack	85		

*Clerks*

Grish Chunder Mookerjee, sr.	80	Shamlall Bysack	55
Brindabun Chunder Ghose	80	Gopal Chunder Banerjee, jr.	55
Gopal Chunder Mookerjee	80	Eshan Chunder Dutt	52-8
Woomachurn Mookerjee	80	Heromabo Chunder Bose	52-8
Tootsee Dass Auddy	80	Abinash Chunder Koondy	52-8
Brojolall Chuckerbutty	70	Kadernath Banerjee	52-8
Joygopal Mookerjee	60	Dwarkanath Sen	50
Dharony Dhr Lohory	55	Grish Chunder Mookerjee, jr.	50
Gopal Chunder Mitter	55	Prosono Coomar Mookerjee	50
Brojo Nath Mookerjee	55	Ram Chunder Bysack	50
Brojo Nath Bysack	55	Benimadhab Bose	50
Buddynath Sett	55	Khetter Mohun Banerjee	45
Nursing Chunder Bysack	55	Bejoy Kristo Dass	45
Gogun Chunder Pyne	55	Ramdoss Sarkar	42-8
Tatapershah Bose	55	Ananda Narain Ghose	40
Mohes Chunder Mookerjee	55	Dhannadoss Sarkar	48
Koylas Chunder Goopta	55	Monimadhab Mitter	42-0
Chunderkant Chowdhry	55	Rajendra Nath Dey	40
Cally Dass Banerjee	55		

*Supernumerary Clerks.*

Issen Chunder Dass	...	30	Jogessur Bose	30
Rhedy Cally Mookerjee	...	30	Gopal Chunder Banerjee, jr.	30
Harris Chunder Dass	...	30	Akoy Coomar Ghose	30
Joykissen Ghosal	..	30	Charu Chunder Ghose	30

## SAVINGS' BANK BRANCH.

*Superintendent.*

Nobin Chunder Banerjee		200
------------------------	--	-----

*Clerks.*

Khetter Mohun Paul	...	55	Chooney Lall Dey	55
--------------------	-----	----	------------------	----

## RESERVE TREASURY.

Hem Chunder Dutt Treasurer (allowance to)	...	50
Nobin Chundro Ghose	...	65

## FOREST BRANCH.

A. L. Home, Assistant Comptroller General Pay		700	900
Personal Allowance		200	

*Clerks.*

Bholanath Mookerjee	...	130	Jogendro Lall Dey	60
A. C. E. Kennedy	...	90	Nobin C Bysack	42-8
Gopal Chunder Mookerjee	...	85	Brojo Lal Halder	30
Jodu Nath Ghose	...	60		

**Money Order Branch.***Office, 1, Dalhousie Square.*

Koylas Chunder Bose, Asst. to Comptroller General, in charge	...	600
E. C. O'Brien, Superintendent .. 210	Tariny Churn Dey	40
2nd Class—Rs. 80 to 120.	Doorga Dass Chatterjee	40
Dwarkanath Ghosaul, Cashier ... 120	Aukhoy Lall Ghose	40
3rd Class—Rs. 60 to 85.	Nobin Chunder Ghose	40
Dhurmo Dass Bose, Head Clerk ... 85	Kanie Lall Goopto	30
Gouree Churn Naug	Peary Mohun Sircar	30
Gour Mohun Dey	Rakhal Dass Chatterjee	30
Soruth Chunder Banerjee	6th Class—Rs. 25 to 30.	...
4th Class—Rs. 40 to 55.	Modhoo Soodun Ghosaul	30
Nobin Chunder Bose	J. Obadiah	30
Ukhov Coomar Biswas	Mirza Ally Jaun	30
Troyloko Nath Dutt	Gour Chunder Halidar	30
Sham Chand Auddy	Kally Kristo Mookerjee	30
Rajkisto Mahata	Kally Coomar Mitter	30
Mutty Lall Chuckerbutty	Soorjee Coomar Mitter	30
Kally Prosonno Banerjee	Surut Chunder Ghose	30
Gooroo Dass Naug	Brojonath Ghose	25
5th Class—Rs. 30 to 40.	Woomesh Chunder Mookerjee	25
Kally Prosonno Gangooly	Koylas Chunder Sing	25
Mothoor Nath Ghosal	...	40

**Accountant General,—Bengal.***Treasury Buildings.***GAZETTED OFFICERS.****1st Class.**

D M Barbour, c. s., Accountant General	...	1,300	} 2,100
Acting Allowance	...	800	

**2nd Class.**

E. W. Kellner, Deputy Accountant General (on deputation to Comptroller General's Office)	...	...	950
W. H. Dobbie	...	550	} 730
Acting allowance	...	180	

**4th Class.**

G. W. Macleod, Assistant Accountant General	...	...	800
R. A. Fink, Ditto Ditto	...	...	800

**5th Class.**

H. Ronaldson, Assistant Accountant General (on leave)	...	...	600
---	-----	-----	-----

**Probationer.**

Ishan Chunder Basu	...	300	} 400
Personal allowance	...	100	

**SUPERINTENDENTS.**

H. J. Frew	...	...	480
1st Class Rs. 400 to 480.	...	...	...
2nd Class Rs. 300 to 390.	...	...	...
Ishan Chunder Mookerjee	...	390	...
F. M. D'Rozario	...	350	...
G. Waller	...	...	390

## 3rd Class Rs. 200 to 290.

Nursingdass Auddy	... 280	P. C. Rubie	... 260	360
W. H. T. Ayres	... 270	Provincial Book allowance	100	
C. S. Rostan	... 230	L. L. Kalberer	...	250
Hurrish Chundro Mittra		240		

## CLERKS.

## 1st Class, Rs. 130 to 175.

Grish Chunder Mookerjee	... 175	Ram Shebuk Chatterjee	160
Nil Madhub Sett	... 175	Khetter Pal Dass	146
Chunder Mohun Dhur	... 175	Brojo Nath Baghee	150
Bisso Nath Chunder	... 175		

## 2nd Class, Rs. 90 to 120.

Gopal Chunder Dey	... 120	Bhuggobutty Churn Mookerjee	120
Bonomally Dey	... 120	Grish Chunder Bose	112-8
Dwarka Nath Dass	120	Mutty Lall Dutt	112-8
Kanye Lall Pyne	120	Shibadass Banerjee	105
Mohesh Chunder Bhattacharjee	120	S Anthony	90
Prankissen Bose	120		

## 3rd Class, Rs. 60 to 85.

Kessub Chunder Ghose	... 85	Kalleedass Bose	85
Bholanath Sett	... 85	Nobin Chunder Dutt	85
Nobin Chunder Bhattacharjee	... 85	Goopeekanto Roy	85
Prosonno Coomar Haldar	... 85	Woomesh Chunder Banerjee	85
Hurrydass Pyne	... 85	Poran Chunder Dutt	85
Brojobundoo Auddy	... 85	Dwarkanath Dutt	85
Thacoordass Sett	... 85	Toylucko Mohun Dutt	85
Kistodass Laha	... 85	Anghore Nath Ghosal	85
Russick Lall Chatterjee	... 85	Chunder Mohun Sandal	85
Unoda Prosad Mookerjee	... 85	Goprenath Bose	85
Mutty Lall Haldar	... 85	Nussyram Banerjee	80
Ram Chunder Banerjee	... 85	Gopaul Chunder Dass	75
Prankissen Banerjee	... 85		

## 4th Class Rs. 40 to 55.

Ram Gopal Bose	... 55	Kedarnath Mitter	... 55
Kallee Churn Chuckerbutty	... 55	And 83 other Clerks	
Kristo Chunder Mullick	... 55	Also 3 Supernumerary Clerks at Rs. 30 each.	

**Department of Issue of Paper Currency.***Head Office, Treasury Buildings, 2, Government Place.*

W. Waterfield, c. s., Head Commissioner

*(ex-officio)*

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

W. C. Atkinson, Accountant ( <i>on leave</i> )	...	...	...	300
C. W. P. Sunder (officiating ditto)	...	...	...	180
Modoosoodun Dey, Writer	...	...	...	65
Eshan Chunder Dass, ditto	...	...	...	52-8
Juddoogopal Bose, ditto	...	...	...	42-8
Sree Narrain Dass, ditto	...	...	...	30

*Branch Office, 1, Dalhousie Square, East.*

E. W. Kellner, officiating Assistant Commissioner	...	...	1,000
F. Greenway, Assistant to Head Commissioner	...	...	800

## REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

R. T. L. Howe, Head Assistant...	306	Hurriah Chunder Koonjelall,	
O. F. Ansted, Clerk ...	120	Compiler	56
Shib Chunder Chowdry, Lost		C. Davis, Assistant Examiner	50
Note Writer ...	56	A. Grindall, ditto ditto	50
		Gobind Chunder Sen, Writer	40

## EXCHANGE DEPARTMENT.

Chunder Sekur Goopto, Deputy		Obinash Chunder Sen, Coin	
Treasurer ...	320	Receiver	60
Debendernath Ghose, Assistant		Janokey Nath Banerjee, Note	
Deputy Treasurer ...	125	Examiner	50
Cally Dass Chatterjee, Teller	80	Madhub Chunder Goopto, ditto	50
Doorga Nundo Mitter, ditto	60	Jeebun Kissan Ghose, ditto	50
Koonjo Lal Coondoo, ditto	60	Nobin Krishito Bose, ditto	42

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

Hemchunder Dutt, Treasurer		...	350
ISSUE DEPARTMENT.		Koonjolal Bural, Asst. Treasurer...	50
J. E. Black, Assistant	240	Deno Nath Goopto, ditto	40
Janokey Nath Banerjee, Assistant		Shib Chunder Roy Reader	38
Treasurer ...	100		

## Calcutta Mint.

## Strand, North.

Colonel H. Hyde, R. E., Mint Master ( <i>on leave</i> )	...	3,000
Col. J. F. Tennant, R. E., ( <i>officiating</i> )	...	
Surgeon-Major H. E. Busteed, M. D., Assay Master	...	2,000
Captain R. S. Robinson, R. A., Deputy Assay Master ( <i>on leave</i> )	...	700
Surgeon F. P. Edis, M. D., officiating Deputy Assay Master	...	
Hemchunder Dutt, Bullion-keeper (consolidated pay)	...	750
K. B. Stuart, M. D., in Medical charge of Artificers, &c.	...	100

## ACCOUNT DEPARTMENT.

James Bridgnell, Accountant	600	R. Cantopher, Asst. Accountant	50
W. A. Judah, Deputy ditto	300	Gopal Chunder Bysack, 1st Writer	70
G. A. H. Grose, Assistant ditto	100	Khetter Nauth Banerjee, 2nd ditto	50

## BULLION OFFICE.

G. H. Madge, 1st Assistant to		E. Rebeiro, 4th Assistant	150
Mint Master ...	600	Byeuntanath Bose, Deputy Bullion-	
F. W. Peterson, 2nd Assistant	450	keeper	250
H. A. Muller, 3rd Assistant	300		

## MECHANICAL DEPARTMENT.

W. Doig, Head Mechanical		D. M. Forbes, 2nd Grade En-	
Engineer ( <i>on furlough</i> )	600	gineer	300
W. H. Clark, offg. ditto	480	R. Scott, 3rd Grade ditto	250
E. B. Purchase, 1st Grade En-		J. Wareham, Metal Roller	262-8
gineer ...	350	R. DeSouza, Adjusting Dept.	275
		J. Bennet, Die Dept.	150

Three Apprentices at Rs. 50; Four at Rs. 20 each.

## MELTING DEPARTMENT.

H. W. Myhill, Head Melter	450	S. Eva, 4th Assistant	100
A. E. Medlycott, Deputy ditto	300	J. M. Jary, 5th ditto	75
W. H. Martin, 3rd Assistant	200		

## ENGRAVER'S DEPARTMENT

J. Lutz, 1st Engraver	...	540	Madhab Chunder, Boy 3rd Engraver	...	140
J. T. Woolf, 1st Assistant	...	275	Huriy Mohun Roy, 4th ditto	...	20

## ASSAY OFFICE.

R. L. Durham, Head Assistant	..	300	M. Byrne, 2nd Assistant	...	150
Gobind Chunder Mitter, Head Writer	..	55			

## WARDEN'S LODGE.

R. D. Urquhart, Warden	...	...	...	...	200
------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

## Central Reserve Treasury.

1, Dalhousie Square, East

W Waterfield c s, Treasurer to the Government of India

E. Gay, Sub-Treasurer to ditto.

E W Kellner, Assistant Sub-Treasurer to ditto.

Hem Chunhder Dutt, Khazanehee.

## Board of Revenue, Lower Provinces.

No 2, Bankshall Street.

Hon'ble H. L. Dampier, Senior Member	4,000
A. Money, c s, Junior ditto ( <i>on leave</i> )	4,000
C. T. Buckland ( <i>officiating</i> )	
H L Harrison, Secretary	2,500
W. H. Grimley c s, Junior Secretary	2,328
S Bird, Superintendent	700
J. K. Old, Head Assistant	600

## SECRETARIAT DEPARTMENT.

Radha Gobind Bysack, Hd Asst....	500	Juggeshur Ghose, 4th class Assistant	75
W. E. B Howatson, acting	390	Bykuntanath Dutt, ditto ditto	75
G. Meik, Superintendent	390	Juggernath Bysack, ditto ditto	75
E. W Augustine, 1st Class Asst.	300	Greedhary Dutt, ditto ditto	75
J. Yachee, acting ditto	200	Rajkissen Bose, ditto ditto	70
W. F. Welner, ditto ditto	20	Nuffur Chunder Auddy, do do	60
Promothonath Chatterjee, 2nd do	200	E. Lopez, ditto ditto	55
Kistomohun Dey, ditto ditto	200	Anundo Chunder Nag, 5th ditto	60
Brojendro Krisna Deb ditto	150	Womes Chunder Banerjee, do do...	40
Gossain Dass Hazra, ditto ditto	82-8	Okhoy Coomar Dutt, ditto ditto	60
E Pereira, 3rd ditto	*180	Magnath Dutt, ditto ditto	60
J. E. Hefferan, ditto ditto	*175	E W. Presgrave, ditto ditto	55
Nobin Chunder Dhur, ditto ditto...	125	Obhoy Churn Chatterjee, ditto do.	50
Beer Chunder Dey, 3rd ditto	125	Troylucko Nath Chowdhry, ditto ..	50
Jodunath Dutt, ditto ditto	125	Sreenath Chatterjee, ditto ditto	45
Prosonno Coomar Dey, ditto do	125	Rajendro Nath Mitter, ditto do	45
W. D. B. Engelbreght, ditto do	125	A. Crow, ditto ditto	45
J. Augustine, 3rd ditto	95	A. Bensley, ditto ditto	40
Chooney Lal Dass, ditto ditto	75	J. C Gray, ditto ditto	40
Bopin Behary Mullick, ditto do	50	Radhaballub Pyne, ditto ditto	40
W. A. Chalmers, 4th ditto	75		

\* Including personal allowance.



## COPYING DEPARTMENT.

Nilmaidhub Bose, Senior Copyist	60	Nilmoney Chuckerbutty, 2nd Grade Copyist	30
Chunder Coomar Ghose, 1st Grade Copyist	40	Woodoychand Chatterjee, 3rd do.	30
Iskur Chunder Mookerjee, ditto	40	Poomo Chunder Paulit, ditto	30
Juggut Chunder Roy, ditto	40	Bissamber Bose, ditto	26
Hulodhur Ghose ditto	40	Wooma Churn Dey, ditto	26
M. Francis, ditto	40	Shib Chunder Banerjee, ditto	26
Bissassur Mookerjee, ditto	40	Koomad Nath Dutt, Serishtadar	115
Menonath Sett, ditto	40	J. D. Taylor	35
Prosonno Coomar Bose, ditto	35	Shamapersaud Dass, Mohurir	30
Nubocoomar Sircar, 2nd Grade Copyist	35	Tincouree Ghose, ditto	30
Bonomally Chuckerbutty, ditto	35	Rameshur Mookerjee	25
P. Menezes, ditto	35	Boroda Kinkai Chuckerbutty	25
Troylucko Nath Banerjee, 2nd Grade Copyist	35	Aushootosh Mozoomdar	21
Kanoolall Khettry, ditto	30	Gopal Chunder Chatterjee	21
		Kissory Lall Sircar	21
		Soshee Bhoosan Mitter	21

## OPIUM SALE ACCOUNT DEPARTMENT.

Gopal Chunder Chuckerbutty, 1st Assistant	150	Rakhal Chunder Bose, Junior Asst.	40
Sarodaprosaud Chatterjee, acting 2nd ditto	60	Woopendronath Mitter, ditto	40
Judoonath Dutt, Junior Assistant	60	Aughorenath Chuckerbutty, acting ditto	25

## SALT SALE ACCOUNT DEPARTMENT.

Khetter Paul Chuckerbutty, 1st Assistant	100	Kartik Chunder Ghose, Junior Assistant	40
Kissen Kessub Dass acting 2nd do.	40	Perry Mohun Dass, ditto	40
Benonath Dhur, Junior Assistant	40	Lolit Mohun Dutt, ditto	40
Womes Chunder Coomar, ditto	40	Mohendro Nath Mitter, ditto	40
		Romon Kristo Bysack, acting do	16-4

## CUSTOMS AUDIT ACCOUNT DEPARTMENT.

Khetter Mohun Banerjee, 1st Assistant	125	Rajparain Ghose, Junior Assistant	40
Khetternath Patter, 2nd Assistant	60	Tincouree Ghose ditto ditto	30
		Krishna Lall Sircar, ditto ditto	25

## TREASURY.

Nemychurn Dutt, Treasurer	80
---------------------------	----

## OPIUM GODOWNS.

G. A. Wray, Intendant	500	Nobocoomar Chatterjee, Assistant	60
Rajcoomar Chatterjee, Assistant	40		

## EXTRA ESTABLISHMENT.

Grishohunder Bose, Indexer	100	H. J. McLean, Assistant	95
Obhoychurn Mitter, ditto	80	R. Simpson, ditto	75
M. A. Heberlet, Assistant	115		

## Superintendent Salt Department.—Sulkea, Howrah.

H. Thompson, Superintendent	...	750	}	800
Boat allowance	...	50		
Rajnarain Dutt, Accountant	...	...	...	200
O P Rowe, Assistant Superintendent	...	...	...	200

# Part V]

# Government Establishments.

27

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT

Edward Webb, Ghat Officer	...	...	...	...	100
W. H. Reballo, ditto	...	...	...	...	25
Harrochunder Bose, Head Writer	50	Soorender Banerjee, 2nd Writer	...	...	40
And seven others.					

## Stamps and Stationery Office.

No. 4, Church Lane.

J. B. Roberts, Superintendent	...	...	...	1,500
C. Longhurst, Assistant Superintendent	..	..	...	520

## STAMP OFFICE

Kahetra Chandra Kundu, Head Writer	80	Sreenath Chunder, Asst. Accountant	...	60
Unnoda Persad Chuckerbutty, Head Accountant	...	Behary Lall Dey, ditto ditto	...	60
	80	Wooma Churn Chatterjee, do do	..	56

## POSTAGE-STAMP DEPARTMENT

Bhoobun Mohun Chatterjee, Head Accountant	..	60	Haran Chunder Seal, Copyist	...	40
Koylas Ch Sircar, Asst Accountant	40		Kalla Chand Kur, ditto	..	40

## STAMP STORE

Frankissen Sein, Store-keeper	...	700	Baney Madhub Seal, Asst. Store-keeper	...	60
Nundo Lall Dey, Deputy ditto	..	150	Calla Chund Dhnur, Packer	...	120
Nettro Lall Dey, Asst ditto	..	125	Frankristo Dutt, Asst ditto	...	64
Hurnish Chunder Dutt, ditto do	..	80			

## STATIONERY OFFICE

Rakhal Dass Banerjee, Head Clerk	70	Pooimo Chunder Kundu, Record-keeper	...	36
Shib Chunder Banerjee, Despatcher	34			

## ACCOUNT DEPARTMENT.

Kadernath Chowdry, Head Accountant	..	45	Sree Nath Bysack, Asst Acott	..	45
	70	42	Frederic D'Cruez, ditto	...	42
Gopal Chunder Dey, Ledger keeper	60	35	Kally Dhone Chatterjee, ditto	..	35
Gopal Chunder Bhattacharjee, Assistant Ledger keeper	34	34	Rajkisto Sandyal, Bill Writer	..	34
		44	Piomatha Nath Mookerjee, Cashier	...	44

## INDENT DEPARTMENT.

Ramlall Bhattacharjee, Indent Checker	...	68	Kah Dass Dutt, Assistant Indent Checker	...	48
			Dwarka Nath Bysack, ditto ditto	...	40

## STORE DEPARTMENT.

Nirtunjoy Mookerjee, Store-keeper	225	Woomesh Chunder Mookerjee, Store	
Peary Mohun Goopta, Deputy do,	65	Despatcher	50
Madub Chunder Nundy, Packer	50	Soshi Bhushan Bhattacharjee, Go-	
Soorjee Ooomar Dutt, Store Acott	50	down Sircar	40
Tara Prashad Ghose, Asst. ditto	40		

## FORM STORE DEPARTMENT.

Ampoorbo Chunder Ghose, Supervisor	...	...	...	64
------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	----

## CORRESPONDENCE.

Jodoonanth Doss, Head Writer	...	...	...	...	44
------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

## INDENT DEPARTMENT.

Jodoonanth Ghuttuck, Indent Checker	...	...	...	...	80
-------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

## ACCOUNT DEPARTMENT.

Poromartho Mookerjee, Accountant	...	...	...	...	32
----------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

**Calcutta Collectorate.***No. 5, Church Lane.*

J. Mackenzie, Excise Superintendent, Collector of Stamp and Land Revenue	...	...	...	...	1,000
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------

## EXCISE DEPARTMENT.

Peary Mohun Banerjee, Head Assistant, Excise Department	...	250
H Bradbury, Assistant to Collr.	250	Bejoynath Chatterjee, Treasurer ... 200
Chundermohun Banerjee, Serishtadar	150	Brojonath Dey, Accountant ... 150
		Bepin Behary Mitter, Head Clerk 70

## OUT-DOOR DISTILLERY DEPARTMENT.

J. R. T. Patton, Surveyor	350	Gugunehunder Bose	55
Mohendronath Roy, Darogah, Kidderpore Distillery	65	Woomachurn Bose, Darogah, Sulkea Distillery	30
Sama Churn Ghose, Darogah, Manicktolla Distillery	60	Gauja Gola, Darogah	—

## STAMP DEPARTMENT.

G. Donnithorne, Head Assistant	150	Boycuntonath Mookerjee	65
Geresh Chunder Dutt, 2nd ditto	80	Kallydoss Bannerjee	50

## LAND REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Sookmoy Banerjee, Head Clerk	50	Radhakisto Sett, Rent Receiver	40
Sheik Dedarbux, Surveyor	30		

**Custom House.***West of Writers' Buildings, Dalhousie Square.*

J. D. Maclean, c s, Collector of Customs	...	3,000	0	0
J. S. Armstrong, Deputy Collector	...	2,000	0	0
G. M. Goodricke, Assistant Collector and Marine Registrar	...	800	0	0

## COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT.

Shamchurn Bose, Chief Clerk	300	Kallypodo Chuckerbutty, Assistant	33
Rakhaldass Halder, Deputy ditto	125	Gooroodass Sett (Prev. Dept)	58
J. Culloden, Assistant	56	Unnoda Prosad Dey, ditto	45
Bostabdass Sett, ditto	45		

## CASH DEPARTMENT.

Rasomoy Dey, Cash-keeper	300	Hem Chunder Dey,	50
Choonelall Dutt, Deputy ditto	125	Behareelall Roy, Writer	50
Ramakristo Sen, Writer	60	Khetter Mohun Dutt, ditto	50

Also 11 Clerks, from Rs. 20 to 40.

## IMPORT DEPARTMENT.

A. P. Bonnaud, Superintendent	370	Hem Chunder Mookerjee, Assistant	66
Banymadhub Mitter, Deputy Superintendent	...	Gobin Chunder Chuckerbutty, ditto	58
Nobokissen Sircar, Assistant	125	Dhrobolaul Sen, ditto	54
G M Cutts, ditto	105	Russicklall Pal, ditto	58
Kristo Dhone Paulit, ditto	70	Bharut	50
Modooroodun Seal, ditto	70	13 Clerks, from Rs 25 to 45.	
Bhogoban Chunder Chowdhry, do.	70		

## EXPORT DEPARTMENT.

C A Tweeddale, Superintendent	410	Gopauldass Sett, 2nd Assistant	80
E Cornelius, Deputy ditto	220	Nobin Chunder Paul ditto	62
E Ashe, 1st Assistant	75	Kartick Chuander Dutt, ditto	62

Also 8 Clerks, from Rs 25 to 45.

## APPRAISERS' DEPARTMENT

S U Plupps Head Appraiser	850	A S Ogilvie, 3rd Grade	390
T G Martindell, 1st Grade	600	A Peters, ditto ditto	350
J Bunning ditto	600	H S L Bird ditto ditto	350
C C Bonnaud, 2nd ditto	520	E H Stegemann, ditto	350
W J B Alder, ditto ditto	450	H J Brown, ditto	330
J J Watson, ditto	450	R Evans, ditto	270
C Kiernander, 3rd ditto	405	R Amos, ditto	270

## EXAMINING OFFICERS

H Deefholts, 1st Grade	150	W R Davis, 3rd Grade	80
C Brown, ditto	150	A Pritchard, ditto	80
E Bolst, 2nd Grade	100	R Cassolani, ditto	60
J A Miller, ditto	100	H R Williams ditto	76

Thakoordass Banerjee, Clerk to Head Appraiser .. 70

## ACCOUNT, DRAWBACK, AND BONDING DEPARTMENT.

J. Bell, Superintendent	440
-------------------------	-----

## ACCOUNT AND DRAWBACK

J D'Cruze, Deputy Supdt	220	Sreekissen Sircar	57
Nobin Chunder Sett	70	Setanath Mookerjee	20
Sreekissen Mookerjee	70	Rajchunder Gangooly	26
Koylas Chunder Bose	70	Sarodaprosad Kooar	23
Kally Coomar Chatterjee, Bonding Clerk	68	Raj Chunder Gangooly	20
B Ramey	58	Luckeenarain Pal	20

## BONDING

J Bell, Superintendent	70	J Chater	70
R. Burgess, Depy Supdt	270	C B Heysham	50
Horse allowance	50	Moodhoo Soodun Ghose	55
G Minoss, Assistant	150		

## STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT

T W. O'Sullivan, Superintendent	500	E Warman, Assistant	70
R Mendieta, Assistant	130	J Bolst, ditto	60
H Norton, ditto	82	W H Phillips, ditto	50
E Swaine, ditto	82	Cally Churn Dutt, ditto	50
Romanauth Sen, ditto	76	Womesh Chunder Sen, ditto	45
C Rowland, ditto	76		

And 36 other Assistants from Rs 40 to 20.

## WHARF DEPARTMENT.

T. Bolst, Senior Supervisor and Registrar of Cargo Boats	... 350	H. W. Chamberlain, Junior Supervisor	... 300
--	---------	--------------------------------------	---------

## WHARF OFFICERS.

G. S. Crump	... 175	Kedarnath Banerjee	... 70
G. F. D'Costa	... 150	C. S. Howard	... 70
J. Dunkley	... 125	Moodoosoodun Mitter	... 60
Issur Chunder Chatterjee	... 125	Gobind Chunder Dhur	... 60
Juggut Chunder Naug	... 100	Kanyelall Sen	... 60
H. Wood	... 100	Nitty Chand Dutt	... 60
F. A. D'Silva	... 100	P. Prantz	... 60
Trigoono Churn Bose	... 100	J. J. Bird	... 50
Khetter Chunder Mookerjee	... 90	Mutty Lall Bose	... 50
Jodoonath Mookerjee	... 90	C. Pereira	... 50
Brojjeebun Bose	... 90	Radhanath Dass	... 50
Guddadhur Mitter	... 90	Geo. R. Swaine	... 50
J. Grundall	... 80	Golapall Dass	... 50
Denonath Mookerjee	... 80	W. H. L. Phipps	... 40
D. Smith	... 80	Richard Casolin	... 40
Nobin Chunder Bose	... 80	Nobin Kisto Kor	... 40
Jodoonath Laha	... 70	A. S. Field	... 40
Mutty Lall Chatterjee	... 70	James Ware	... 40
Prosonno Chunder Chatterjee	... 70	Omruttolall Mookerjee	... 40
Muttylall Mitter	... 70		

## PREVENTIVE SERVICE LIST.

## Custom House.

S. J. Kilby, Superintendent	... 900
INSPECTORS	
E. T. Hanby	... 500
D. Palmer	... 450
C. W. Tyler	... 400
C. R. Jefferies	... 400
J. F. Pereira	... 350
W. Stevens	... 350

## FIVE 1ST GRADE OFFICERS—@ Rs. 300 EACH.

1 O. T. Wood*	3 T. Snelling
2 G. H. Williamson	4 W. Rigordy
	5 C. A. Dunne

## FIVE 2ND GRADE OFFICERS—@ Rs. 275 EACH.

1 F. C. Belletty	3 J. Derosanne
2 D. G. Liebenhals	4 R. Watkins
	5 W. Vanspall

## TEN 3RD GRADE OFFICERS—@ Rs. 250 EACH.

1 W. Hobson	6 R. Burrows
2 C. D. Jamieson	7 W. G. Lepper
3 C. A. Faria	8 J. J. Gill
4 R. Belletty	9 E. Luce
5 E. Reed	10 R. Bowen

## TEN 4TH GRADE OFFICERS—@ Rs. 225 EACH.

1 G. Wittenbaker	6 J. Wight
2 W. Sanders	7 J. A. Pereira
3 W. Dessat†	8 J. Grosse
4 C. Serrao	9 W. Godfrey
5 W. Barnes	10 E. M. D'Silva

\* Dhooine Supervisor allowance per mensem Rs. 50. † Head Clerk.

FIFTEEN 5TH GRADE OFFICERS—@ Rs. 200 EACH.

1 W Fernandes	8 A Heron
2 J T Smith	9 S Dedier-Serre
3 C H Pereira	10 J H Bird
4 G H Mayer	11 F C Deefholts
5 C Gory	12 J H Borthwicko
6 S Park	13 E Maugey
7 M Gasper	14 P D Russerreicao

15 W. Carpenter

FIFTEEN 6TH GRADE OFFICERS—@ Rs. 175 EACH.

1 C Watkins	8 J J Avistmall
2 J H Vallentine	9 W E Miller
3 C Wittenbaker	10 J Alchin
4 S C. Bijohn	11 L. LeBland
5 J Kiernander	12 J. C. Scott.
6 W Roberts	13 H. Peiry
7 G Kiernander	14 M Daly

15 H. H Rowe.

TWENTY 7TH GRADE OFFICERS—@ Rs. 150 EACH.

1 G H. Budd	11 C F Piper
2 C M Francis	12 E Hopewell
3 F Williams	13 W H. E. Terranean
4 J Wood	14 H Anderson
5 G H Maflin	15 C E Burne
6 I. Shields	16 J. Minoss
7 V Rees	17 C Reynolds
8 T F Jones	18 H Ware
9 W F Swan	19 A Gleeson
10 W. W. Thompson	20 A Kleyn

THIRTY 8TH GRADE OFFICERS—@ Rs. 125 EACH.

1 T Maugey	16 H Palmer
2 C C Bell	17 E Jarvis
3 F Hunt	18 A Bowie
4 J D'Souza	19 W J Asker
5 C H Douglas	20 S George
6 J D Laird	21 W W Laird
7 G Gomes	22 M G Roe
8 F Feale	23 J E Watson
9 R J Ham	24 J R Boezalt
10 H Field	25 H Mackenzie
11 J O Mayer	26 A J Lewis
12 R Freeman	27 R McCannah
13 J A Gregory	28 J Rondeau
14 J Maugey	29 J Burnett
15 J Goshawk	30 A E Davidson

TWENTY-SEVEN 9TH GRADE OFFICERS—@ Rs. 100 EACH.

1 O F Pennitz	8 H W Miller
2 O M Baxter	9 J W Richardson
3 O E Baptist	10 C R Lloyd
4 R S Damsen	11 F R Butterwick
5 W Blain	12 W E Butterwick
6 W H Warde	13 W E McGovern
7 A Evans	14 A J Vincent

15 J Thomas  
16 J C Anderson  
17 J T Gunther  
18 S Kellett  
19 W G Kellog

20 W H Daniels  
21 W E Stevens  
22 T G Sharpe  
23 C St. Claire  
4 Vacancies

### Public Instruction Department.

No. 22, Chowringhee Road.

James Sutcliffe, M. A., Director of Public Instruction ( <i>on leave</i> )	...	2,100
A W Croft, M. A., ( <i>officiating ditto</i> )	...	1,750

#### INSPECTORS OF SCHOOLS.

A W Garrett, B A, Presidency Circle	...	800
Bhudev Mookerjee, Western Circle	...	850
G A Stack, officiating Eastern Circle	...	850
G Bellett, M A, officiating Rajshahye Circle	...	1,500
Bhudev Mookerjee, officiating Behar Circle	...	—
Bramma Mohun Mullick, Assistant Inspector Western Circle	..	400
Radhanath Roy, Joint Inspector Orissa Circle	...	200

#### OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT OF DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

H Collie, Head Assistant	...	300	J Jones, 9th Assistant	...	40
Radica Prasanna Mookerji 2nd do.	...	250	Adhore Chandra Mookerji, 10th ditto	...	35
Beernarain Mookerji, 3rd ditto	...	120	Mohendronath Mookerji, 11th ditto	...	30
Banimadub Mookerji, 4th ditto	...	75	Kali Kumar Ganguli, 12th ditto	...	30
Bonomally Mullick, 5th ditto	...	75	Anandolal Mookerji, 13th ditto	...	25
Rajkisher Goopta, 6th ditto	...	60	Mani Lal Dass, 14th ditto	...	20
Kalidass Dutt, 7th ditto	...	45	Bipro Dass Mookerjee, 15th ditto	...	20
Tarachurn Gangooly, 8th ditto	...	42			

#### CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

O H Tawney, M A, Registrar and Principal Presidency College	....	1,800
Head Clerk	...	100

### Emigration Department.

No. 9, Short Street.

#### OFFICE OF PROTECTOR OF EMIGRANTS AND SUPERINTENDENT OF EMIGRATION.

J G Garrow Grant M D., ( <i>on furlough</i> ) Protector of Emigrants and Superintendent of Emigration	...	1,200	}	1,320
Conveyance allowance	...	120		
Surgeon C H Joubert, M B, LONDON, F R C S ( <i>officiating ditto</i> )	...	...		
E R Forbes, Personal Assistant to ditto	...	...		*360
Surgeon-Major J G French, M D, Medl. Inspr. of Emgts. (Colonial Emigration)	...	...		300
Surgeon-Major W J Palmer, M D, ditto (Inland Emigration)	...	250	}	310
Conveyance allowance	...	60		

#### OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

A W Master, Inspector of Depots	—	Gopal Chunder Dass, Asst.	...	—
Novin Kishna Sen, Head Clerk	—	Radha Churn Banerjee ditto	...	—
H Phillips, Assistant	—	Shama Churn Dass, ditto	...	—
Radha Gobind Chatterjee, ditto	—	Purna Chunder Ghose, ditto	...	—
Obhoy Churn Banerjee, ditto	—	Koilas Chunder Nandi, ditto	...	—
Kristo Chunder Mullick, ditto	—	Shoshi Bhusan Halder, ditto	...	—
Kalikrishna Sreemany, ditto	—		...	—

\* Rising to Rs. 400 by an annual increment of Rs. 20.

## OFFICE OF EMBARKATION AGENT GOALUNDO AND KOOSHTEA.

Dr. V Richards, Embarkation Agent and Medl. Insp. of Emigrants	... 350
Joggeshur Bhuttacherjee, Head Clerk	... —
Lokenauth Bannerjee, Assistant	... —
Bepin Behari Ghose, ditto	... —

## OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT OF EMIGRATION, DHUBRI.

A C Campbell, Supdt. of Emigration and Embarkation Agent	... —
Surgeon W J Mountain, Medical Inspector of Emigrants	... —

## EMIGRATION AGENTS FOR COLONIAL GOVERNMENTS.

## BRITISH COLONIES.

British Guiana,—H A Firth—No. 8, Garden Reach	
Trinidad ditto—R W S Mitchell,—No. 9, Garden Reach	
Mauritius—C Eales—Bhowanipore, near Tolly's Nullah.	
Jamaica—W M Anderson (on leave)—No 9, Garden Reach—R W S Mitchell ( <i>officiating</i> )	
Natal, Nevis and St. Vincent—H A Firth, No. 8, Garden Reach	
Grenada and St. Lucia—R W S Mitchell, No. 9, Ditto	

## FOREIGN COLONIES.

French Colonies—Reunion, Guad. loupe, Cayenne and Martinique—F Charriol,	
No. 5, Metapooker lane, Garden Reach	
Dutch (Surinam)—E Vancutsem, No. 20, Garden Reach	

*Licensed Contractors under Act VII (B C) of 1873.*

T H Benvertz, 141, Sealdah; R Hendry, 14, North Road Entally; O B Andrews, 23, Middle Road Entally; W Durham, 19, North Road Entally; Janakeenath Dutt, 139, Sealdah; Boroda Pershad Mitra, 7, Sealdah; Poorna Chunder Gangooly, 35, Middle Road Entally; Anshootosh Gangooly, Middle Road Entally; Sreenauth Gangooly, Middle Road Entally; Heeralaul Mookerjee, 34, Middle Road Entally; Ram Lal Chowdry, Middle Road Entally; Kisoru Mohun Chatterjee, 36 Middle Road Entally; W H P Driver; R P Sage; W Thomson, and R B McPhun.

**Collector of Calcutta Canal Tolls.**

*Office—Dhappa, near Salt Water Lakes.*

A. N. Stewart, Collector and Supervisor Calcutta Canals, paid by Commission and fixed salary	... ..
--	--------

## SUDDER OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

Georochurn Kur. Head Clerk	60	<i>Pass Station—Dhappa.</i>	
Hurriah Chunder Sircar, Accountant	50	Kussee Mudden, Toll Darogah	55
Nobin Chunder Dass, Writer	40	<i>Toll Station—Rajah's Khal.</i>	
Kallydass Chowdhry, ditto	30	Juggobundhoo Sircar, Mohurir	16
<i>Conservancy Department—Calcutta Canals.</i>		Kallydass Roy Chowdhry, Jemadar Calcutta Canal	20
A R Simmons, Inspector in charge of Lock gate	250	Jogendronarain Goopta, Inspector of Calcutta Canal	170
<i>Toll Station—Chitpore.</i>		<i>Toll Station—Shamookpotta.</i>	
Jogesh Chunder Mookerjee, Toll Darogah	70	Tarrucknath Mitter, Toll Darogah	80
<i>Toll Station—Bamunghatta.</i>		<i>Toll Station—Russah.</i>	
Chundernath Mitter, Toll Darogah	100	Aushootosh Sein, Toll Darogah	45
<i>Conservancy Establishment.</i>		<i>Pass Station—Panspotta.</i>	
T. L. M. Harris, Inspector of Tolly's Nullah	200	Abdool Wahab, Toll Darogah	40
		<i>Toll Station—Kidderpore.</i>	
		Istamadad Hydar, Toll Darogah	13



## Agent Governor-General with the King of Oudh and Superintendent of Political Pensions.

*Office—No. 34, Joratalao Street, corner of Chouringhee lane.*

Colonel Mowbray Thomson, Bengal Infantry, officiating Political Agent 1st Class, and Magistrate within the Premises of H M the ex-King of Oudh... 1,700

### OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

Kedarnath Mookerjee, Head	Lootful Kubeer, Assistant Surgeon, in Medical Charge	...
Assistant and Treasurer	...	125
Kalachand Suma, Native Doctor	Travelling allowance	23 50
Moulvie Futteh Ali, Moonshee	50	

## Sanitary Commissioner to Government of India,

*Simla.*

Surgeon-Major J M Cunningham, M D, Sanitary Commissioner	...	2 500
Surgeon-Major J L Bryden, M D, Statistical Officer to ditto	...	1,400
Surgeon T R Lewis, M B, Special Assistant	...	950
Surgeon D D Cunningham, M B, ditto	...	950

### OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

#### *General Branch.*

Moulvie Ataor Ruhman, Head Clerk	Moheschunder Acharjya, Clerk	100
...	Pundit Dhurm Chand, ditto	42
...	210	

#### STATISTICAL BRANCH.

P J Coyne, Head Clerk	Nogendranath Majumdar	...	75
A S Davis, Assistant	Umbica Churn Mookerjee	...	75
Kartick Chunder Ghose, Assistant	Jadunath Acharjya	...	50
...	120		

## Sanitary Commissioner of Bengal.

*Office, No. 1, Sudder Street.*

Surgeon-Major J. M. Coates, M. D., Sanitary Commissioner for Bengal (on deputation)	...	1,500
Surgeon-Major R. Harvey (officiating ditto)	...	1,316-10-8

### ESTABLISHMENT.

G A Hodge, Head Clerk	Shoshie Bhoosun Ghosaul, 4th Clerk	30
C Sarkies, 2nd ditto	Gopal Krishna Ghosancee, 5th	...
Lokonath Chatterjee, 3rd ditto	ditto	30
...	And 5 other Clerk.	
...	200	
...	70	
...	40	

## Conservator of Forests.

*Darjeeling.*

Dr. W. Schlich, Ph. D., Conservator	...	1,200
M. Mendes, Head Assistant	Luchmun Singh, 3rd Clerk	40
Rajkrishna Mookerjee, 2nd Clerk	Taraka Brohmo Biswas, 4th Clerk	30
Kedar Nath Mookerjee, Accountant	...	50
...	...	
...	...	

## Royal Botanic Garden.—(Seepore.)

Surgeon G. King, M. B., Super intendent	...	1,500
John Scott, Curator (on special duty Opium Department)	George Gallatly, Assistant Curator	...
S. Kurz, Curator of the Herbarium	Bishumbur Ghose, Head Clerk	70
...	Prosonno Coomar Sen, Overseer.	...
J. L. Lister, officiating Curator	Gopal Chunder Dutt, Clerk	50
...	...	
...	...	

**Cinchona Cultivation in Bengal.**

Surgeon G. King, M. B., Director	...	...	.. ex-officio
C. H. Wood, F. C. S., Quinologist	833	A. Biermann, 2nd European Gardener	250
James Gammie, Head Gardener, in charge	400	A. T. Jaffery, 1st Assistant Gardener	260

**Inspector-General of Jails, Bengal.***Alipore.*

W. Kemble, C. S., Inspector-General of Jails Bengal ( <i>on deputation</i> )	2,000		
Travelling allowance	250		2,250
Surgeon A. S. Lethbridge, M. D. ( <i>officiating ditto</i> )			

**OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.***Return Department.*

Sharodaprosad Sen, 1st Assistant	126	Dwarkanath Ghose, Comptroller	25
Rajecumar Clear, 1st Checking Clerk	60	Pearymohun Ghose, ditto	25
Gopal Chunder Mullick, 2nd ditto	40	Preonath Mookerjee, ditto	25
		Gopal Chunder Dutt, Copyist	21

*Record Department.*

F. King, 1st Assistant	80	Womesh Chunder Mookerjee, Diarist	40
Ashutosh Kumar, 1st Reference Clerk	44	Hurry Lal Dass, Despatcher	25
Bholanath Singh, Asst. ditto	25	Hem Chunder Bauerjee, Copyist	20

*Bill Department.*

Soorjee Coomar Mookerjee, Auditor	80	Thakoor Dass Mookerjee, Comptroller	60
Purna Chunder Sen, ditto	44	Rajmohendro Mitter, ditto	40

**Alipore Jail.**

Dr. S. S. Lynch, Superintendent	...	...	1,200
Robert Wilson, Deputy Superintendent	...	...	*400
Eugene Donelan, Chief Warder	120	Sarodaprosad Roy, Head Clerk	45
Frankissen Chatterjee, Accountant	60	Jodounath Coomar, 2nd Clerk	35

*Alipore Jail Jute Factory.*

F. Stewart, Foreman	310	Nobokissen Chatterjee, Store-keeper	25
J. Weer, Assistant Foreman	250		

*Alipore Jail Hospital.*

Bholanath Gangooly, Native Doctor	60	Koda Newaz, Compounder	20
-----------------------------------	----	------------------------	----

**RUSSA JAIL.**

J. Peters, Jailor	120	Ramesur Dutt, Native Doctor	25
Satis Chunder Chowdhury, Writer	30		

\* Besides Commission at 5 per cent. on profits of jail manufactures.

### Presidency Jail.

Surgeon F. C. Nicholson, M. B., offg	Superintendent and Medical Officer	...	850
Rev. MacCarthy, Protestant Chaplain	100 — Middleton, 5th Warder.	...	70
Rev. De Vos, Roman Catholic Chaplain	75 Mrs. Middleton, Matron	...	30
C. Clegborn, Engineer	... 200 Shaik Kuraembux, Native Doctor	...	75
J. Pinnu, Jailor	... 150 Obinash Chunder Dutt, Head Clerk	...	70
H. Knight, Chief Warder	... 80 Raj Kristo Dass, 2nd ditto	...	30
— Bender, 2nd ditto	... 80 Radha Kristo Sirkar, 3rd ditto	...	20
— McTernan, 3rd ditto	... 70 Nobin Chunder Ghose, 4th ditto	...	15
— G. Delfries, 4th ditto	... 70		
P. Donaldson, Superintendent of Jail Manufactures		...	560
Also draws Rs. 150 for the Engineering Department of Presidency Jail and			
Rs. 40 on account of carriage allowance.			

### Superintendent Government Printing.

No. 8, Hastings' street.

E. J. Dean	...	Superintendent.
A. Sanderson	...	Deputy Superintendent.
M. A. Mendes	...	Correspondence Clerk and Senior Asst.
Udaychand Mitter	...	Diary-keeper.
Kalicoomar Dey	...	Cashier
Issen Chunder Banerjee	...	Accountant
Kally Churn Bhattacharjy	...	Forms Despatcher.
Kedarnath Dass	...	Ditto.
Bhubun Mohun Mookerjee	...	Book Clerk.
Kallyprosumno Sein	...	Store-keeper and General Assistant.
Ibrojo Gopal Sing	...	} Bill Book-keepers.
Kedarnath Banerjee	...	
A. McLeod	...	} Foremen.
Bena Churn Biswas	...	
Demomath Dass	...	
L. Saroni	...	} Principal Examiners.
F. J. Bennett	...	
R. Pereira	...	
Nepal Chunder De	...	} Stationery-keeper.
A. N. Templeton	...	
Udaychurn Mullick	...	

### POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

Dalhousie Square, West.

A. M. Monteath, c. s., Director-General of Post Offices (on leave)	...	3,000
F. R. Hogg, Deputy Director-General (officiating)	...	—
F. R. Douglas, offg Depy. Director-General of Post Offices of India	950 } Deputation allowance 366-10-8	1,316-10-8
F. McFarlan, officiating Post Master General of Bengal, with house rent		
John Dillon, officiating Compiler of Post Office Accounts	...	1,950 0 0
Turton Smith, Assistant Director-General, with House rent and allowance while the Office is in Calcutta	...	800 0 0
		1,350 0 0

**Director-General's Office Establishment.**

Rs. 250 to 350.		Rs. 50 to 80	
Rajkisto Haldar, Head Clerk, with allowance	400	Nobin Chunder Sett	80
Rs. 150 to 220		Rs. 50 to 70	
Muddun Mohun Bysack	220	Nirmul Banerjee	62
Rs. 80 to 120		Rs. 30 to 50.	
Grish Chunder Dutt	120	Bhoobun Mohun Bagchee	50
		Purno Chunder Dutt	30
		Anoda Pershad Banerjee	30
One Clerk at Rs. 30.			

**BULLOCK TRAIN DEPARTMENT ATTACHED TO THE DIRECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE.**

Rs. 150 to 220			
Taraproshad Banerjee, Head Clerk	220	Protab Chunder Bhadoory	50
Peary Lall Banerjee	54		

**AUDIT AND ACCOUNT BRANCH.**

Rs. 250 to 350.		Mohindro Lall Bysack	70
(Vacant.)		Kristo Kissen Bysack	70
Rs. 150 to 200.		Radha Nath Dutt	70
Budden Chunder Sett	200	Jodoonath Bose	70
Rs. 100 to 140.		Ranchurn Sircar	70
Pitumber Mookerjee	140	Narain Chunder Sett	70
Pooroo Churn Mitter	108	Aughore Chunder Ghose	70
Hurro Lall Cooar	140	Juggut Lall Bysack (on deputation.)	
Doorgachurn Sirkar	140	Gopendronath Paul (officiating)	50
Kishory Mohun Nundy	140	Jodoo Nauth Ghosal	50
Russick Lall Ghose, (on deputation)		Rs. 40 to 55.	
Lucky Narain Chuckerbutty, (offg.)	100	Harry Churn Banerjee	45
Rs. 75 to 95.		Punchann Gangooly (officiating)	42-8
Kedar Nath Sen	95	Rojonee Lal Bysack	45
Gogun Chunder Bysack	95	Rs. 40, fixed.	
Wooma Churn Sircar	95	Nepal Chunder Haldar, (officiating)	40
Kishory Lall Seal	95	Beharilall Bysack	40
Denobundoo Bhuttacharjee	95	Angorenath Haldar	40
Siddessur Ghose	95	Gobin Chunder Mitter	40
Behary Lall Mookerjee	79	Unnodapersad Kur	40
Luckhee Narain Chuckerbutty, (on deputation)		Rakhal Dass Dutt	40
Mohendro Nath Churn, offg.	75	Kedarnath Banerjee	40
Rs. 60 to 85.		Debnath Ghose	40
Jodunath Bagchee	60	Gour Gopaul Haldar	40
Rs. 50 to 70.		Prem Chund Sett	40
Shoshee Bloosun Chuckerbutty	70	Radha Kant Dutt	40
		Joy Gopal Sein	40
Besides 38 Clerks at 30 each.—64 Clerks at 20 each, and 6 Clerks at 15 each.			

**BULLOCK TRAIN DEPARTMENT ATTACHED TO THE COMPILER'S OFFICE.**

Rs. 100 to 140.		Rs. 50 to 70.	
Deonath Sen, Head Clerk	140	Radhanath Roy	66
Rs. 75 to 95.		Rs. 40.	
Kally Prosomo Chatterjee	91	Unoda Prosad Kur	40

And 2 Clerks on Rs. 30 each.

**Post Master General's Office, Bengal.***No. 25, Dalhousie Square.*

F R Hogg, c s, Post Master General	...	...	... On deputation.
J Macfarlane, c s, officiating ditto	...	...	... 1,700 { 1 900
House-rent	...	...	... 200 }
J Owens, 1st Supernumerary Inspector	...	...	... 250 { 350
House-rent	...	...	... 100 }
Sasipoda Banerjee, 2nd Supernumerary Inspector	...	...	... 200
R W Kelly, Head Assistant to Post Master General,	...	...	... 300 to 400
J R Coles, 2nd Clerk	...	...	... 150 to 200
Kedar Nath Dass, Record-keeper	...	...	... 100 to 140
Haridas Basak, Audit Clerk	...	...	... 90 }
Zamindari allowance	...	...	... 30 } 120
Tarapoda Chatterjee, Head Copyist	75a95	Basanta Kumar Chatterjee, Asst.	... 40
Gobind Chunder Dutt, Assistant	60	C S R Liebenbals, ditto	... 30
Mohindra Nath Dutt, ditto	60	F Carbery, ditto	... 30
Mohindra Nath Ghose, ditto	60	Chandra Mohan Nag, ditto	... 30
Ashutoshi Dutt, ditto	50	Nibaran Chandra Patt, ditto	... 30
Satya Krishna Basu, ditto	50	Mati Lal Selt, ditto	... 30
H R Herpham, ditto	50	Kishori Mohun Basu, ditto	... 30
Ram Krishna Dass, ditto	40	Nagendra Chunder Palit, ditto	... 30
Raj Krishna Biswas, ditto	40	Rajendra Coomarr Roy, ditto	... 30
Kedar Nath Ghose, ditto	40	Fakiruddin, ditto	... 30
Jogendra Nath Hazra, ditto	40	Dwarkanath Gosain, ditto	... 30

**STORE BRANCH.**

E A Pereira, Head Clerk	... 100	Amrita Lal Ganguli, Assistant	... 30
Siddeshwar Banerjee, Assistant	... 50	H A Boileau, ditto	... 30
Brajendra Krishna Mullick, ditto	30		

**DEAD LETTER OFFICE.**

A C Boyd, Superintendent	300to 400	Gopal Chunder Basak, Clerk	... 40
— Yackjee, Head Clerk	... 100	Kali Churn Pal, ditto	... 40
Jadu Nath Mookerjee, Clerk	... 60	Bani Prasad Banerjee, ditto	... 40
Ambika Churn Gupta, ditto	... 60	Nilmoni Mookerjee, ditto	... 40
Hari Narayan Sen, ditto	... 60	Chunder Kumar Chatterjee, ditto	... 40
Ram Tarak Dutt, ditto	... 60	Lutchman Persad, ditto	... 40
Priya Nath Baidar, ditto	... 50	Ram Pratap Vowulka, ditto	... 40
Madhuri Persad, ditto	... 50	J E Jenkins, ditto	... 40
Reazuddin Ahmed, ditto	... 50	G Govindra Jalu Naidoo, ditto	... 40

And 4 Clerks on Rs 30 each.

**INSPECTING POST MASTERS.**

Rai Suriyun Narain Banerjee, Bahadoor (on leave) Hoogli	...	...	500
Peorna Chunder Mustofi (officiating)	...	...	...
W J B Mackenzie, Patna Division	...	...	300 to 400
G B Groves, Julpurguri ditto	...	...	300 to 400
Bishun Chunder Dutt, Presidency ditto	...	...	300 to 400
Sunjo Kumar Ganguli, Faridpoor ditto	...	...	250
Saruth Chunder Mookerjee, Dacca ditto	...	...	250
Ramjeon Roy, Birbhum ditto	...	...	250
Srinath Mookerjee, Rajshahye ditto	...	...	200
C H Lane, Orissa ditto	...	...	200
C H Alboult, Bhagulpur ditto	...	...	200
R H V Stevens, Tirhoot ditto	...	...	200
P W C Carter, Burdwan ditto	...	...	200
Ananda Gopal Sen, B A, Tipperah ditto	...	...	200
Prafulla Chunder Banerjee, officiating Chota Nagpore ditto	...	...	—
C Allsopp, Candidate Inspector	...	...	160

## SUB-INSPECTING POST MASTERS.

Haree Mohun Dass, Shahabad and Patna Districts	...	...	95
Haran Chunder Mookerjee, Gya ditto	...	...	75
Bipin Bihary Dass, M. A., Muzafarpore and Darbhanga ditto	...	...	95
Deonath Mozumdar, Champaran and Saran ditto	...	...	95
Karali Prosunno Mookerjee, Purneah ditto	...	...	75
Rayat Hossain, Bhagulpore and Monghyr ditto	...	...	75
Mathura Nath Adhikari, Rungpore and Kuch Behar ditto	...	...	75
Hera Lal Mitra, Darjeeling, Dinajpore and Jalpaiguri ditto	...	...	95
Saroda Chorun Sirkar, Rajshahi ditto	...	...	75
Alladut Khan, Begra and Pubna ditto	...	...	95
Ram Lal Chuckerbutty, Mainnasingh ditto	...	...	75
Gopal Chundra Banerji, Dacca ditto	...	...	75
Abous Subhan, Chittagong ditto	...	...	75
Hreday Mohun Basu, Noakhali and Tipperah ditto	...	...	75
Charu Chunder Mitra, Manbhoom and Singahum ditto	...	...	75
Abbas Ali, Hazaribagh and Lohardugga ditto	...	...	95
Umachurn Mukerji, Baleshwar, Katak and Puri ditto	...	...	95
Mati Lal Baksi, Birbhum, Sonthal Pergunnahs and Moorshedabad ditto	...	...	95
Aswini Kumar Chuckerbutty, Jessore and Faridpore ditto	...	...	95
Probodh Chunder Chatterjee, Burdwan and Bancoorah ditto	...	...	95
Surjyakant Mittra, Hooghly and Howrah ditto	...	...	95
Banka Behary Ghose, Midnapore ditto	...	...	75
Madhub Chundra Chuckerbutty, Nadia ditto	...	...	95
Mohendro Nath Banerji, 24-Pergunnas ditto	...	...	75
Ambuz Kumar Roy, Bakargunj ditto	...	...	75
Gyan Chundra Datta, Supernumerary Sub-Inspector	...	...	75

## Calcutta General Post Office.

E. C. George, Post Master, Calcutta	...	...	850
—Marrett, Deputy Post Master	...	320 }	370
House rent	...	50 }	
F D'Cruz, Superintendent Foreign Post Department	...	250 }	270
B. T. Allowance	...	50 }	
R H Deefholts, Head Clerk	... 200	Sheik Yakoob, Clerk	50
H George, ditto	... 170	Tarrucknath Sircar, ditto	50
F Buike, ditto	... 200	Deno Nath Dass, ditto	50
W Sullivan, Assistant ditto	... 116	Bolye Churn Mullick, ditto	50
Grindronath Goopto, ditto	... 100	Jodunath Roy, ditto	50
Jogendro Mookerjee, Treasurer	... 100	Joy Kissen Mookerji, ditto	40
Wooma Churn Dutt, Head Clerk	...	Audy Ludy, ditto	40
Correspondence Department	... 116	Alxlool Haddy, ditto	40
M E Monk, Head ditto Receipt do.	... 150	Nizamudeen, ditto	40
J Webster, Assistant ditto	... 100	F Coito, ditto	40
Shibashur Ghose, Clerk	... 83	E Deefholts, ditto	40
Sharodaprosad Ghosal, (on leave)	...	Moula Bux, ditto	40
ditto	... 75	Nobocomar Banerjee, ditto	40
Russicklal Coer, ditto	... 83	Golam Mowla, ditto	40
Haran Chunder Mookerjee, ditto	... 83	Purno Chunder Sandial, ditto	40
Ramcomar Bose, ditto	... 83	Mutty Lal Chatterjee, ditto	40
Jodunath Ghose, ditto	... 83	Shamachurn Singhee, ditto	40
G Cheyne, ditto	... 83	Mirza Fiaz Ally, ditto	40
E Young, ditto	... 50	Kadernath Banerjee, ditto	40
J Rodrigues, ditto	... 50	H Pereira, ditto	40
Kistonath Chatterjee, ditto	... 50	Prosonocomar Dutt, ditto	40
Nilcomul Chuckerbutty, ditto	... 50	Haran Chunder Sircar, ditto	40
Budinath Roy, ditto	... 50	Mutty Lal Mookerjee, ditto	40
Greesh Chunder Dutt, ditto	... 50	Damoodhur Banerjee, ditto	40
Gopaul Chunder Mittra, ditto	... 50		

## DELIVERY DEPARTMENT.

Moonshi Habebur Rohoman, Head Inspector	160	}	110
Horse allowance	50		
Jodoonath Dutt Sub-Inspector	83	}	108
Horse allowance	25		
Radharomon Sett, Sub-Inspector	83	}	108
Horse allowance	25		
Gopal Chunder Mookerji, Sub-Inspector	79	}	104
Horse allowance	25		
F D Beglar, Sub-Inspector	75	}	100
Horse allowance	25		

## STORE DEPARTMENT.

Trigono Nath Mookerji, Store Clerk	Rs. 40
42 Assistants at Rs. 30 and 33 ditto at Rs. 20	

## BULLOCK TRAIN DEPARTMENT.

Kedarnath Mookerji, Head Clerk	50	And 2 Clerks on Rs. 40 and 20
--------------------------------	----	-------------------------------

## ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

## Director-General's Office.

*Dalhousie Square, South-East.*

Colonel R Murray, B.S.C., officiating Director General	...	2,500
A J L Cappel, officiating Deputy Director-General	...	1,800
Major H A Mallock, B.S.C. Director of Construction	...	1,600
J H Lane, offg. Director of Traffic	...	1,550
F G Teale, Personal Assistant to the Director-General	...	1,550
W. R. Brooke, Superintendent 1st Grade	...	1,250
C. H. Reynolds, Assistant Superintendent, 1st Grade	...	525
Shib Chunder Nundy, Assistant Superintendent 1st Grade	...	375

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

Sarada Persad Roy, Head Clerk	...	250	Hem Chunder Dey	...	56
C M D'Cruz	...	170	Debendronath Chatterjee	...	50
Kedarnath Dutt	...	120	Hurriah Chunder Chatterjee	...	40
Ramcomul Chatterjea	...	92	Raj Kissen Ghose	...	40
Sree Gopal Mookerjea	...	88	Jogendro Prosad Roy	...	42
E R D'Cruz	...	72	Madhub Chunder Paulit	...	44
W J D'Cruz	...	72	Gopal Chunder Bose	...	40
Gopal Chunder Patter	...	56	Baidonath Ghose	...	40
Khetter Mohun Sandyal	...	68	M. Gonsalves	...	40
Nundo Lall Dutt	...	54	Nundolall Bose	...	40
Lall Mohun Pyne	...	46			

## Office of Examiner of Telegraph Accounts

*New Telegraph Building—Dalhousie Square.*

Pryce Phillips, Examiner	...	950	}	995
House allowance	...	45		

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

Jadub Lall Dutt, Head Acctt. ...	310	Hem Chunder Chowdhry, Clerk ...	50
Joy Gopal Dey, Acctt. 3rd Grade ...	218	Opendro Lall Dass, ditto ...	50
Bonomally Sein, ditto ...	210	Baney Madhub Mookerjee, ditto ...	45
Bollye Lall Nundy (attached to Store Department Alipore) ditto ...	180	Sreenath Dass, ditto ...	45
Saugor Chunder Soor, Accountant 4th Grade ...	150	Gooroo Churn Sein, ditto ...	45
Kally Dass Sircar, ditto ...	150	Parbutti Churn Dey, ditto ...	45
Radha Ramun Nundy, ditto ...	115	Kallynath Ghosal, ditto ...	45
J C Jore, ditto ...	101	Shama Churn Dass, ditto ...	40
J H O'Brien, Acctt. 4th Grade ...	101	Dwarkanath Bysack, ditto ...	40
D Jones, ditto ...	94	Boornoo Chunder Mitter, ditto ...	40
Johuri Lall Nandi, ditto ...	80	Jodoonath Roy Chowdhry, ditto ...	40
J W Pringle, Head Clerk ...	80	Kedar Nanth Dey, ditto ...	40
Sham Lall Soor, Clerk ...	80	Gopal Chunder Mozumdar, ditto ...	35
A Gasper, ditto ...	70	Shama Churn Ghose, ditto ...	35
Gunga Narain Auddy, ditto ...	60	Punchanun Bose, ditto ...	35
Kallachand Banerjee, ditto ...	60	Peary Mohun Bhur, ditto ...	35
Aukhil Chunder Mookerjee, ditto ...	55	Behary Lall Mookerjee, ditto ...	30
Denonath Dass, Clerk ...	50	Koylash Chunder Mookerjee, ditto ...	30
		Gopeshwur Mullick, ditto ...	30
		Kaugalee Churn Haldar, ditto ...	30

## INDO-EUROPEAN BRANCH.

Gopal Chunder Bose, Head Clerk...	150	Madhub Chunder Dutt, Clerk ...	55
Kristo Mohun Bhur, Clerk ...	60	Essen Chunder Soor, ditto ...	45

**Office of Superintendent of Government Telegraph,  
Store Department—Alipore.**

T Blissett, Superintendent, 2nd Grade, salary and allowances ...	1,050
J G Pope, Assistant Superintendent ...	525

## WORKSHOP.

J G Kidd, Head Foreman ...	420
P Venters, Second Ditto ...	280
A Teischman, Instrument maker ...	230

## STORE OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

Bolyellall Nundee ...	190	Unnodaprosad Chatterjee ...	40
Bhoobun Mohun Neogy ...	75	Sreenath Mitter ...	40
Pannechurry Mookerjee ...	65	Nundo Lall Mitter ...	40
Bhoobun Mohun Bose ...	45	Obhoy Churn Dass ...	35

## PRINTING ESTABLISHMENT.

Sibchunder Dass ...	75
---------------------	----

## ELECTRICAL AND TESTING BRANCH.

R S Brough (officiating) Electrician ...	650
--	-----

**Establishment of the Government Telegraph Signal Office,  
Calcutta.**

## Dalhousie Square.

E. O. Walker, Assistant Superintendent (in charge) ...	325
--	-----

## Telegraph Masters.

Stephen Atkinson ...	195	J. Collett ...	195
J. Stewart ...	195	J. C. Chalke ...	162
J. M. Bennett ...	195		



*Signallers.*

E. W. Xavier	... 130	C. Brachio	... 90
B. Bouchez	... 130	W. Moore	... 48
R. Lawrence	... 122	Koylas Chunder Banerjee	... 87
F. Christin	... 130	J. Victory	... 106
T. E. Lanagan	... 105	R. A. Munro	... 105
B. Pedroza	... 130	W. E. Carlier	... 78
W. Kennard	... 84	J. W. Ashworth	... 130
C. E. Hall	... 48	J. S. David	... 90
J. E. DeCruze	... 48	J. F. Connors	... 97
J. Smith	... 114	James George	... 106
P. G. Pote	... 112	T. Breaky	... 105
E. Vetriano	... 90	W. Tocher	... 112
A. V. Passaigne	... 97	J. C. Walsh	... 97
H. L. Domingo	... 84	H. A. Bowling	... 162
H. Vetriano	... 114	J. A. Salliek	... 90
J. Cox	... 98	C. P. O'Reilly	... 48
E. O'Dougherty	... 112	C. J. Lopez	... 106
A. Denisue	... 122	C. Dobnam	... 112
J. H. Cross	... 78	F. A. DeSilva	... 27
L. D'Costa	... 130	W. Wood	... 106
V. Magry	... 84	A. Rowe	... 122
B. H. Freer	... 98		

*Receiving Clerks.*

John Dias	.. 70	Lucky Narain Goopto	... 32-8
Banyamadhub Bose	.. 47-8	Behary Lall Dass	... 27-8
Ramkissen Sandell	.. 42-8	Joogulkissore Mullick	... 27-8
E. F. Pereira	.. 37-8	Grish Chunder Dutt	... 60

*Despatching Clerks.*

Jogendro Nauth Mullick	... 30	Brojonauth Dutt, Gazotte Clerk	... 60
Keshub Chunder Ghose	... 30	Kedarnath Dutt, Sorting Clerk	... 35
Kally Kishen Banerjee, Clerk	... 40	Lall Mohun Dutt ditto	... 25
Jit Lall Dutt, Accountant	... 100	Brojendro Coomar Roy, ditto	... 25

**MARINE DEPARTMENT.****Consulting Naval Officer to Government of India.***No. 6, Esplanade Row.*

Rear Admiral J. Bythesea, C. B., V. C., Consulting Naval Officer	...	2,500	} 2,750
House rent	.. ..	250	
C. E. Palmer, R. N., Secretary to ditto	...		*600

**OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.**

D. Rodrigues, Clerk	...	†240
Obhoy Churn Bhut, temporary Clerk	...	70
J. H. Pereira, ditto	...	50

\* Rising to Rs. 1,000

† Ditto Ditto 280

**Marine Survey Department.***No. 4-4, Loudon's Buildings. \**

Commander A D Taylor (late I. N.) F R G S, Superintendent	... 1,800
R. C. Carrington, Superintendent Drawing Branch	... 860

**OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.**

Donald Sunder, Chief Clerk and Accountant	... 170	Thomas Rebeiro, Draftsman	... 60
H DaCosta, Clerk	... 45	Rajendro Nath Palit, Asst. ditto	... 45
Ishan Chunder Dass, Copyist	... 35	R P Baptist, Chart-Clerk	... 35
Bidhoo Bhushan Dey, ditto	... 28	T. Smith, Apprentice Draftsman	... 30
Kally Dass Seal, Head Draftsman	... 80	Polin Behary Dutt, ditto	... 30
		Kally Dass Dhur, Chart Mounter	... 25

**SCIENTIFIC STAFF.**

Staff Commander J. H. Ellis, R N, Deputy Superintendent, 1st grade	... 1,000
Navigating Lieut. F W Jarrad, R N, Deputy Superintendent, 2nd grade	... 750
Navigating Lieut. G C Hammond, R N, Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade	... 600
M. Chapman (late I N.) Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade	... 575
Navg. Sub-Lieut. E W Petley, R N, officiating Assistant Supdt., 1st grade	... 510
Navg. Lieut. T C Pascoe, R N, Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade	... 375
Lieut. W H Coombs, R N, Asst. Superintendent of Marine Survey, 2nd grade	... 375
P. J. Falle, R N, ditto ditto	... 350
Dr. J. Armstrong, B. A., F. L. S., Surgeon Naturalist	... 400

**Port Office.***Coilah Ghai Street.*

Captain F. Warden, Port Officer	... 1,400
R. B. Yates, Assistant ditto	... 800
Prosecutor	... 75
Capt. D King, officiating Agent for Transport and Govt. Consignment	490
Conveyance allowance	... 150
	640

**OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.**

A. W. Bremner, Head Assistant	... 400
J. P. Martinelli, Assistant	... 200

**ASSISTANTS.**

Bacharam Ghose	... 75	Dinonath Mookerjee	... 40
Coochil Chunder Banerjee	... 75	Kanaram Newgee	... 40
J. D'Silva	... 75	Presonno Coomar Biswas	... 30
Unnodapersad Newgee	... 60	Kedarnath Dey	... 30
Dwarkanath Chatterjee	... 60	Triylnucknath Daw	... 30
W. A. G. DeMello	... 60	Kanukha Nath Chatterjee	... 30
Jodoonath Mitter	... 60	Khetter Mohun Ghose	... 30
C. Rebeiro	... 60	Bijoy Coomar Bose	... 30
Jodoonath Daw	... 40	Bholanath Ghose	... 30
Nundo Lall Set	... 40	Obinash Chunder Banerjee	... 22

**GOVERNMENT CONSIGNMENT OFFICE—No. 11, Strand.**

Captain D King, officiating Agent Government Consignments	...
---	-----

**Shipping Master of Calcutta.***Office, No. 13, Strand.*

J. D. Maclean, c. s., Shipping Master	...
H. W. W. Ellis, Deputy Shipping Master	... 560
J. C. Hunton, Assistant ditto ditto	... 320

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

L. Naney, Head Clerk	... 130	Jodoonath Chatterjee	... 30
John Cornelius, 2nd ditto	... 75	Issur Chunder Dey	... 35
Peary Mohun Bose	... 44	Nundo Lal Banerjee	... 20
Juggunath Paul	... 35		

**Bengal Pilot Establishment.**

## SENIOR BRANCH PILOTS.

G. B. Smart (*on leave*) ... 700

## BRANCH PILOTS AT Rs. 550 each.

C. G. Smyth	A. J. B. Miller		
R. P. Yates, on duty in Port Officer's Office	R. S. Evans ( <i>on leave</i> )		
	O. Lash		
B. P. B. LePatourel, Coleroon, P V	R. C. Rutherford		
R. M. Daly	C. Heard	... 55	
C. Matson, Chinsurah, P V	J. R. Wells ( <i>on leave</i> )	... 55	

## MASTER PILOTS AT Rs. 360 each.

W. H. Lindquist	} Acting Branch Pilots	W. O. Douglas	} Rs. 320 each
H. J. Phillips		on Rs. 360 each	
J. Dyer	} Ditto	J. H. Lambrick	
J. Barnett		D. J. Scott.	
W. C. B. West	Rs. 360		

## MASTER PILOTS AT Rs. 280 each.

W. A. Symons	E. F. Hudson		
T. Deggett	J. T. Broadhead		
R. Just	T. Reddie		
C. Collingwood	F. T. Rayner ( <i>on leave</i> )		
S. Ransom	R. J. Mowle		
J. S. S. Sherman	J. Ralph ( <i>on leave</i> )		
C. S. Mills	G. Burn		
G. M. Anderson	N. T. Wawn		
H. W. Wooldridge	J. Christie (Master Pilot Free List)	... } Rs 190	
H. Hough			
A. F. Collingwood	S. Bartlett, ditto		

## MASTER PILOTS AT Rs. 800 each.

W. R. Williams	J. B. Ramsey ( <i>on leave</i> )
	P. J. Holt (Master Free List)

## LICENSED PILOTS.

*Master Pilots*—J. Taylor (*Licensed Branch Pilot*), B. Manger, T. Syvret (*on leave*), J. H. Jones, D. F. Miller, M. R. Elson, A. W. Phipson, R. A. Wortley, L. F. McAshkill, G. J. Smart, L. P. Goodwyn, F. C. Cooper, C. A. Lidstone and F. D. Bellew.

*Mate Pilots*—P. Paulon, W. L. Laws, J. W. Bennett, R. H. Shelverton, W. Kendal, A. Marshall, W. T. Wawn, and C. J. Wortley.

## LICENSED LEADSMEN.

W. B. Ewin	H. Huntley	} not running at present,
C. Scott	T. C. Hoskins	
L. T. G. Smith		

## LEADSMEN.

O C Collingwood  
A J Gillman  
H Bent  
J D D Kirkman  
T F Page

F S Paine  
J L Puttock  
J O M Skinner  
C G Stock

## SURGEON IN MEDICAL CHARGE SAND HEADS.

J B Baxter	...	300
Seetanath Banerjee, Native Doctor	...	20

## Pilot, Light, Surveying and Buoy Vessels.

## PILOT VESSEL "COLLEROON" (300 TONS)

J LePatourel (Branch Pilot,)	} 400	T C Hoskin Standing Mate	...	150
Commander		A J Gilman, 2nd Mate	...	100

## PILOT VESSEL "CHINSURAH" (236 TONS.)

C Matson (Branch Pilot) Com-	} 400	C J Wortley, Standing Mate	...	150
mander		H Huntley, 2nd Mate	...	100

## PILOT VESSEL "CASSANDRA" (422 TONS.)

J H Baldwin, Commander	...	400	C Scott, Standing Mate	...	150
			H E Baldwin, 2nd Mate	...	100

## FLOATING LIGHT VESSEL "STAR."

T Hoskies, Commander	...	500	J Smith, Chief Mate	...	150
			G J Bore, 2nd Mate	...	100

## "DOLPHIN" BUOY VESSEL.

W Mudge, Commander, with Mess	} 500	H Jones, Chief Mate	...	175
allowance		2nd ditto	...	—

## "PLANET." F. L. V.

R Stainton, acting Commander, }	} 310	J J Behan, Chief Mate	...	150
with Mess		J B Craig, 2nd Mate	...	100

## "COMET," F. L. V. (236 TONS.)

W E Wilson, Commander	...	400	W B Cleghorn, 2nd Mate	...	100
G Seaman, Chief Mate	...	150			

## "MERMAID," F. L. V.

J C Todd, Commander	...	400	C Cox, offg. 2nd Mate	...	100
T Nicholson, offg. Chief Mate	...	130			

## S. S. "CLYDE," R. S. V. (— TONS.)

F Laycock, Commander	650	} 780	C Heard, 3rd Mate, with mess	...	120
Mess allowance	30		W J Onions, 1st Engineer, with		
F Webster, Chief Mate	200	} 230	Mess	...	280
Mate Allowance	30		T Burn, 3rd ditto ditto	150	} 180
C T Cox, 2nd Mate, with mess	...	180	Mess allowance	30	

## "MARIE," ASSISTANT R. S. V. (269 TONS.)

S. Reed, Commander, with mess	...	330	E Bowden, Mate, with mess	...	180
-------------------------------	-----	-----	---------------------------	-----	-----

## "METEOR," F. L. V.

P Sterling, Commander	... 400	G H Harrison, Chief Mate	... 150
D Hendy, officiating	2nd ditto	...	100
"CANOPUS," F. L. V.			

C H Smith, Commander	... 400	H Wessel, officiating 2nd	... 500
J B Butler, Mate	... 150		

## RESERVE VESSEL.

W DeCruz, Gunner	...	...	...	...	60
------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

## Light Houses.

## FALSE POINT.

T Geary, Superintendent	... 200	E Workman, Assistant	70
Sabeerally, Native Doctor	...	40	

## SALGOR.

M McLeod, Superintendent	... 100	E Pinto, Assistant	60
--------------------------	---------	--------------------	----

## COWCOLLY.

J Daniel, Superintendent			60
--------------------------	--	--	----

## MAGAZINE AT MOYAPORE.

Gopal K. Soor, Keeper			100
-----------------------	--	--	-----

## Government Dock Yard.

## Kudderpore.

Capt G T Robinson, Comdr. I N, Superintendent of Marine.	2,000
J Ingle, Secretary	850
E G Wells, Dock Master	750

## SUPERINTENDENT'S OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

Bahad Chunder Dutt, Head Clerk	... 150	Netrogopal Dutt,	35
Sarodapersad Bural, Cashier	80	Abinash Chunder Dass, ditto	25
Bhomes Chunder Bose, Checking of		Kisto Hurry Banerjee, ditto	25
Bills and Indents	... 120	Okhey Coomar Bromo, ditto	25
Chundernath Ghosh, Diary Clerk	... 50	Record-keeper	35
Woomes Chunder Mullick, ditto	... 35	Dhurm Dass Banerjee, Despatcher	24
Khetter Mohun Dass, Copyist	... 25		

## Steam Department.

J. McGregor, Chief Engineer (and Government Surveyor on Fees)	700	} 850
House-keeper	150	

## CHIEF ENGINEER'S ESTABLISHMENT.

J. McArthur, Supdr. Engineer	... 400	Sheik Moosa, Factory Engine-Driver	30
John Fergusson, offg. 2nd ditto	... 350	Bancy Madhub Mitter, Clerk	30
Two E.-Boiler makers	...	Poorno Chunder Bhuttacharjee, do.	25
Hurro Chunder Bose, Head Clerk	... 60	Umbica Charn Mookerjee, do.	25
Sheik Moncerooddeen, Draftsman	... 42	Hurry Mohun Mozoomdar, do.	52

## NAVAL STORE-KEEPER'S ESTABLISHMENT.

E R Shopland, Naval Store-keeper (Temporary)	...		600
G B Roe, Assistant ditto	... 175	Kedarnath Bhuttacharjee, Calculator	40
A Templeman, Conductor	... 115	Koylas Chunder Banerjee, Writer	30
Dwarkanath Gangooly, Sub-conductor,		Banachurn Chuckerbutty, ditto	25
(doing duty in Coal Depot)	80	Nobokissen Seal, Godown Sircar	20
Yknntonath Seal, Head Clerk	60	A G Nyss, Clerk of Crane	80
Breenarain Banerjee, Deputy ditto	50	Prossimo Coomar Chatterjee	20

## BUILDER AND SURVEYOR'S ESTABLISHMENT.

James Cranston, Builder and	Erphanwoollah, Draftsman	...	50
Surveyor ... 550 }	Gopeenath Kur, Head Clerk	...	60
House rent ... 150 }	Madhub Chunder Dutt, Godown Sir-		
W McIver, 1st Assistant and Surveyor	car	...	20
D Mitchell, 2nd Assistant and Sur-	Bancymadhub Mitter, Writer	...	20
veyor ... 225	Nobocomar Biswas, ditto	...	25

## Sail Loft Establishment.

J W Phillips, Sail-maker	...	200	Abdool Rohim, Clerk	...	32
--------------------------	-----	-----	---------------------	-----	----

## GOVERNMENT STEAM DEPARTMENT.

## River Steamers.

STEAMER "SIR WM. PEEL." (*In Commission.*)

W G Platts, acting Commander	...	350	P J Delany, 2nd Engineer	...	170
E W Jackson, Mate	...	125	J Fruntzs, 3rd ditto	...	120
J Gunn, Chief Engineer with Steam...					
Allowance	...	250			

STEAMER "PRINCE ALBERT." (*In Commission.*)

L M Lawrence, Commander	...	350	T Colly, 2nd Engineer	...	170
— Mate	...	125	(Vacant.) 3rd ditto	...	—
H Ricketts, Chief Engineer	...	250			

STEAMER "JUBOONA." (*In Commission.*)

J Niederhain, acting Commander	...	350	R H Williamson, 2nd Engineer	...	170
(Vacant.) Mate	...	125	(Vacant.) 3rd ditto	...	—
W B Cornabe, Chief Engineer, with					
Steam allowance	...	250			

STEAMER "KOLADYNE."—(*In commission at Assam.*)

— Commander	...	300	T Mercado, 2nd Engineer	...	170
A Macdonald, Mate	...	150	R M Beale, 3rd Engineer	...	120
F Slater, Chief Engineer	...	208 }			
Steam Allowance	...	30 }			

STEAMER "KOEL." (*In Commission at False Point.*)

J F Carlisle, Commander	...	300	A McC Calder, 2nd Engineer	...	170
G E Green, Mate	...	125	(Vacant.) 3rd ditto	...	—
J Bogie, Chief Engineer (on leave to					
England on half pay)	...	—			

STEAMER "TEESTA." (*In Commission at Dacca.*)

F B Williamson, Commander	...	300	J McLoggan, Chief Engineer	...	250
E Tait, acting Mate	...	125	J O Clarkson, 2nd ditto	...	170

PADDLE STEAMER "FLAME." (*At Chittagong.*)

J Ballantyne, in charge	...	240
-------------------------	-----	-----

## Sea Steamers.

## STEAMER "CELERITY." (RESERVED.)

C T Gomes, Chief Engineer	...	250	M Francis, 2nd Engineer	...	170
---------------------------	-----	-----	-------------------------	-----	-----

## STEAMER "UNDAUNTED."

W J C Beresford, acting Com- mander, with Mess	Com- ... }	440	J A Murray, Chief Engineer	...	254
J R Douglas, Mate	... }	150	G Gill, officiating 2nd ditto	...	150
			J W Wise, 3rd ditto	...	120

## STEAMER "TENASSERIM."

H A Street, R. N., Commander	... 400	J Niven, 2nd Engineer	... 170
E R Wells, 1st Officer	... 175	— Hamilton, 3rd ditto	... 120
E Good, acting 2nd ditto	... 150	— Moody, ditto ditto	... 120
J Bolton, Chief Engineer, with Mess } and Steam allowance	... } 250		

STEAMER "ENTERPRISE." (*At Port Blair.*)

C King, Commander	... 400	A Flockhart, 3rd Engineer with Mess } and Steam Allowance.	125
G Penn, 1st Officer	... 175	— Smith, ditto ditto, with Mess }	
— Cox, 2nd Mate	... 150	Allowance	... 120
R Wood, Chief Engineer, with Mess } and Steam Allowance	... } 250		

STEAMER "AVA." (*At Akyab.*)

F R Bovey, acting Commander	... 300	— Tisbury, Chief Engineer	... 200
— Greer, 1st Officer	... 175	— —, 2nd ditto	... 150
— Jennings, 2nd ditto	... 150	— —, 3rd ditto	... 100

## Sea-going Vessels

TRANSPORT SHIP "ZAREWITCH" (*In Commission*)

R B Langley, Commander	... 400	— Hepworth, 2nd Officer	... 150
J S J Kortright, acting 1st Officer	... 175	J Faichney, 3rd ditto	... 100

## ANCHOR VESSEL "VULCAN."

—Wilson, Commander ... 150

## Troop Boats.

TROOP BOAT "GOGRA."—(2nd Class Boat.—*In Assam.*)

----- Commander	... 150
-----------------	---------

TROOP BOAT "KONAI."—(2nd Class Boat.—*In Harbour.*)

W H Hunt, Commander	... 150
---------------------	---------

TROOP BOAT "ISLA."—(1st Class Boat.—*In Harbour.*)

G F Savyell, Commander	... 150
------------------------	---------

TROOP BOAT "GANGES."—(1st Class Boat.—*In Harbour under general repairs.*)

E H Palmer, Commander	... 150
-----------------------	---------

*Screw Steamer "GEMINI," under the orders of State Yacht Establishment.*

E Good, in charge	... 200
W Peterson, Engineer	... 100

STATE YACHT "SOONAMOOKEE."—(*At Assam.*)

J G Strong, in charge	... 150
-----------------------	---------

## LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR'S YACHT "RHOTAS."

Under the orders of Superintendent of Marine.

(FAMINE SCREW STEAMERS (*In Tolly's Nullah.*))

H Farlam, 3rd Engineer, supervising repairs	... 120
No. 1. }	
" 2. }	
" 4. }	
" 5. }	
" 3. In Dockyard under repairs.	

FAMINE FLATS.—*In Tolly's Nullah.*

No. 6.	} Under the orders of Superintendent of Marine.
" 9.	
" 8.	
" 4.	
" 3.	
" 7.	
" 5.	
" 2.	
" 16.	

FAMINE SCREW STEAMER No. 7 (*Doing Duty for the N B State Railway*)

FAMINE SCREW STEAMER No. 10.

Under the orders of River Surveyor, Captain Laycock.

BRIG "GUIDE."—(*Lying as Hulk.*)GUN BOAT "IRAWADDY."—(*In Rangoon*)

A. Gwyn, R N. Commander.

A McPherson, 2nd Officer.

STEAM LAUNCH "FANNY" AND STEAM LAUNCH "BELVIDERE."—(*At Dackergunge.*)

Under the orders of Superintendent of Marine.

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

## Consulting Engineer to Government of India for Guaranteed Railways.

No. 21, Writers' Buildings.

Col. F S Taylor, R E, Consulting Engineer	...	...	2,303
Captain R A Sargeant, R E, Deputy Consulting Engineer	...	...	1,135
Captain H W Clarke, R E, Deputy Consulting Engineer	..	...	1,079

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

C E Dissent, Chief Clerk	...	...	...	400
--------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----

## CORRESPONDENCE BRANCH.

1st Class—C R Ballantine	...	210	4th Class—Dhurmodass Dass	...	60
2nd Class—T M Graham	...	150	C Rigordy	...	60
3rd Class—Womesh Chunder Mookerjee	...	100	Unoda Persad Mitra	...	48
Jodoo Nath Chatterjee	...	100			

## STATISTICAL BRANCH.

2nd Class—Kedar Nath Chatterjee	130	4th Class—Sarath Chunder Banerjee	48
3rd Class—Peary Mohun Mookerjee	92		

## Examiner of Railway Accounts to the Government of India.

No. 21, Writers' Buildings, Dalhousie Square.

Captain W J LeBreton	...	...	...	Examiner.
F E Godfrey	...	...	...	Deputy Examiner.



## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

<i>Guaranteed Branch.</i>		<i>State Railway Branch.</i>	
Tincowry Mookerjee, Head Acctt. ..	340	Womesh Chunder Banerjee, Head	
<i>Accountants.</i>		Book-keeper	... 110
Bindoo Chunder Chunder	210		
Amundo Chunder Dass	210		
Obhoy Churn Moytro	170		
F W Eicke	80		
<i>Clerks.</i>			
Bhubun Mohun Ghose	210	Kristo Chunder Mookerjee	... 75
Hem Chunder Ruckhit	68	Punna Lall Dutt	... 50
Khetter Chunder Ghose	60		

**Accountant-General Public Works Department.***London's Buildings.*

Major-Col J J McLeod Innes, V C, R E,	... Accountant-General.
Major A J Filgate, R E	... Deputy Acctt. Genl. ( <i>on leave</i> )
Major G M Moberly, R E, (officiating)	...
W R Newman,	... Assistant Accountant General

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

-----, Accountant 1st Grade	G Ewing, Clerk
J W Wilkinson, ditto	J. Shapcott, ditto
A H Ten Broeke, ditto	Mohendro Nath Mozoomdar, ditto
E. T. Anthony, Accountant 2nd Grade	Jodoonath Paul, ditto
W. E. Durant, ditto	Jamesjee Framjee, ditto
C E Hubbard, ditto	Shectanath Bose, ditto
J Kelly, ditto	Latoo Lall Mookerjee, ditto
J H Palmer, ditto	Fotic Chunder Dass, ditto
W. Ogden, Accountant 3rd Grade	Isaac Poromamundo Roy, ditto
G Read, Accountant 4th Grade ( <i>proby.</i> )	Baney Madhub Chatterjee, ditto
W B Waters, Head Clerk	Khetter Chunder Nath, ditto
A M Frost, Clerk	Heera Lall Bhaduri, ditto
L E James, ditto	Russick Lall Bose, ditto

**Examiner of Public Works Accounts, Bengal.***No. 17, Writers' Buildings.*

F R Boyce, Examiner P W Account's  
W A Billings, Deputy Examiner  
F Moore, ditto ditto

## EXAMINERS' BRANCH.

S George, Accountant	J DeCruze, Clerk
Gopal Chunder Dey, ditto	D Miller, ditto
Gopal Chunder Banerjee, ditto	Khetter Mohun Sen, ditto
Sree Nath Ghose, ditto	Russick Lall Mitter, ditto
Kally Comul Sircar, ditto	Mohanund Bhuttacharjee, ditto
J S Johnstone, ditto	Bissessur Haldar, ditto
J G Miller, ditto	Kristo Dass Gangooly, ditto
Chunder Coomar Mullick, Clerk	Gopaul Prosunno Mozoomdar, ditto
Umbica Churn Chatterjee, Accountant	Khetter Nath Mitter, ditto
Haran Chunder Bose, ditto	J F Gomes, ditto
Omritto Lall Banerjee, ditto	Tincowry Bhuttacharjee, ditto
Radha Mohun Dass, ditto	

## BOOK BRANCH.

F C Rymer, Accountant	Ashootosh Singhe, Accountant
Madhub Chunder Banerjee, ditto	Obenash Chunder Banerjee, Clerk
Gopal Gobind Chowdry, ditto	Renodebaharry Halder, ditto
Nilmoney Chatterjee, Clerk	A Lane, ditto
Koylas Chunder Biswas, ditto	Sosi Blusan Pal, ditto
Nundo Ram Dey, ditto	Souruth Chunder Chowdry, ditto

## BUDGET BRANCH.

J M Broderick, Accountant	A C Kalberer, Accountant
E J Neuville, ditto.	Nursing Chunder Chunder, Clerk
H E Medlycott, ditto	Brojendronath Dutt, ditto

## AUDIT BRANCH

Kally Puddo Banerjee, Accountant	Brojo Lal Sain, Clerk
Sudda Nundo Banerjee, ditto	Gan Chunder Banerjee, ditto
Dwarkanath Banerjee, ditto	Basanto Coomar Banerjee, ditto
Kallidhose Mookerjee, ditto	J Vardy, ditto
Juddoonath Chatterjee, ditto	Dinonath Dass, ditto
R H Medina, Clerk	

## GENERAL BRANCH.

F W Freeman, Accountant	Radha Rumun Bysack, Clerk
G B Gomes, Clerk	Chitty Narain Acharjee, ditto
Kali Nath Mookerjee, ditto	Shama Churn Roy, ditto
Tacoordass Chowdry, ditto	Raj Coomar Mookerjee, ditto
Gopal Chunder Roy, ditto	Srees Chunder Pal, ditto

## RECORD BRANCH.

Nundo Lal Mookerjee, Clerk	Bycunto Nath Roy, Clerk
Gobind Chunder Ghosal, ditto	

## RAJ DURBHUNGA AUDIT OFFICE.

✱ Mahatab Chunder Chunder, Clerk	Nundo Lal Paulit, Clerk
----------------------------------	-------------------------

## Presidency Pay and Accounts Division, P. W. D.

No. 15, Writers' Buildings, Dalhousie Square.

D A Gantzer, Officer in charge	...	Gopal Chunder Mookerjee, 2nd Clerk	60
Nibarun Chunder Chatterjee, Accountant 4th grade	190	Kassynath Mookerjee, Cashier	50
Ghonassayam Bhattacharjee, ditto...	145	Gour Chunder Dey, Clerk	50
Kally Prosono Banerjee, ditto	139	Banee Madhub Chatterjee	40
Rajmohun Gangooly, ditto	90	Nempe Chand Banerjee, ditto	30
Tara Prosono Dutt, Head Clerk	60	Hurrisnath Chatterjee, ditto	30

## Examiner of Accounts Military Works.

Simla.

Major I. P. Westmorland, R. E., Examiner	2nd Class 1st Grade
F. Barnes, Deputy Examiner	R. M. Slane, ditto ditto
S. J. Pigott, Accountant, 1st Grade	J. E. Matthews, ditto ditto
R. T. Albert, ditto ditto	W. Conlan, ditto ditto
S. G. Wood, ditto ditto	W. Ball, ditto ditto
G. Prussia, ditto ditto	M. J. Mulhoney, ditto ditto
J. W. Huntley, ditto 2nd Grade	Sreekristo Bose, ditto 4th ditto
C. Balston, ditto 3rd Grade	E. Lumsden, ditto ditto

J. A. Freitas, Accountant, 4th grade  
 G. W. Brown, Proby. ditto  
 C. A. R. Crommelin, ditto ditto  
 J. Brabson, offg. ditto ditto  
 Bhudhur Banerjee, ditto ditto  
 W. C. Vialls, Clerk  
 Kedar Nath Chowdhry, ditto  
 Bhoopaul Singh, ditto  
 Madho Ram, ditto  
 Rajendro Nath Dutti, ditto  
 Rasamay Narah, ditto  
 W. Shilston, ditto

C. E. Vernieux, Clerk  
 Sreenath Mookerjee, ditto  
 Shamapudo Chatterjee, ditto  
 Puddam Singh, ditto  
 Haran Chunder Bose, ditto  
 Motee Lal Banerjee, ditto  
 Chundy Churn Ghose, ditto  
 Datta Kishen  
 Mohun Singh, ditto  
 Behary Lal Singh, ditto  
 Shair Singh, ditto  
 Gopal Gobindo Chatterjee, ditto

### Executive Engineer Fort William Division.

*Calcutta Gate, Fort William.*

Captain W. H. Pierson, R. E., Executive Engineer Fort William Division, Executive Engineer, 2nd Grade	...	933-10
W. H. Johnson C. E., ditto ditto (Temporary rank,) ditto	...	940
W. H. King, Executive Engineer, 4th Grade (Temporary rank)	...	550
Kally Puddo Sen, Asst. Engr. 2nd Grade	370	Serjeant F. O. A. Baker, R. E. Overseer 1st Grade 179-9-3
Captain J. Copeland, ditto ditto 3rd ditto	500	Mudhooseodun Chatterjee, ditto 2nd ditto 80
Dwarkanath Mookerjee, Sub-En- gineer 3rd Grade	350	Womesh Chunder Mookerjee, Sub- Overseer 2nd ditto 35
Noyan Chand Chatterjee, Super- visor 1st Grade	290	Rajendranath Mookerjee, ditto do 25
Poorno Chunder Bhuttacharjee, do. 2nd ditto	180	Umbica Churn Chuckerbutty, ditto ditto 23
Georgodas Chatterjee, Overseer 1st Grade	100	

#### BARRACK DEPARTMENT.

Serjeant W. Morrison, Barrack Serjeant	92 0
Serjeant W. Lichard, ditto ditto	65 12

#### OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

Woomachurn Chuckerbutty, Ac- countant 3rd Grade	250	Kally Kisto Banerjee, 5th Clerk 38
Tarruck Nath Chatterjee, 1st Clerk	80	Shurut Chunder Mookerjee, 6th do 22
Wotum Chunder Dutti, 2nd ditto	60	Shutish Chunder Bangu, 7th do. 20
Hemkally Chatterjee, 3rd ditto	42	Chunder Coomar Banerjee, Cashier 60
Bhogoban Chunder Bose, 4th ditto	32	Moonshee Tomeezuddeen, Drafts- man ... 80

### Superintending Engineer, Presidency Command Military Works

*No. 11, Kyd Street.*

Major W R Holmes, R E, Superintending Engineer.

#### OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

Nobokisto Chowdhry, Head Asst.	Jogendro Mohun Bysack, 3rd Asst.
Pertabchunder Roydro, 2nd ditto	Lehendronath Mookerjee, 4th ditto
Lukheerain Bhur, Draftsman	

**Executive Engineer, 1st Calcutta Division***No. 15, Writers' Buildings.*

W H Nightingale, C. E., Executive Engineer 3rd Grade	J. Connors, Sub-Overseer, 1st Grade
F Sills, Executive Engineer 4th Grade	Takoordass Banerjee, ditto 2nd ditto
B Clark, Assistant Engineer 1st Grade	Chunder Nath Banerjee, Acct 3rd Grade
J T Simpson, Assistant Engineer (Temporary) 1st Grade	Tincowri Banerjee, Head Clerk
D McGregor, Sub-Engr., 1st Grade	Banachurn Mookerjee, Record-keeper and Reference Clerk
J Keane, Sub Engr. 2nd Grade	Shookinoy Banerjee, Despatch Clerk
Sergt. A Freeman, Supervisor 2nd Grade ( <i>on leave</i> )	Umbica Churn Banerjee, Estimate Writer
W Cummings, Sub-Conductor, Supervisor 1st Grade	Gangadhar Chatterjee, Clerk
Jodunath Chatterjee, Overseer 3rd Grade	Khetter Mohun Banerjee, Assistant Record-keeper
Unontodeb Mookerjee, Sub-Overseer 1st Grade	Khetter Chunder Aucharjee, Copyist
	Mobarally Draftsman, Head Draftsman
	Mabarally 2nd, Assistant ditto

**Executive Engineer, 3rd Calcutta Division.***No. 15, Writers' Buildings*

S A Stewart, C. E., Executive Engineer 1st Grade	...	995.
P J Neuville, C. E., Executive Engineer 2nd Grade	...	845
Kirtu Chunder Chowdhry, Apprentice Engineer 3rd ditto	...	270
Bhooth Nath Chuckerbatty, Apprentice Engineer, ditto	...	120
W B Gayther, ditto ditto	...	150
Suriath Chunder Ghose, Sub-Engineer 1st Grade	...	500
Judoonath Roy, ditto 2nd ditto	...	400
Prosonno Chunder Banerjee, Sub-Engineer 3rd Grade	...	250
Jogendra Chunder Mitra, ditto ditto	...	270
Meera Lal Banerjee, Overseer 1st do	...	110
Kurrallchurn Dutt, Sub-Overseer 1st Grade	...	45
Gopal Chunder Mookerjee, Sub-Overseer 2nd Grade	...	35
T G Chatter, ditto 2nd ditto	...	35
N Chinnabhai Banerjee, Estimator	...	60
Tiney Chatterjee, Head Clerk...	...	50
Koongo Behary Mullaek, Clerk	...	50
Sectagon Sen, 2nd ditto	...	30
By Rajassur Bose, 3rd ditto	...	25
Kabirath Chuckerbatty, 4th do...	...	25
Goonemany Nath Draftsman	...	50
Moonshee Ali Ahamed, ditto	...	35

**Executive Engineer, 2d Pargunnahs District.***ROAD CLASS WORKS.**Office at Fapore.*

Radhica Prosad Mookerjee, Executive Engineer	...	832.8
Promotho Nath Banerjee, Overseer	80	
Jogendra Chunder Mookerjee, ditto	80	
Gopal Chunder Mookerjee, Sub-Overseer	...	35
Shaik Kullinnoodeen, ditto	...	35
Rajkisto Chuckerbatty, ditto	...	25
Opendra Chunder Dutt, Accountant	80	
Komola Antoo Ganguly, Head Clerk	30	
Abinash Chunder Banerjee, 2nd Clerk	25	
Opendra Nath Bhattachajee, Draftsman and Estimator	...	40

**Superintending Engineer, Presidency Circle.***No. 15, Dalhousie Square.*

T. S. Isaac, C. E., Superintending Engineer	...	1,660
---	-----	-------

*OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.*

J. F. Sealy, Head Assistant	...	240	Gopal Chander Chatterjee, Assistant	50
Radhanath Banerjee, Estimator	...	85	A. DeMenezes, ditto	50
Umbicaenurn Chatterjee, Assistant	...	85	J. M. Mendes, ditto	50
W. H. Shepherd, ditto	...	85	Rajmohun Banerjee, Draftsman	61.

**Superintending Engineer, South-Western Circle.***No. 12, Writers' Buildings, 3rd Floor.*

Major J. G. Forbes, R. E., Superintending Engineer

... 1,842-10

**OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.**

L. Andrew, Head Clerk	..	138	Ammorenath Chatterjee, 6th Clerk	43
Soshee Bhoozun Lahoori, 2nd ditto		85	Pooroo Chunder Bose, Estimate	
Bhuggobutty Churn Chatterjee, 3rd ditto	...	85	Checker	85
Prosonocomar Banerjee, 4th ditto		79	Sheik Chand Mahomed, Drafts-	
P. H. Snuggs, 5th Clerk	...	50	man	85

**Executive Engineer Northern Drainage and Embankment Division.***No. 1, Commercial Buildings.*

J Whitfield, C. E., Executive Engineer 1st Grade		
Amrito Lall Roy Chowdhry, Assistant Engineer 1st Grade		
Woodoy Narain Singh, ditto 2nd Grade		
Jodu Putty Chatterjee, Sub-Engineer 2nd Grade		300
Unnoda Persad Chatterjee, Supervisor 1st Grade ( <i>on leave</i> )		200
Pearylall Mookerjee, Supervisor 2nd ditto		150
Gopaul Chunder Daw, ditto 2nd ditto		150
Randro Prosonno Singh, Overseer 1st Grade		150
Gopaul Chunder Mookerjee, ditto 1st ditto		100
Jodu Nath Nauth, Overseer 1st Grade		100
Aushutosh Singh, Overseer 1st Grade		100
Serjeant K. R. Cameron, Overseer 1st Grade		185
Bhageeruth Dass, Overseer 1st Grade		100
Nobin Chunder Roy, Overseer 1st Grade		100
Khetter Chunder Mookerjee, Sub-Overseer 1st ditto		60
Khettermohun Paul, ditto ditto		60
Mohendra Nath Roy, ditto ditto		50
Essau Chunder Singh, ditto 2nd Grade		35
Anund Chunder Mitter, Sub-Overseer 1st Grade		50
Nobin Chunder Ghose, ditto 3rd ditto		23
Shide-sur Mitter, ditto 2nd ditto		35
Bedhoobosun Tribedy, ditto 2nd Grade		25
Aupoona Kissen Ghose ditto 1st Grade		50

**OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.**

Koylas Chunder Banerjee, Accountant	167
Obhoychurn Ghose, 1st Writer ( <i>on leave</i> )	84
Doorga Podo Bose, 2nd ditto	55
Bhola Nath Roy, officiating 1st ditto	49
Surat Chunder Roy, ditto	35
Mohendro Lall Bose, ditto	35
Deno Nath Ghosal, ditto	35
Nesheeram Bhattacharjee, ditto	27
C. R. D'Cruz	20
S. Bhano, Draftsman	25
Taruck Nath Banerjee	50

**Executive Engineer Circular and Eastern Canals Division.***No. 14, Writers' Buildings, Dalhousie Square.*

H Joll, Executive Engineer  
 Radhica Narain Ghose, Assistant Engineer  
 J. Tritoch ditto ditto Temporary  
 W. P. Milne ditto ditto

**SUPERVISORS.**

Judoo Nath Sen Satcoursie Chatterjee  
 Deno Nath Roy Gopal Chunder Bose  
 G. Adams

**OVERSEER.**

Ashootosh Mitter

**SUB-OVERSEER**

Juggunnauth Chatterjee

**OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT**

Womesh Chunder Mookerjee, Ac-	Khetter Nath Gossain, Estimator
countant	Doorgachurn Dutt, Cashier
Rama Nath Dey, ditto	Womesh Chunder Mookerjee, Re-
Rakhal Raj Banerjee, Asst ditto	cord-Keeper
Kallachand Banerjee, Head Clerk	Mahomed Shere Ally, Draftsman
Khetter Nath Dass, Clerk	Mahomed Abbas, ditto Temporary
Gocoolchand Dutt, ditto	

**STEAM DREDGER "VICTORIA."**

W. Rymer, Superintendent B. A. Jewell, Assistant Superin-  
 tendent

**STEAM DREDGER "PRINCESS LOUISE."**

T. Pereira, Superintendent

**SURVEY DEPARTMENT.****Surveyor General's Office.***No. 46, Park Street.*

Col. J. T. Walker, R. E., Surveyor-General of India and Superintendent of Topographical Surveys	...	3,000	0	0
Survey of India, Superintendent of Great Trigonometrical	...	2,565	0	0
Major-Genl. D. C. Vanrenen, R. A., P. H., Deputy Surveyor General and Superintendent of Revenue Surveys, and Boundary Commissioner Bengal and Behar	...	2,265	10	0
Capt. R. Riddell, R. E., 2nd Grade Deputy Superintendent and Assistant Surveyor General, in charge Mathematical Instrument Department	...	1,583	10	0
John O. N. James, Assistant Surveyor General, in charge Drawing, Compiling, and Engraving Branches	...	1,000	0	0
Captain J. Waterhouse, s c., Assistant Surveyor General, in charge Photographic Branch	...	1,000	0	0

## GEOGRAPHICAL AND DRAWING BRANCH.

J. F. Baness, Chief Draftsman	... 600	G. B. Korper, Draftsman	... 180
N. A. Belletty, Surveyor 1st Grade	... 500	Sunnacollah, ditto	... 160
A. Chamarett, ditto	... 500	R. A. Gibson, ditto	... 180
J. A. May, Surveyor 3rd Grade	... 350	G. P. Tate, Apprentice ditto	... 90
F. Adams, ditto 4th Grade	... 300	Banes Madhub Banerjee, Computer	100
C. A. R. Scanlan, Assistant Surveyor, 1st Grade	... 250	Mohesh Chunder Shaw, Assistant Draftsman	... 90
T. W. Babonau, 1st Draftsman	... 300	Muttyoolla, ditto	... 75
J. R. Adels, Draftsman	... 200	Gopal Chunder Roy, ditto	... 70

Radhika Pershad Dass, Assistant Draftsman ... 65

And 9 Assistants from Rs. 60 to 20 per mensem.

4 Colorists, 1 on Rs. 20 and 3 on Rs. 16 each.

## CORRESPONDENCE BRANCH.

A. E. Byrne, Registrar and Accountant	... 400	Gopal Chunder Dass, 7th Clerk	60
M. Francis, Head Clerk	... 230	Kally Prosad Mookerjee, 8th ditto	50
F. A. D'Rozario, 2nd Clerk	... 150	Henmauth Dutt, 10th ditto	40
D. Byrns, 3rd ditto	... 100	Abdoor Rohim, 11th ditto	30
Mynuddin, 4th ditto	... 100	Bastoolah, 12th ditto	20
Becum Sing, 5th ditto	... 70	Lall Singh, Sircar	16
H. R. Vallis, 6th ditto	... 70		

## RECORD BRANCH.

W. Green, Record-keeper	... 250	Okhoy Coomar Dutt, Assistant	
T. E. Ware, Store-keeper	... 170	Store keeper and Despatcher	50

## OBSERVATORY BRANCH.

Gopeenath Sen, Superintendent	... 200	Bollychand Lahal, Meteorological Observer	35
Obhoychurn Sing, Computer	... 60	Khettermohun Chowdhry, ditto	35
Kauey Lall Sen, Observer	... 40	A. C. Chatterjee, ditto	35

## LITHOGRAPHIC BRANCH—No. 1, Camac Street.

E. Jevezzy, Head Assistant	... 450	Grish Chunder Biswas, Press Asst.	70
H. Niven, Head Printer	... 300	Mahomed Azim, Draftsman	80
H. L. Lepage, Head Draftsman	... 230	Sobhan Buksh, ditto	80
Nubbi Bux, Examiner	... 150	Ramanath Dass, ditto	60
Bulloram Nath, Draftsman	... 100	Lall Khan, ditto	55

And 21 minor draftsmen on Rs. 50 to 12.

## PHOTOGRAPHIC BRANCH.

James Mackenzie, Photographer	... 330	L Lagnier, Photographer	100
Bruce Mackenzie, Zincographer	... 250	V Leroy, ditto	100
James Watson, Zincographer	... 250	E A La Franc, Zincographer	100
Serjt. J. Harrold, Photographer	... 250	J Vallis, Draftsman or Zinc Corrector	70
Corporal Marshall, ditto	... 170	Syud Ishmael, Store-keeper and Accountant	200
Corporal R George, Photographer	... 100		

Assistant Photographers, Zinc Correctors, Writers, File-keepers, Gross cleaner, Negative retoucher, Printers, Press and Spongemen, Carpenters, &c., on salaries varying from Rs. 5 to 50.

## ENGRAVING BRANCH.

C. W. Coard, Superintendent of Engravers	...	850	0	0	Russicklal Roy, Native Engraver	...	125	0	0
J. M. Dalziel, Engraver	...	540	0	0	Amanatoollah, ditto	...	100	0	0
W. Donaldson, ditto	...	540	0	0	Joykisto Shaw, ditto	...	80	0	0
G. G. Palmer, ditto	...	450	0	0	Abdul Latif, ditto	...	80	0	0
D. Mitchell, ditto	...	410	5	4	Mogul Jan, ditto	...	70	0	0
J. Fulford, ditto	...	375	0	0	Abdul Wahed	...	70	0	0
O. Tarrant, ditto	...	325	0	0	Waliullah, ditto	...	60	0	0
T. B. Rodger, ditto	...	230	0	0	Mohiooddin, ditto	...	60	0	0
A. G. Palmer, ditto	...	150	0	0	Charoo Chunder Roy, ditto	...	50	0	0
T. M. Coard, ditto	...	100	0	0	Abdul Mutlab, ditto	...	50	0	0
H. G. Martin, Copper Plate Printer	...	325	0	0	18 Apprentice Engravers from Rs. 30 to 12 a month.				
Gopaul Chunder Sing, English Writer...50									
Native Copper Plate Printers, Artificers, and Pressmen.									

## Topographical Survey of India.

Col. J T Walker, R A, C B., Surveyor-General of India, and Superintendent of Topographical Surveys (Calcutta) ... ..

## No. 1, Gwalior and Central India Survey.

Field Post Office, Neemuch. Recess Quarters—Mussoorie.

Captain C Strahan, R. E., offg. Deputy Superintendent 2nd Grade	...	1,133	10
Lieut. J R Hobday, s. c., Proby. Asst Superintendent 3rd Grade	...	500	
H J Bolst, Surveyor 1st Grade	...	500	
I. A. Vanderputt, Surveyor 2nd Grade	...	400	
T. E. M. Claudius, Assistant ditto 1st ditto	...	250	
O. Tapsell, ditto ditto	...	250	
W J Cornelius, Assistant Surveyor 2nd ditto	...	200	
P J W Doran, ditto ditto	...	200	
C T Templeton, ditto 3rd ditto	...	160	

## No. 2, Khandeish and Bombay Native State Survey.

Field Post Office, Chopra (Khandeish.) Recess Quarters—Poona.

F B Girdlestone, Deputy Superintendent 3rd Grade (on furlough)	...	700	
H Horst, Assistant Superintendent 3rd ditto	...	350	
A J Wilson, Surveyor 4th Grade	...	300	
A G Wyatt, 3rd ditto	...	200	
W. F. Pettigrew, Assistant Surveyor 2nd Grade	...	200	
A. Cooper, ditto	...	160	
F E Warde, ditto ditto	...	120	
W. G. Vanderbeck, ditto 4th Grade	...	120	
E. Graham, ditto ditto	...	120	

## No. 5, Bhopal and Malwa Survey.

Field Post Office, Shajapore via Indore, C. I Recess Quarters—Mussoorie.

Captain J R Wilmer, s c., Assistant Superintendent 1st Grade	...	750	
Lieut. St. G C Gore, Assistant Superintendent 3rd Grade	...	670	
D Atkinson, Assistant Surveyor 2nd Grade	...	400	
C F Hamer, Assistant Surveyor 1st Grade	...	250	
E A Wainright, ditto 2nd ditto	...	200	
H T Kitchen, ditto ditto	...	160	
W H Lilley, Assistant Surveyor 3rd Grade	...	120	
J Murray, ditto 4th ditto	...	120	
A Kitchen, ditto ditto	...	120	
G R Copping, ditto ditto	...	120	



*No. 6, Khasia, Garo and Naga Hills Survey.*

Field Post Office, Shillong. Recess Quarters—Shillong.

Major W. F. Badgeley, s. c., Deputy Superintendent 3rd Grade	...	1,000
Lieut R. G. Woodthorpe, R. E., officiating Assistant Superintendent, 2nd ditto	...	670
M. J. Ogle, Surveyor 4th Grade (on furlough)	...	300
A. Chenell, Assistant Surveyor 1st ditto	...	250
W. Robert, ditto 3rd ditto	...	160
J. McCay, Assistant Surveyor, 3rd Grade	...	160
Duncan Campbell, ditto 4th ditto	...	120

*No. 7, Rajputana and Simla Survey.*

Field Post Office, Ajmere Recess Quarters—Simla.

Lieut Col. G. C. Depree, s. c., Deputy Superintendent, 1st Grade	...	1,600
M. G. A. McGill, Surveyor 2nd Grade	...	400
E. S. P. Atkinson, Surveyor 4th Grade	...	300
R. Todd, Assistant ditto, 1st ditto	...	250
J. H. Wilson, ditto ditto	...	200

*No. 8 & 9, Mysore Survey.*

Field Post Office, Bangalore

Major H. R. Thuillier, R. E., Deputy Superintendent 1st Grade	...	1,782-10
R. W. Chew, Surveyor 2nd Grade	...	400
H. E. Keelan, 3rd ditto	...	350*
R. D. Farrell, ditto 4th ditto	...	300
L. J. Pocock, Surveyor 4th Grade	...	300*
A. James, Assistant Surveyor 1st Grade	...	250
F. Kitchen, ditto ditto	...	250*
W. Stolesbury, ditto ditto	...	250
J. W. Macdougall (on furlough from 1st August 1877)	...	...
H. Todd, ditto 1st ditto	...	250
T. Kenney, ditto ditto	...	250†
J. A. Barker, Assistant Surveyor 2nd Grade	...	200‡
W. W. McNair, ditto 2nd ditto	...	200
W. Oldham, ditto 3rd Grade	...	160
P. White, ditto 4th Grade	...	120§
G. L. Fleming, ditto ditto	...	120
G. A. Knight, ditto ditto	...	120
J. M. Kennedy, ditto 4th Grade	...	120

**Mathematical Instrument Maker's Department.***No. 9, Park Street.*

Capt. R. V. Riddell, R. E., Superintendent	...	...
R. Wehlisch, Mathematical Instrument Maker (on leave)	...	750
F. Bolton, Asstt. ditto ditto (officiating ditto)	...	475
J. V. Halden, Store-keeper	...	200

**CORRESPONDENCE BRANCH.**

M. O'Brien, Head Clerk	200	Gosaindass Dey, 4th Writer	25
Petamber Bannerjee, 1st Writer	40	Sreenauth Chuckerbutty, 5th ditto	20
Doorga Churn Ghose, 2nd ditto	35	Shib Chunder Ghose, 6th ditto	20
Chunder Nath Mitter, 3rd ditto	30		

\* On temporary deputation to D. P. W. from 1st November 1877.

† On temporary deputation to G. T. Survey

‡ Ditto ditto P. W. D. from 1st November 1877.

§ Ditto ditto do from 1st September 1877.

|| Ditto ditto do from 1st October 1877.

**Establishment of Superintendent of Revenue Surveys.***No. 10, Middleton Street.***CORRESPONDENCE DEPARTMENT.**

J P Adels, Registrar	...	500	Juddo Nath Mookerjee, Diarist	...	60
A C Cunningham, 1st Assistant	...	300	Rajcoomar Dutt, Despatcher	...	60
Gopal Chunder Laha, Acctt.	...	175	Rajcoomar Dass, Copyist	...	40
Kallypodo Banerjee, 2nd Assistant	...	110	Kally Kisto Chunder, ditto	...	40
Doorganarain Ghose, Indexer and Recorder	...	90	Khetter Mohun Dass, ditto	...	40
Ramkisto Chunder, Reference Clerk	...	75	Shoda Nundo Kanjelal, ditto	...	30
Bamachurn Chuckerbutty, Assistant Accountant	...	75	Thakoor Dass Mookerjee, ditto	...	30
Shamachurn Chuckerbutty, Asst. Reference Clerk & Record-keeper	...	60	Mohendro Chunder Aich, ditto	...	30

**DRAWING DEPARTMENT.**

F W Kelly, Revenue Surveyor 2nd Grade, Head Draftsman	...	450	}	580
Personal allowance	...	100		
House rent	...	30		
J Connor, Assistant Surveyor 1st Grade and Draftsman	...	325	}	345
House rent	...	20		
J. McIlhatton, ditto 2nd Grade and Draftsman	...	225	}	245
House rent	...	20		
Hurrihur Sein, Draftsman	... 125	Meherally, 2nd Draftsman	...	50
Peer Bux, ditto	... 80	Juggobundoo Kur, ditto	...	40
Tin Cowrie Sein, ditto	... 70	Kanty Chunder Banerjee, ditto	...	40
Meher Ally, 1st ditto	... 60	Abdur Ruzzak, ditto	...	40
Abdool Azeez, ditto	... 50	Rhedoy Chunder Dass, ditto	...	35
Rohim Bux, ditto	... 50	Ashootosh Kur, ditto	...	35
And 9 others from Rupees 30 to 16				

**DRAWING BRANCH, ADDITIONAL ESTABLISHMENT.**

W. Sinclair, Revenue Surveyor 3rd Grade and Draftsman	...	400	}	430	
Presidency house rent	...	30			
Golam Mahomed, Draftsman	...	50	Moteoor Rohman, ditto	...	50
Diamuttooollah, ditto	...	50	Wahed Bux, ditto	...	50
Mahamed Yaseen, ditto	...	50			

**Boundary Commissioner.***No. 10, Middleton Street.*

Major-Genl. D C Vanronen, R A, Boundary Commissioner and Supdt of Revenue Surveys

**ESTABLISHMENT.**

Aughorenath Mullick, Head Clerk ..	40	Moonshi Ameenooddeen, Head Draftsman	...	40
3 others from Rs. 25 to 20.				

**Great Trigonometrical Survey of India.**

Surveyor General and Superintendent Great Trigonometrical Survey of India

J B N Hennessey, M A, F R S, Deputy Superintendent G. T. Survey  
Harry Duhan, Personal Assistant to the Superintendent

*Madras Party.*

Recess Quarters—Bangalore.

Captain T T Carter, R. E. Deputy Superintendent 2nd Grade  
 G Belcham, Surveyor 4th Grade H Bryson, Assistant Surveyor 2nd Grade  
 C D Potter, Assistant Surveyor 2nd ditto

*Eastern Frontier Series.*

Field Post Office, Rangoon Recess Quarters—Moulmein.

Captain J Hill, R. E. Assistant Superintendent 1st Grade  
 H Beverley, Surveyor 1st Grade J O Hughes, Assistant Surveyor 3rd Grade  
 J C Clancey, Assistant Surveyor 3rd do Grade

*Kumaon and Garhwal Party.*

Field Post Office, Dehra Doon. Recess Quarters—Mussoorie.

E C Ryall, Assistant Superintendent 2nd Grade  
 J Peyton, Surveyor 1st Grade J S Pocock, Surveyor 3rd Grade  
 W Todd, ditto 2nd ditto R T Warwick, Assistant ditto 4th ditto

*Assam Valley Triangulation.*

Field Post Office, Dibrugarh. Recess Quarters—Shillong.

Lieut. H J Harman, R. E., offg. Assistant Superintendent 1st Grade  
 W O'Sullivan, Assistant Surveyor 1st Grade J F McCarthy, Assistant Surveyor 4th Grade

*Bombay Party.*

Field Post Office, Bikanir. Recess Quarters—Mount Abo.

Captain M W Rogers, R. E., officiating Deputy Superintendent 3rd Grade  
 W C Price, Surveyor 4th Grade P F Prunty, Assistant Surveyor 4th Grade  
 C P Torrens, Assistant Surveyor 3rd do. Grade

*Kattiwar Party.*

Field Post Office, Wadwan Recess Quarters—Poona.

Major A Pullan, R. E., Deputy Superintendent 3rd Grade  
 J McGill, Deputy Assistant ditto 1st Grade W A Fielding, Asst. Surveyor 2nd Grade  
 Grade H Corkery, ditto 4th ditto  
 F Bell, Surveyor 3rd ditto G T Hall, Assistant ditto 3rd ditto  
 N C Gwynne, Surveyor 4th ditto J Keating, ditto 4th ditto

*Guzerat Party.*

Field Post Office, Ahmednugger. Recess Quarters—Poona.

Major C T Haig, R. E., Deputy Superintendent 2nd Grade  
 A. D'Souza, ditto 1st ditto G Cusson, Asst. Surveyor 2nd Grade  
 A Christie, Surveyor 4th ditto S F Norman, ditto 4th ditto  
 J Hickie, Assistant ditto 2nd ditto C H McAfee, Surveyor 4th ditto  
 C Norman, Assistant ditto 4th ditto

*Burmah Party.*

Field Post Office, Rangoon. Recess Quarters—Moulmein.

W G Beverley, officiating Assistant Superintendent 1st Grade  
 J Low, Surveyor 2nd Grade D J Collins, Surveyor 4th Grade  
 J W. Mitchell, ditto 4th ditto

*Tidal and Levelling Operations.*

Field Post Office, Bombay. Recess Quarters—Poona.

Captain A W Faird, R. E. officiating Deputy Supdt. 3rd Grade  
 T H Rendall, Assistant Surveyor 1st ditto

## Revenue Survey Department.

Major-Genl D C Vanrenen, R A, Deputy Surveyor General, and Superintendent of Revenue Surveys	...	...	...	2,265
Lieutenant-Colonel John Macdonald, s c Deputy Superintendent of Revenue Survey 2nd Grade. (on furlough to Europe)	...	...	...	—
Major F. Codrington, Deputy Superintendent 3rd Grade	...	...	...	1,000

## 1st or Dehra Ismail Khan District Survey—Punjab.

Field Post Office, D. I Khan Recess Quarters—Murree.

Colonel H C Johnstone, c B, s c, Deputy Superintendent				
1st Grade	...	...	1,600	} 1,627-14
Personal allowance	...	...	27-14	
Captain R Beavan, Assistant Superintendent 2nd ditto	...	...	600	} 624-1-6
Personal allowance	...	...	24-1-6	
George Housden, Surveyor 1st Grade	...	...	...	500
W S Buttress, ditto 4th ditto	...	...	...	300
A J Gibson ditto ditto	...	...	...	300
G B Scott, Surveyor 4th ditto	...	...	...	300
W J Smith, ditto 2nd ditto (on leave m c. for one year)	...	...	...	—
P A Peters, Assistant Surveyor 4th ditto	...	...	...	120

## 2nd or Rohituk and Sirsa Districts Survey—Punjab.

Field Post Office, Rohituk Recess Quarters—Mussoorie

Major D. Macdonald Deputy Superintendent 3rd Grade	...	...	1,166 14	
Captain E H Steel, Assistant Superintendent 2nd Grade	...	600	} 624-1-6	
Personal allowance	...	24-1-6		
E Loftie, Surveyor 2nd Grade	...	...	...	400
G H Blyth, ditto ditto	...	...	...	400
J S Pemberton, ditto 4th ditto	...	...	...	300
P Ford, Assistant Surveyor 1st ditto	...	...	...	250
B Anderson, ditto 3rd ditto	...	...	...	160
C S Knaal ditto 4th ditto	...	...	...	120

## 3rd or Saharanpore District Survey—N. W. Provinces.

Captain W H Wilkins, Assistant Superintendent 1st Grade	...	...	750
J T dd Surveyor 3rd ditto (on detached duty Midnapore)	...	...	...
R C D Ewing, Assistant Surveyor 2nd ditto	...	...	200
C W Wilson, ditto 3rd ditto	...	...	160
C W F Seyers, ditto ditto	...	...	160

## 4th or Moradabad and Budaon Districts Survey—N. W. Provinces.

Field Post Office, Budaon. Recess Quarters—Njnce Tal.

Captain W Barron, s c, Deputy Superintendent 3rd Grade	...	...	1,000
Captain H L Smith, s c, Assistant ditto 2nd ditto (on furlough to Europe)	...	...	—
Lieutenant A J C Scott, Assistant Superintendent 3rd ditto	...	...	500
W. A. Wilson, Surveyor 4th Grade	...	...	300
H T Hanby, ditto 4th ditto	...	...	300
S O Madras, Assistant Surveyor 2nd ditto	...	...	200
W J Lincoln ditto 3rd ditto	...	...	160
W. D. Corbett Assistant Surveyor 3rd Grade	...	...	160
J Murphy, ditto 4th ditto	...	...	120
L F Berkeley, Probationary ditto	...	...	120

*5th or Muttra and Banda Districts Survey—N. W. Provinces.*

## Field Post Office Banda. Recess Quarters—Nynce Tal.

Colonel F C Anderson, s. c., Deputy Superintendent 1st Grade	1,600	} ... 1,627-14
Personal allowance	27-14	
E J Jackson, Assistant Superintendent 2nd ditto	...	600
H E Gastrell, Assistant Superintendent 2nd ditto ( <i>on leave M. C. to Europe</i> )	...	...
C W Campbell, Surveyor 2nd ditto	...	400
E Little, Surveyor 4th ditto	...	300
R B Smart, jr., Assistant Surveyor 1st ditto	...	250
G W Jarbo, Assistant Surveyor 2nd ditto	...	200
T F Freeman, ditto ditto	...	200
H G Young, ditto ditto 4th ditto	...	120
E P S Mill, ditto ditto	...	120
E B M Drew, ditto ditto	...	120

*6th or Jounpore District Survey, N W P.*

E T S Johnson, Deputy Superintendent 3rd Grade	...	1,000
H B Talbot, Assistant ditto, 2nd ditto	...	600
P A G Cowley, Surveyor 3rd ditto	...	350
J H O'Donel, Assistant Surveyor 1st ditto	...	250
A C W Lemarchand, Assistant Surveyor 3rd ditto	...	160
J S Swiney, ditto ditto 3rd Grade	...	160
E J Martin, Assistant ditto 3rd Grade	...	160
A W Smart, ditto 4th ditto	...	120
E H S Gasper, ditto ditto	...	120

*7th or Khurda Survey—Orissa.*

## Field Post Office Khurda. Recess Quarters—Cutlack.

R B Smart, Deputy Superintendent 2nd Grade	...	1,300
E C Barrett, Assistant ditto 2nd ditto	...	600
A D Smart, Surveyor 3rd ditto	...	350
W R Vyall, ditto 4th ditto	...	300
H Dowman, ditto ditto	...	300
T H Dunne, Assistant ditto 1st ditto	...	250
G Campbell, ditto 3rd ditto	...	160
P E Heberlet, ditto 4th ditto	...	120

*8th or Western Soane Irrigation Survey—Behar.*

## Field Post Office Shahabad. Recess Quarters—Hazareebaugh.

Major J Sconce, Deputy Superintendent 2nd Grade	...	1,300
Captain S H Cowan, Assistant Superintendent 2nd ditto.	600	} 749-1-6
Personal allowance	149-1-6	
F Grant, Surveyor 2nd ditto	...	400
G Rao, ditto 3rd ditto	...	350
J O'Toole, Assistant Surveyor 3rd Grade ( <i>on sick leave for 21 months</i> )	...	...
T Shaw, ditto ditto	...	160
G H O'Donel, Assistant Surveyor 4th ditto	...	120
T Campbell, Probationary Assistant Surveyor 4th ditto	...	120

*9th or Cutlack District Irrigation Survey.*

## Field Post Office. Recess Quarters—Hazareebaugh.

Captain D C Andrew, officiating Deputy Superintendent 3rd Grade	...	1,000
C David, Surveyor 3rd Grade	...	350
H R Littlewood, Surveyor 4th ditto	...	300

W J Lane, Assistant Surveyor 1st Grade	...	...	250
J R Scott, ditto 2nd ditto	...	...	200
G L R Scott, ditto 3rd ditto	...	...	160
C W J Ford, ditto 4th ditto	...	...	120
B M Wilson, ditto ditto	...	...	120
H R Adale, ditto ditto	..	...	120

*10th or 1st Deccan Topographical Survey—Bombay.*

## Field Post Office, Nassick. Recess Quarters—Poona.

Captain E W Samuella, Assistant Superintendent 1st Grade	...	750
G H Cooke, Assistant Superintendent 2nd ditto	...	600
Lieut G W Martin, s c, Assistant ditto 3rd ditto ( <i>on furlough to Europe.</i> )	...	...
A M Lawson, Surveyor 4th ditto	...	300
J Newland, Assistant Surveyor 2nd ditto	...	200
G C Swiney, ditto 2nd ditto	...	200
R R Dickinson, ditto 4th ditto	...	120

*19th or 2nd Deccan Topographical Survey—Bombay.*

## Field Post Office, Kolapoor. Recess Quarters—Poona.

Major H C B Tanner, s c, Deputy Superintendent 3rd Grade	...	1,000
Captain H S Hutchinson, s c, Assistant ditto 2nd Grade.	600	} 749-1-6
Personal allowance	...	
S M Smylie, Surveyor 3rd Grade	...	350
T W Reilly, ditto 4th ditto	...	300
J T U Coxen, Assistant Surveyor 2nd ditto	...	200
W H Peurose, Assistant Surveyor 3rd ditto	...	160
C T J Dease, Assistant Surveyor 4th ditto	..	120

*Chota Nagpore Estate Survey—Bengal.*

## Field Post Office, Dhanwar. Recess Quarters—Hazareebaugh.

Captain J E Sandeman, Assistant Superintendent 1st Grade	...	750
D A King, Assistant Surveyor 1st ditto	...	250
G E Parker, ditto 3rd ditto	..	160

*Kamroop Lakshiraj Survey—Assam.*

## Field Post Office, Kamroop. Recess Quarters—Calcutta.

W H Patterson, Surveyor 1st Grade	...	500
-----------------------------------	-----	-----

**Geological Survey of India and Geological Museum.***No. 27, Chowringhee Road.*

H B Medlicott, M A, F R S, Superintendent.	F Fedden, A R S M, F G S, 3rd Grade Assistant.
W T Blanford, A R S M, F R S, Senior Deputy Superintendent.	C A Hackett, ditto ditto.
Wm. Theobald, Deputy Superintendent, Bengal.	R Lydekker, B A, ditto ditto.
W King, B A, F G S, ditto Madras.	O Feistmantel, M D, Palæontologist.
R B Foote, F G S, 1st Grade Assistant.	Mining Geologist—(Vacant.)
A B Wynne, 2nd ditto.	Curator and Registrar.—(Ditto.)
F R Mallet, F G S, ditto ditto	T H Turner, Assistant Curator.
T W T Hughes, A R S M, F G S, ditto do.	G Schaumburg, Artist.
W L Willson, ditto ditto.	W R Bion, Chief Clerk and Librarian.
V Ball, M A, F G S, ditto ditto.	Kissen Sing, Apprentice.
	Hera Lall, ditto.

## Meteorological Reporter to Government of Bengal.

No. 22, Chowringhee Road.

John Elliot, M A, Meteorological Reporter ... ..	300	Poorna Chunder Mookerjee, 3rd Clerk ... ..	28
Fauindra Mohun Basu, Head Clerk ... ..		Jotindra Chunder Ghose, Tabulator ... ..	15
Hem Chunder Mookerjee, 2nd ditto ... ..	38	Kaminy Mohun Bose, ditto ... ..	15

## MILITARY OFFICES.

### ARMY STAFF.

### Office of the Commander-in-Chief in India.

Office at Head-Quarters, Simla.

Colonel R. Preston, 44th Foot, Military Secretary	.. 1,500
---	----------

### OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT

P. J. Reed, Head Assistant	a 320	Kedurnath Banerjee 4th Assistant	145
W. E. Flemmer, 2nd ditto	a 216	Benooy Chunder Sarkhile, 5th ditto	a 100
H. W. Bensley, 3rd ditto	a 124	Bonomally Mookerjee, 6th ditto	a 100

### Adjutant General's Office.

Head-Quarters, Simla

Major-General P. S. Lumsden, C B, C S I, Aide to Camp to the Queen, Staff Corps Adjutant General	(b) 3,000
Lieut.-Col. F. Eteson, 3rd Foot, officiating Deputy Adjutant General	(c) 1,000
Colonel W. Gordon, Staff Corps, Assistant Adjutant General for Musketry	(c) 800
Col. F. Rattray, C B, C S I, Staff Corps, 1st Assistant Adjutant General (on furlough)	
Major H. Thompson, Staff Corps, Assistant Adjutant General (officiating 1st Assistant Adjutant General)	(c) 600
Major D. S. Warren 11th Foot, Assistant Adjutant General	(c) 500
Captain G. R. J. Shakespear Staff Corps, Deputy Assistant Adjutant General	(c) 500

### OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

#### Class I

P. Mitchell (Personal Assistant to the Adj. Genl.)	... 600
--	---------

#### Class II.

R. Dixon (Leave M. C to Europe)	G. C. Caldecourt (Leave M. C to Europe)
---------------------------------	---

#### Class III.

Honorary Lieutenant A. Litster	... 410	G. Acres (offg in class II)	400
W. Wilson (offg in class II)	... 440		

#### Class IV

R. Gomes (offg in class III)	... 350	J. Porter (offg in class III)	... 330
F. D' Cruz	... 330	H. Shields	... 270
C. Thorpe	... 330	C. Bradbury	... 250
Ramnath Chatterjee	... 330	E. O. Wilbey	... 235
Joykisto Sircar	... 300		

(a) Exclusive of Simla allowance at 10 per cent on pay.

(b) Consolidated

(c) In addition to Staff Corps pay of rank.

## Class V.

Degumber Chatterjee	220	W Anderson	...	154
C S Mc Rae (offg in class IV)	220	H H Beatley	...	148
J Botelho (offg in class IV)	220	G G Mackenzie	...	129
J H Milner	200	Kally Prosono Mookerjee	...	120
W E Parmer	187	A M Anscomb	...	110
J. Murphy	187	G Curtis	...	110
J C Anderson	176	M Ryan	...	110
C Clavering	165	W Ledingham	...	100

## ists.

Woomes Chunder Sirkala	110	Audditto Procash Banerjee	...	110
Gooroochurn Chatterjee	110	Bycunto Nath Chatterjee	...	110
Nundlall Mookerjee	110	Choony Lall Gangooly	...	80
Prosono Chunder Chatterjee	110	Doorgapershad Mookerjee	...	70
Nobin Chunder Dey	110	Umbica Churn Ghose	...	70
Hurymohun Banerjee	110	Luckinarain Banerjee	...	60
Chundee Churn Banerjee	110	Kedarnath Chatterjee	...	50
Abdoolsatar Khan	110			

## Moonshee.

Abdool Kurreem	40
----------------	----

## Printing Establishment.

W H Carey	...	400	Bindabun Chunder Dasa	90
J. Pearce	...	169	Muckdoom Ahamed	60
W A Daly	...	120		

## Quarter Master General's Department.

## Office, Head-Quarters, Simla.

Major-General F. S. Roberts, C. B., v. C., Quarter Master General in India	(a)	2,500
Col. C. C. Johnson, C. B., Deputy Quarter Master General	(b)	1,000
Col. C. M. MacGregor, C. B. I., 1st Assistant Quarter Master General	(b)	600

## ADMINISTRATIVE BRANCH.

Conductor C. J. Marsden, Chief Clerk	600	Serjeant C. Manley, 12th Clerk	...	200
H. Hogan, 2nd ditto	...	Serjeant R. Sanderson, 13th ditto	...	200
Sub-Conductor J. Moorhead, 3rd ditto	400	Janoeknath Mookerjee, 14th ditto	...	200
Sub-Conductor R. Dickson, 4th ditto	500	Kedarnath Mookerjee, 15th ditto	...	200
Nobin Chunder Chuckerbutty, 5th do.	300	Doorga Churn Soor, 16th ditto	...	120
Serjeant H. Elkington, 6th ditto	...	Shib Chunder Dasa, 17th ditto	...	100
Serjeant G. L. Pepperell, 7th ditto	...	Woomesh Chunder Banerjee, 18th do.	...	100
Serjeant J. McDermott, 8th ditto	...	Bhowani Churn Neogee, 19th ditto ..	...	100
Serjeant A. E. Hullett, 9th ditto	...	Shib Chunder Dutt, 20th ditto	...	100
Serjeant R. Cockrane, 10th ditto	...	Pooroo Chunder Haldar, 21st ditto	...	100
Serjeant G. J. H. Taunton, 11th ditto	200	Kedarnath Banerjee, 22nd ditto	...	100

## TOPOGRAPHICAL BRANCH.

L. A. Smith, Head Draftsman	...	400	Shaik Abdool Rhuman, 5th Draftsman	60	
Sub-Cond. G. Pinkstone, 2nd ditto	...	200	Shaik Peer Bux, 6th ditto	...	60
Koylas Chunder Mookerjee, 3rd ditto	...	100	Shaik Abdool Hamid, 7th ditto	...	60
Syed Jumsheerally, 4th ditto	...	100	G. Nathaniel, 18th ditto	...	60

(a) Consolidated.

(b) In addition to Staff Corps pay of rank.



## Judge Advocate General's Department.

*Head Quarters, Simla.*

Col. J. N. Young, Staff Corps, Judge Advocate General in India	..	2,400
Lient.-Col. J. C. Horne, Staff Corps, Deputy Judge Advocate General	...	800

### OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

B. E. French, Head Assistant	...	400	Ram Chunder Chatterjee, 3rd Native	...	
C. J. E. Atkinson, 2nd ditto	...	300	Writer	...	75
J. C. Saunders, 3rd ditto	...	150	Joykisto Roy Chowdhry, 4th ditto	...	50
G. P. Bateman, 4th ditto	...	100	Preonath Banerjee, 5th ditto	...	50
Chunder Oomnar Banerjee, 1st Native	...		Koylas Chunder Mookerjee, 6th ditto	...	50
Writer	...	75	Choony Lall Chowdhry, 7th ditto	...	50
Rajkisto Dey, 2nd ditto	...	75			

And Hill allowance at 10 per cent.

## GARRISON OF FORT WILLIAM.

### Deputy Assistant Adjutant General.

*Fort William, Staff Barracks, No. 1.*

#### ESTABLISHMENT.

Captain G. T. Halliday	...	...	(a) 400
Garrison Sergeant-Major J. J. Bennett ; Sergeant T. Cooper, Head Clerk ; Gobind Chunder Biswas, Treasurer ; Hem Chunder Biswas, Assistant ditto,			

### Barrack Master's Department.

*Fort William, Staff Barracks, No. 5.*

Captain J. Copeland, Garrison Barrack Master	...	...	500
Overseer Serjeant F. A. O. Baker	... 179	Woomesh Chunder, Sub-Overseer	... 45
Barrack Sergt. W. Morrison	... 67	Jodoo, ditto	... 35

And a lot of Artificer.

### Quarter Master General's Department.

*Fort William, No. 2, Staff Barracks.*

Major A. A. A. Kinlock, officiating D. A. Quarter Master General	...	200
Pooroonuttum Mookerjee, Writer	...	30

### Garrison Quarter Master's Department.

*Fort William, South Barracks.*

Lieut. Col. G. T. Jones, Infantry, Garrison Quarter Master ( <i>on furlough</i> )				
Major G. Fergus Graham, (officiating ditto)				... 765
T. Morgan, Garrison Qr. Mr. Sergt	... 77	W. Richards, Conservancy Sergeant	...	87
J. Puchini, Bazar Sergt	... 67			

### Military Store Department.

*Office, 2, Staff Barracks, Fort William.*

Lient.-Col. B. Walton, Staff Corps, Military Store-keeper.	...	(a) 400			
Umbica Churn Mookerjee, Head	Behari Lall Mookerjee, 3rd Clerk.	...	30		
Clerk	...	125	Madhub Chunder Mookerjee, 4th do.	...	25
Gobind Chunder Mookerjee, 2nd do....	30	Protab Chunder Mookerjee, Sircar	...	16	

(a) Exclusive of Staff Corps pay of rank.

**ACCOUNT BRANCH—MILITARY DEPARTMENT.****Accountant General, Military Department.***No. 9, Dacre's Lane.*

G. W. Kellner, Accountant General, Military Department	... 2,500
Major O. R. Newmarch, Deputy Accountant General ( <i>on furlough</i> )	... 1,800
Captain J. Robertson, Assistant ditto ditto	... 1,000

**OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.**

A. Jones, Chief Accountant	... 700	Gopal Chunder Chatterjee, 4th Class Assistant	... 110
J. F. Dias, Senior Assistant	... 500	W. T. Remedy, ditto ditto	... 100
F. W. DeMonte, ditto	... 500	Mannick Lal Dass, ditto ditto	... 100
M. C. Clinton, First Class Assistant	... 400	F. L. Cockburn, 5th class Assistant	... 60
A. Cook, Second ditto	... 280	Abinash Chunder Chatterjee, do. do	... 60
Mohendro Lal Ghose, ditto	... 280	Sama Churn Chatterjee, ditto ditto	... 60
A. J. Bryant, ditto ditto	... 280	A. C. Greenway, ditto ditto	... 30
B. M. Bannerjee, ditto ditto	... 280	Narain Chunder Gupta, Copyist	... 30
J. Manuel, 3rd Class Assistant	... 180	Preonath Ghose, ditto	... 25
H. L. D'Cruz, ditto ditto	... 180	Ablood Kurreem, ditto	... 25
Khetter Chunder Chatterjee, 4th Class Assistant	... 110		

**Controller of Military Accounts.***Office, Somerset Buildings, 5, Strand.*

Colonel T. B. Harrison, Staff Corps, Controller of Military Accounts	(a) 2,200
A J Whitten, Assistant Controller.	... 1,000

**OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.**

G G Ross, Head Assistant	... 565	Rupkisto Addy, 4th Class Assistant	... 100
C W Wollen, 1st Class ditto	... 400	Woody Chand Ghose, ditto	... 100
T J Sullivan, ditto	... 400	Seekisto Chuckerbatty ditto	... 70
G. J. Davis, ditto	... 300	R M By-sack, 5th Class	... 60
W A King, 2nd Class ditto	... 280	Nitto Gopal Ghose, ditto	... 60
F H Abbott, ditto	... 280	Khetter Chunder Banerjee, ditto	... 58
H. B. Byrne, ditto	... 246	Gour Mohun Dey, ditto	... 58
M C Chatterjee, 3rd Class ditto	... 180	Kistodhone Dutt, ditto	... 30
Shama Churn Ghose, ditto	... 180	J B Darroix, Copyist	... 58
Milmonney Cowar, ditto	... 180	Niharun Chunder Chatterjee, ditto	... 30
W J Lynch, ditto	... 124	Sashee Bhosun Banerjee, ditto	... 30
G Bryant, ditto	... 110	Kallychurn Sha, Extra	... 25
R G Gerard, ditto	... 110	Teeneowrie Roy, ditto	... 20
B M Chatterjee, 4th Class ditto	... 100	Prosunno Coomar Sett, Cash-keeper...	50
Bama Churn Banerjee, ditto	... 100		

**Account Branch.***Somerset Buildings, No. 5, Strand.*

Captain C. A. F. S. Carter (in charge)	1,049-1-6
J. A. Robertson, Head Assistant and Book-keeper	600

**ASSISTANTS.**

1st Class Rs. 300 to 400.		3rd Class Rs. 110 to 180.	
F. Place	... 400	J. Peters	180
F. Thomson	... 360	C. R. Woollerton ( <i>on furlough</i> )	180
C. A. Robertson	... 340	C. H. Lacroix	164
W. H. Hubbard	... 248	Hurro Sunkur Dass	152
2nd Class Rs. 200 to 280.		T. G. Swinden	124
G. A. Bonnaud	... 248	Bancy Madhub Dhar	124
D. J. M. Smith	... 216	Dwarkanath Bose	110
Ca'ly Coomar Banerjee	... 200		

(A) Consolidated.

4th Class Rs. 70 to 100.		Jogindronath Mitter		...	36
Heera Lal Laha	...	100	Copyists.	...	
Kally Nath Laha	...	100	Brindabun Chunder Mitter	...	30
Shama Sunker Dass	...	100	C H. Roberson	...	30
H. S O'Brien	...	98	J O'Brien	...	30
F. A. Rebello	...	88	C Seton	...	30
Gobind Chunder Roy	...	75	Nobin Chunder Dutt	...	30
Dwarkanath Dutt	...	70	Personal allowance	...	10
Monohur Seal	...	70	Nobin Chunder Mookerjee	...	30
G. V. Rebello	...	70			
5th Class Rs. 30 to 60.		Personal allowance		...	10
Hurriah Chunder Ghose	...	60	Dinonath Dass	...	30
Calla Chand Chowdhry	...	60	Radha Beenod Sen	...	30
Nilmadhub Dass	...	60	Mohindronath Banerjee	...	30
5th Class Rs. 30 to 60		Mohindronath Paul		...	30
Womes Chunder Dey	...	60	Opendro Mohun Ghose	...	30
Callydass Mookerjee	...	60	Kadar Nath Roy	...	30
Callynath Bose	...	58	Computers.		
Ram Chunder Bysack	...	53	Chundia Coomar Chatterjee	...	25
Nundo Loll Seal	...	53	Behary Loll Dutt	...	25
Buccassur Mitter	...	48	Nitro Loll Dhur	...	25
Romanath Laha	...	48	Jogendro Nath Banerjee	...	25
G. M. Doucett (on leave)	...	36	Cally Dhone Dutt	...	25
J. Lawrence	...	30	Froyloko Nath Laha	...	25

### Examiner Pay Department.

No 1, Bankshali Street.

Colonel H A Cockburn, 1st Examiner	1,752-14
Lieut-Col. J P. Martin, s. c., 2nd ditto	1,652-14

#### OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT

T Stuart, Superintendent		570	Fourth Class Assistants	
1st Class Assistants			Rajbullub Dhur	100
Soorjee Coomar Bysack	400		Womes Chunder Bose	100
Kally Churn Shome	400		Jogendronath Banerjee	100
Khetter Chunder Ghose	400		Jogghundoo Mullick	100
Ivie Gordon	430		Poran Kissen Dutt	100
2nd Class Assistants			Prosonno Coomar Bysack	100
J G Maelzer	300		Shamsondur Bysack	100
S R Wilson	300		Radha Prosad Bysack	100
Shibnawan Dutt	280		T Madge	94
Bholanath Dutt	264		Tittoram Goopto	94
3rd Class Assistants.			Ramanath Bysack	94
Nilmoney Banerjee	200		Mohendronath Dutt	94
A M Carter	180		I Wood	94
H B Ravenscroft	180		Woomesh Chunder Mitter	94
F N DeGarnier	180		Bishnaw Churn Dutt	94
Dwarkanath Chuckerbutty	180		Fifth Class Assistants	
Nursing Chunder Banerjee	180		Gopaul Chunder Bysack	60
Shama Churn Deb	180		Prosonno Coomar Banerjee	60
Shamabillas Roy Chowdhry	180			

### Examiner of Commissariat and Stud Accounts.

No 7, Colah Ghaut Street

Col J. G. Touch, Madras Staff Corps, pay including Presidency house rent	1,952
--	-------

#### OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.			
J Watson, Head Assistant	... 600	2nd Class Clerks	
1st Class Clerks.		Rajkissen Banerjee, Supervisor	... 280
J Rodriguez, Correspondence Clerk	375	J Gregory, Auditor	... 260
H G Whelan, Supervisor	360	Nette Chand Chatterjee Supervisor	248
F. T. H. Hery, Correspondence Clerk	320	Geo A Waddell, ditto	200

<b>3rd Class Clerks</b>		<b>Buddee Nath Newgy Computer</b>	.. 48
Kamickanath Mozoomdar, Auditor	180	Ram Needhee Paul, ditto	... 48
Nobo Gopaul Ghose, ditto	.. 176	Khetter Chunder Ghose, Corp Clerk	... 42
Ram Comul Ghose, ditto	176	Kally Prosonno Banerjee, Computer	.. 42
A. J. Engelbreght, ditto	.. 162	Koonjo Behari Roy, ditto	.. 42
Banee Madhub Dass ditto	.. 110	Khirode Nath Mookerjee, ditto	... 42
H. H. Fenwick, Head Compiler	110	Shama Churn Paul, ditto	... 42
<b>4th Class Clerks</b>		Armito Lall Nundee ditto	.. 36
H. D. Gracias, Correspondence Clerk	100	Sharoda Prosad Ghose, Compiler	... 36
Chunder Coomai Dey, Auditor	100	Jogendro Nauth Bose Computer	... 36
Kallynath Chatterjee, ditto	.. 100	Debendranath Ghose, ditto	... 36
S. Smith, ditto	100	Kally Paddo Ghose ditto	... 36
Radhanath Banerjee ditto	100	Jndio Nath Mullick, ditto	.. 36
Doorga Dass Dey ditto	100	Kartick Chunder Mookerjee, ditto	.. 36
Shib Chunder Mookerjee ditto	100	Womesh Chunder Bose, ditto	... 36
Ram Comul Sutar, ditto	80	<b>6th Class Clerks</b>	
Bholanath Banerjee, ditto	80	Harro Chunder Mozoomdar Compiler	.. 30
N. Laval ditto	88	Banee Madhub Bysack, Computer	.. 30
Oghore Nath Banerjee ditto	88	Dwarkanath Baspve, ditto	... 30
Benode Behari Bose ditto	88	Kallykissen Dey, Copyist	... 30
A. St. L. Burrell, ditto	88	Banee Madhub Sircar, Compiler	... 30
J. D'Cruz, ditto	88	Khetter Mohun Chatterjee, Computer	.. 30
Chundee Churn Ghose ditto	82	Hurree Churn Banerjee, ditto	... 30
Aushootosh Banerjee ditto	76	Soorjee Coomar Mookerjee, ditto	... 30
Raj Coomar Dutt, ditto	76	Rajendra Nath Dey, ditto	... 30
H. J. Shave, ditto	70	Mutty Lall Dhui Copyist	... 30
Nava Gopaul Mitra ditto	70	Hurro Nath Banerjee Computer	... 30
W. Elloy, ditto	70	Gieesh Chunder Sen, ditto	... 30
<b>5th Class Clerks</b>		Kedar Nath Mookerjee, ditto	... 30
Dhurma Dass Dey Compiler	60	Nette Churn Dutt, ditto	.. 30
Bhoobun Mohun Banerjee Computer	60	Khetter Mohun Mookerjee, ditto	.. 30
Hurree Nath Mookerjee ditto	60	J. Heffrian, ditto	... 30
Nobo Chaitonno Mitter Corp Clerk	59	A. Thadens Compiler	.. 30
Kessub Lall Roy Computer	53	Bhagobutty Ch. Ghose, Computer	.. 30
Sreta Nath Banerjee ditto	54	Raja Ram Chatterjee, ditto	... 30
Nundolal Banerjee ditto	48	Shama Churn Dey ditto	... 30
Punchannun Banerjee ditto	48	Rajendra Nath Haldar, ditto	.. 30
Aubinash Chunder Chatterjee, ditto	48	Devendra Nath Gupta, Copyist	.. 30
Anundo Chunder Biswas Corp Clerk	45		
Gooroo Churn Newgy, Computer	45		

### Examiner of Medical Accounts.

No 1, Esplanade, West

Surgeon Major John Pichhall, M. D. Examiner of Medical Accounts

#### OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT

<b>Superintendent</b>		<b>F. Rosina</b>	.. 52
Gobin Chunder Dhar	.. 380	<b>Copyists</b>	
<b>2nd Class Clerk</b>		Prosonno Chandra Bose	.. 40
J. F. Caston	280	Bhramito Nath Ghose	.. 30
<b>3rd Class Clerk</b>		Lancy Churn Bhattacharjee	.. 30
Boestom Dass Addy	180	Lokenath Chatterjee	.. 30
<b>4th Class Clerks</b>		South Chunder Chatterjee	... 30
Nobin Chunder Dass	94	<b>Compilers.</b>	
Banee Madhub Banerjee	82	Aughore Chunder Bose	... 25
<b>5th Class Clerks.</b>		Anbinas Chunder Chatterjee	... 25
Radhanath Seal	60	Koylas Chunder Dey	.. 25
Mohendrolall Biswas	60	Gopee Chand Dutt	.. 25
Kalidhose Banerjee	60	Ram Dass Banerjee	.. 25
Grees Chunder Chuckerbutty	60		

**Examiner of Ordnance, Clothing and Dockyard Accounts.***Nos. 1 & 2, Coilañ Ghaut street.***Captain H. G. Pritchard, M. S. C., Examiner**

... —

**OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT, ORDNANCE ACCOUNTS.**

Hurris Chunder Chatterjee, Superintendent	...	...	...	600
H. W. A. Watson, 1st Class Clerk	...	400	Poorno Chunder Goopto, 5th Class Clerk	60
W. A. Scott, 2nd ditto	...	280	Opendro Chunder Banerjee, ditto	60
Kally Kissen Dey, 3rd ditto	...	250	Bhoobun Chunder Mitter, ditto	60
Nobinchunder Banerjee, ditto	...	180	Kally Prasanno Banerjee, ditto	60
Tarrapuddo Mookerjee, 4th ditto	...	100	Pitambar Chatterjee, ditto	60
Mohindronath Mookerjee, ditto	...	100	Nobinchunder Chatterjee, ditto	60
Koylas Chunder Mitter, ditto	...	100	Unnodapersad Chatterjee, ditto	60
Oboychurn Banerjee, ditto	...	100	Gris Chunder Banerjee, ditto	60
Dincunath Dass, ditto	...	100	Modhoo Shudun Biswas, ditto	60
Auchoota Chunder Chatterjee, ditto	...	100	Lal Chand Newgy, ditto	60
Omirtolall Mitter, 5th ditto	...	60	Kedar Nath Mookerjee, ditto	60
Mohendronath Banerjee, ditto	...	60	Brundaban Chunder Mookerjee, ditto	60
Luckie Narain Mookerjee, ditto	...	60	Dinonath Chatterjee	60
Kally Coomar Chuckerbutty, ditto	...	60		

**COPYISTS.**

Woomesh Chunder Mookerjee	...	30	Unnodapersad Banerjee	...	30
Poorno Chunder Chatterjee	...	30	Bama Churn Mookerjee, Despatcher	...	30
Item Chunder Mookerjee.				...	30

13 Computers at Rs. 25 each.

**CLOTHING ACCOUNTS.**

Protap Chunder Banerjee, Superintendent	...	280	Sreenath Banerjee, 5th Class Clerk	...	60
Brojolall Sen, 3rd Class Clerk	...	180	Chooneylal Dutt, Copyist & Computr	...	30
Soorjee Coomar Sen, ditto	...	180	Gopal Chunder Dutt, ditto	...	30
Kaler Nath Ghose, 4th ditto	...	100	Ashutosh Chatterjee, ditto	...	30
Ram Gopaul Dutt, 5th ditto	...	60	Aubimash Chunder Ghose, ditto	...	30
Juggobundho Dey, ditto	...	60	Kallypudlo Banerjee, ditto	...	30
Khetter Nath Mookerjee ditto	...	60	Amin Chunder Mookerjee ditto	...	30
Juggobundho Mookerjee, ditto	...	60	Bunkan Chunder Banerjee ditto	...	25

**DOCK YARD ACCOUNTS.**

Nobo Kissen Ghose, Superintendent	...	400	Hurro Chunder Mookerjee, 3rd Class Clerk	...	85
L. Gomez, Assistant Superintendent	...	300	Thakoordass Bose, 4th ditto	...	55
Degumber Chatterjee, 2nd Class Clerk	...	130	Rajendronath Bose, ditto	...	55
Gobindchunder Dbur, 3rd ditto	...	85	Omirtololl Ghose ditto	...	55
Bissumbhur Banerjee, ditto	...	85	Kally Coomar Ghose, ditto	...	55
Goury Nath Mookerjee, ditto	...	85	Rakhaldass Dutt, ditto	...	55
Bhoobun Mohun Ghose, ditto	...	85	Upendronath Bose, Supernumerary	...	30

**Presidency Pay Office.***Somerset Buildings, No. 5, Strand,*

Captain C G Cantley, Presidency Pay Master, Staff Corps rate of pay	374-1-6	}	
Staff Salary as Military Accountant 2nd Class 2nd Grade...	500-0-0		
Presidency House rent	75-0-0		949-1-6
Captain J A Miley, Deputy Pay Master, Staff Corps pay	374-1-6	}	
Staff Salary as Military Accountant	200-0-0		
Presidency House rent	75-0-0		649-1-6

**ASSISTANTS.**

B C Chatterjee, 1st Class Assistant	...	300	Surroop Chunder Chuckerbutty, 2nd Class Assistant	...	150
Sham Lal Shonic, 2nd ditto	...	150	Woodoy Chand Mookerjee, ditto	...	150
Buldeb Palit, ditto	...	150			

Assootosh Ghose, 3rd Class Assistant...	120	Promoth Nath Mitter, 4th Class Assistant	50
Pronath Banerjee, ditto	100	tant	50
Koylash Chunder Bose, 1st ditto	100	Womesh Chunder Ghose, ditto	40
Neem Chand Ghose, ditto	100	Gopal Chunder Gangooly, ditto	25
Juddo Nath Chatterjee, ditto	100	Promoth Nath Biswas, ditto	20
Essen Chunder Bose, ditto	70	Debendra Nath Banerjee, ditto	30
Baranosee Chunder Ghose, ditto	50	Dwarka Nath Gangooly, Moonshee	40
Pronath Banerjee (2nd) ditto	50	Nuudo Lall, Treasurer	40

### Commissary General's Office.

No. 6, Park Street.

Colonel J I Willes, Commissary General ... 2,500

#### OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

E C Kerr, Senior Assistant	700	Doorgadass Bose, 5th Class Asst.	60
J K Biss, 1st Class Assistant	400	Ramesur Mookerjee, ditto ditto	60
G C Scott, 2nd ditto ditto	260	Kedarnath Ghose, ditto ditto	55
Juddonath Chatterjee, 3rd ditto ditto	180	Baney Madhub Ghose, ditto ditto	50
E Stuart, ditto ditto	132	Hurry Nath Chatterjee, ditto ditto	50
T C Wilson, ditto ditto	120	Byeant Nath Ghose, ditto ditto	45
Nobogopal Banerjee, 4th ditto ditto	110	Shamachurn Gangooly, ditto ditto	45
Okinchand Chatterjee, ditto ditto	80	Non-Classified Clerks.	
C Johnstone, ditto ditto	60	Aushootosh Mookerjee	20
Parbutty Churn Chuckerbutty, 5th ditto ditto	60	Bulloram Chuckerbutty	20
Rajoni Coomar Ghose, 5th ditto ditto	60	E A Douglas	20

### Deputy Commissary General's Office, Lower Circle.

No. 6, Park Street.

Colonel R Davidson, Deputy Commissary General ... 2,000

#### OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

E H Broadhead, Head Assistant	250	Kedar Nath Mookerjee, 5th ditto	35
Mohendra Nath Chatterjee 2nd ditto	100	Soshee Bhoosun Chatterjee, 6th ditto	20
Sunker Bose, Head Writer	70	Hurry Mohun Chatterjee, 7th ditto	15
A. Wilson, 2nd ditto	50	Khetter Nath Mookerjee, Additional Clerk	80
Rampersaud Chowdry, 3rd ditto	40		
Obeynas Chunder Chatterjee, 4th Writer	40		

### Executive Commissariat Office.

No. 6, Park Street.

Colonel J Keer, Assistant Commissary General ... 1,652  
Lieutenant P A Buckland, Sub-Assistant Commissary General ... 400

#### OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

Nobin Chunder Chuckerbutty, Head Assistant	400	Nilmoney Halder, 8th ditto	40
Byeant Nath Gangooly, Head Writer	100	Koonjo Behari Dutt 9th ditto	30
Cally Coomar Dass, 2nd ditto	76	Troyluckho Nath Mookerjee, 10th ditto	30
Rajmohun Dutt, 3rd ditto	70	Ashootosh Mookerjee, 11th ditto	30
Cally Puddo Gangooly, 4th ditto	60	Atool Chunder Singh, 12th ditto	25
Jodu Nath Dass, 5th ditto	50	Monmotho Nath Baudder, 13th ditto	20
Nolit Mohun Auddy, 6th ditto	50	Issur Chunder Dutt, Treasurer	50
Faruck Nath Mookerjee, 7th ditto	47		

**Executive Commissariat Office, Store and Shipping Department.***Balooahat.*

Colonel M J Brander, Asst Comsy Genl.	...	1,755
Prosono Coomar Mookerjee, Head Assistant	200	Cally Prosono Chatterjee, 6th Writer .. 50
Chunder Sekur Mookerjee, Head Writer	80	Gopal Chunder Mookerjee 7th ditto .. 32
Nundo Lal Banerjee, 2nd ditto	80	Punchann Chatterjee, 8th ditto .. 40
Ramnath Kurmukar, 3rd ditto	70	Benode Behary Dutt, 9th ditto ... 45
Dwaika Nath Banerjee, 4th ditto	60	Bamko Behary Ghose, 10th ditto .. 30
Doorga Dass Ghosal, 5th ditto	55	Jogendro Nath Pal, 11th ditto .. 25
		Kbiter Pal Dutt, 12th ditto .. 15

**ARMY CLOTHING DEPARTMENT.****Superintendent and Agent for Army Clothing.***Alipore*

Colonel J K Couper, B S C, Superintendent and Agent

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT

J Wince, Head Assistant	...	300	Juddoonath Ghose, Diary keeper	...	80
J DeCruz, Indent Examiner	...	200	Pearv Lall Banerjee, Cashier	...	80
Brojendro Coomar Ghose, Framer of Europe Indents	...	140	Lalv Mohun Mookerjee, Requisition Framer	...	60
Harran Chunder Mookerjee, Acct.	...	140	Kudarnath Dey, Clerk	...	35
Rajbullub Dass, Asst Acct.	...	100	Upendro Kumal Ghose, ditto	...	35
Bullub Pershad, Ledger-keeper	...	100	Kissory Mohun Ghose, Asst Cashier	...	29

## STORE AND PACKING DEPARTMENT.

Sub-Conductor J Rodgers, Store-keeper	...	180
Sub-Conductor G Hutching, Assistant Store-keeper ( <i>on leave to Europe</i> )	...	80
Sergeant H Mitchell, officiating Assistant Store keeper	70	Store Department
Sergeant G Burnham, Packing Assistant	140	Store Department
Sergeant W Ferns, Assistant ditto	80	Nobinchunder Mookerjee, Assistant Store Department
		Himv Mohun Banerjee, 2nd Assistant Store Department
		Nobinchunder Mookerjee, Assistant Packing Department
		Kuthee Bass Iann, Clerk

## MASTER TAILORS DEPARTMENT

F A Watkins, Master Tailor	...	400	E Shelvington	...	59
J Sheehan, Assistant ditto	...	190	J Penheno	...	40
M D'Ortiz	...	80	Gopal Chunder Mookerjee	...	45
E Nickels	...	60	Kedar Nath Chowdhry	...	32
H Nickels	...	60	Deno Nath Banerjee	...	32

**ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.****Inspector-General of Ordnance and Magazines.***Office, No. 4, Garrison Buildings.*

Col. W C Russel, R A, Inspector-General of Ordnance and Magazines ( <i>on Furlough to Europe</i> )	...	2,500
Col. C G Arbuthnot, R A, (officiating)	...	...
Major D J Welsh, R A, Deputy Inspector-General	...	800
Capt. R F Lewis, R A, Assistant to Inspector-General	...	600

**OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.**

J R Salmon, Registrar	..	500	16 Fifth Class Clerks.	
D W Arnott 1st Class Clerk	..	260	Bolye Churn Auddy	80
2 Second Class Clerks			Khetter Chander Bose	80
Memasall	...	240	Shamrutton Mookerjee	80
J McIlherson	..	200	Benode Behary Coar	80
4 Third Class Clerks.			Joy Gopal Ghose	80
D W Manly		180	Lutchmun Singh	80
Brindabun Chunder Dutt	.	140	Sutto Churn Coar	80
Punchanun Banerjee	.	140	Lall Behary Dass	80
Mohendronath Mitter		120	Sosi Bhuran Chatterjee	80
6 Fourth Class Clerks.			Kistodhoni Mookerjee	80
A Burrows		110	Agorenath Kurmoker	80
Rajcoomar Mookerjee	.	110	Keshab Chunder Bose	80
Goburdhone Dass		90	E W Linnond	80
Goolbazkhan		90	Sita Nath Goswami	80
Nemye Churn Mitter	.	80	E I Andrews	80
Behary Lall Seal		78	J Doran	80

**Commissary of Ordnance.**

*Armed Water Gate Fort William*

Captain G Lamb R A Commissary of Ordnance in charge		*500
Captain S Murray, R A Commissary of Ordnance		*250
Lieut J Parker, Asst Commissary of Ordnance	375	Kaleekissen Banerjee 8th ditto 40
G Stanton, Chief Civil Master Armorer	400	Chunnon Dass Auddy 9th ditto 40
James Crease, Head Assistant G C G C 1st Assistant	250	Chundernath Mookerjee 10th Asst. 40
Toolset Dass Auddy, 2nd Asst Cashier	12	Siduck Ally, Armoury Clerk 40
Grish Chunder Roy 3rd Asst	80	Umbica Churn Banerjee, Issue Department Clerk
Soshee Bhosun Ghose 4th ditto (Head Ledger keeper)	60	Amrto Lall Mookerjee 11th Asst. 35
Kaleemohun Mookerjee 5th ditto	60	Notobur Dass, Receipt Department Clerk
Nobin Chunder Mookerjee 6th ditto	50	Ugnor Naft Mookerjee, 12th Asst 30
Dooigadass Ghose, 7th ditto	50	Tacoor Dass Dey, 13th ditto 30
		Gopal Chunder Bysack, 14th ditto 25
		Sredam Chunder Dey, 15th ditto 25

\* Exclusive of Locumtenental pay and allowances.

**Foundry and Shell Factory.**

*At Chinsapore, near Calcutta.*

Lieut Col T Nichol R A, Superintendent		
Captain A I Fletcher R A Assistant Superintendent		
R J Arthur C E Munro	..	600
W McGlashan Foreman, Foundry		300
J Kennedy Foreman, Shell Factory	..	300
P Donaldson Assistant Foreman Shell Factory		200
Conductor J Brown, Store keeper	..	220
Conductor I Shanahan Overseer of Blacksmiths and Boiler makers		220
Conductor W Jack, Overseer of Moulders and Carpenters (on full pay)		220
Sergeant J Harris officiating ditto		
W Vinay, Soldier Mechanic Sergt		81

**OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT**

Parbutty Churn Chatterjee, Head Clerk and Accountant	150	Deno Nauth Mookerjee, 2nd Asst 20
Radhakrishnan Bett, Head Time-keeper and Accountant	70	Hurlynath Mookerjee Time keeper, Tuning and Boring Department 50
Demonath Dutt, Assistant Accountant	70	Casseer Puttee Bhattacharyea, Time-keeper Moulding Department 30
Rajnarain Chuckerbutty Time keeper	50	Toyluckonath Sen, Copyist 30
Koylasnath Banerjee 2nd Assistant Accountant	30	Soshee Bhosun Banerjee, Time-keeper 27-8
		Jur a Rahman, Draft man 50



\* With pay and allowances of rank.  
(a.) With Regimental Pay of Rank.  
(b.) Exclusive of Simla allowance at 10 per cent. on pay.

**Superintending Surgeon-Major, Presidency Circle.***No. 2, Park street.*

Surgeon-Major J. Hendley, Supg. Surgeon-Major, Presidency Circle ... 1,400  
 Sreenath Ghose, Head Clerk

**Government Medical Store Department.***No. 8, Wellesley Place.*

Surgeon-Major A. J. Cowie, Principal Medical Store-keeper to Govt. ... 1,400

**INDENT DEPARTMENT.**

Honorary Surgeon W. J. Hannagan,	J. W. Swaris, Assistant	...	120
Head Assistant.	C. T. Cordell, ditto	...	85
Assistant Apothecary A. Luke, Assistant.		...	75

**STORE DEPARTMENT.**

W. St. Romaine, Assistant	...	120	E. B. Green, Assistant	...	120
---------------------------	-----	-----	------------------------	-----	-----

**LABORATORY DEPARTMENT.**

(Vacant)	...	J. A. Savedra, Apprentice.	...	60
Asst. Apothecary J. Newton, Assistant Pharmaceutist	...	105		

**CUTLER'S DEPARTMENT.**

W. A. Rebello, Surgical Cutler	...	250	C. James, Apprentice	...	40
J. Martin, Senior Apprentice	...	80			

**OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.**

J. R. Finch, Head Assistant	...	170	Greesh Chunder Ghose, Assistant	...	38
Baneemadhub Mitter, Assistant	...	85	Chunder Kauth Roy, ditto	...	30
Gopaul Chunder Ghose, ditto	...	60	Debendra Nauth Bhattacharjee, ditto	...	30
Tarruck Nauth Chatterjee, ditto	...	60	Nilmadhub Chatterjee, ditto	...	30
Greesh Chander Chatterjee, ditto	...	60	Aushootosh Ghose, ditto	...	30
Ummernath Chowdhry, ditto	...	38	Romesh Chunder Chatterjee, ditto	...	25
Hemlobun Mittra, ditto	...	38	Ganendra Nauth Goopto, ditto	...	25
Nogendra Lal Mittra, ditto	...	38			

**Administrative Battalion Presidency Volunteers.**

*Comprising Calcutta Volunteer Rifles and Eastern Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles.*

**HEAD-QUARTERS, 6, LINDSAY STREET.**

*His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General, Honorary Colonel. Commandant, Col. B. WALTON, STAFF CORPS.*  
*Adjutant, Captain C. Roberts, 72nd Highlanders.*

**CALCUTTA VOLUNTEER RIFLES.**

*Commandant, Lieut.-Colonel B. Walton, R. S. C.*  
*Major, R. C. Sterndale.*

*Staff.*

Adjutant, Capt. C. Roberts, 72nd Highlanders.

Pay Master, W. A. Browne.

Quarter-Master, H. W. Hallett (*on leave*)

Lieut. R. T. L. Howe (officiating)

Surgeon, James Anderson.

Honorary Chaplain, Rev. J. Welland, M. A.

Officiating " " Rev. A. Clifford B. A.,

*Captains.*

S C Kennedy,	...	...	...	F Company.
J. Lackerstien,	...	...	...	B "
F G Feale,	...	...	...	C "
J R O'B Salmon,	...	...	...	E "
Gordon Robb,	...	...	...	Supernumerary.
M Power,	...	...	...	D Company.
J Bluning,	...	...	...	A "
R Rust	...	...	...	Doveton Cadet Company.

*Lieutenants.*

W H Clark,	...	...	...	D Company.
...	...	...	...	B "
...	...	...	...	E "
R T L Howe,	...	...	...	C "
...	...	...	...	* "
W E Creaton,	...	...	...	A "
...	...	...	...	F "
Lieut R A. Donnithorne,	...	...	...	Doveton Cadet Company.
E M Lewis,	...	...	...	D Company.
S I Tucker,	...	...	...	C "
F Finlayson,	...	...	...	A "
H Pratt,	...	...	...	F "
T Doggett,	...	...	...	B "
F Siddons,	...	...	...	E "
A T Avetoom,	...	...	...	B "
J H Beer,	...	...	...	E "

*Staff Sergeants.*

H. Elworthy, Sergeant Major

A. Davies, Quarter-Master Sergeant

H. Fergusson, Pay Master Sergeant

G. G. Ross, Sergeant Instructor of Musketry (*on leave to England*)

G. Foggan, Hospital Sergeant

A. H. Tucker, Armourer Sergeant

E. F. Longley, Orderly Room Sergeant

W. J. Pinlow, Sergeant Master Tailor

*Color Sergeants.*

J Horne,	...	...	...	A Company.
W M Jones,	...	...	...	B "
T Bolst,	...	...	...	C "
J M McDonald,	...	...	...	D "
F DeGarnier,	...	...	...	E "
R. C. Brewster,	...	...	...	F "

*Drill Instructors.*

Sergeant Major Nicholas, Unattached List, late 1-14th Regiment.

"	"	I impus,	"	60th	"
"	"	Lance Corporal F Mills,	"	H M's 40th	"
"	"	"	"	G Broad,	"
"	"	"	"	M McCallim	" 54th

**Eastern Bengal Railway Volunteers.***Commandant.*

Major Franklin Prestage.

*Captains.*

James Brander	...	...	Sealdah Company.
Thomas Hindmarsh	..	...	Goalundo "

*Lieutenants.*

George Low Calder	...	...	Sealdah Company.
James Landale	...	...	Goalundo "
William Innes	...	...	Sealdah "
John Philip Motley	...	...	Goalundo "

*Staff.*

Adjutant, Lieutenant C. Roberts, 72nd Highlanders.

Honorary Surgeon, Vincent Richards.

Sergeant Major, W. W. Greey.

*Color Sergeants*

G Russell.

C. F. Chadburn.

*Drill Instructors.*

Sergeant Hancock, Unattached List, late 62nd Regiment.

" Phipps " " 1-14th ditto.

The Rifle Corps is composed of effective and Honorary Members.

Effective Members are required to attend 9 drills each year, 6 of which must be drills of the whole Battalion. They must also possess a competent knowledge of Squad and Company drill, including the Manual and Platoon exercises, skirmishing in Company and Musketry drill. Recruits must attend 30 drills, (Squad Company, Battalion and Musketry) to become effective.

Every Volunteer must be present at the Annual Inspection of the Corps, unless absent with the sanction of the Commanding Officer, and fire 60 rounds in class firing.

Honorary Members are not required to undergo any Drill.

Honorary Members must contribute Rs 24 annually and are allowed the privilege of using the Rifle Range for practice and of wearing the uniform of the Corps.

A Capitation grant of Rs 20 is allowed annually by Government for every Member who has made himself effective by attending the prescribed number of drills, and an extra efficiency allowance of Rs. 10 for every Volunteer who during that season passes out of the 3rd class at Target practice. This allowance is devoted to providing uniform which is issued free, and to certain other specific purposes laid down by Government.

The Regimental Rifle Ranges are situated, one at Bailguriah on the Eastern Bengal Railway, 7 miles from Calcutta, and the other a new one, just completed, at Ballygunge. They both extend to 1,000 yards.

The Ballygunge Range is furnished with an improved system of sliding targets,

which admits of the shot marks being obliterated after each shot, and also of an indicator being fixed to shew the exact position of each hit, without exposure of the men marking. This range is also an excellent one in other respects, and being conveniently near to Calcutta, affords opportunities for rifle practice, such as no other place in India and few at home can boast.

The Regiment is now connected with the National Rifle Association. The silver medal of the Association is competed for annually by first-class shots in class firing of the season.

The Regiment receives the "Volunteer Service Gazette," the official organ of the Volunteer Force throughout the world. The Gazette is regularly filed in the Orderly Room at Head Quarters for the perusal of Members of the Corps.

The general business of the Corps is managed by a General Committee composed of Members from each Company, elected annually at the commencement of each season.

The days for drills and parades are fixed weekly, and intimation of the arrangements for each week is published in the Daily Papers on the Saturday morning previous.

Gentlemen wishing to join the Corps should apply to Head-Quarters where every information can be obtained.

The C. V. R. Club at 6, Lindsay Street, is open to all effective members at a monthly subscription of Rs. 3 for Officers; Re. 1 for Serjeants, and 8 annas for other Members. In the Reading Room will be found the daily Indian and weekly English Papers. A Billiard Room and Canteen are attached to the Club.

## GOVERNMENT PENSIONERS.

### Civil Department.

Andrews, H	... 375	0	Bond, Miss M	... 20	14	Cox, Mrs. A	... 50	0
Anderson, J	... 16	4	Bowen, Mrs M A	... 15	0	D'Arey, J	... 250	0
Annosett, C	... 13	8	Bowzer, G	... 67	6	Daniell, T J	... 125	0
Anthony, G	... 50	0	Boyce, Miss E M	... 20	0	Davidson, J C	... 77	4
Arratoon, S C	... 53	8	Branscome, W E	... 135	6	Davies, W R	... 333	5
Auger, J	... 36	8	Buckler, Mrs. L L	... 80	0	D'Cruz, R	... 23	3
Augier, P	... 150	0	Burnham, R	... 51	0	D'Cruz, H	... 85	3
			Burroughs, W St. J P	... 100	0	D'Cruz, S	... 50	0
Balfour, B	... 61	0	Burton, J	... 175	0	D'Cruz, J M	... 84	4
Baptist, Mrs. L C,			Butler, H J	... 76	4	Deefholts, R	... 100	0
and child	... 40	0				Deliana, W	... 33	4
Barreiro, A	... 45	0	Campbell, T	... 100	0	Demello, L J	... 52	8
Barnard, Mrs. E	... 30	0	Cantopher, Miss Sarah	... 30	0	Dessu, G H	... 51	0
Barrett, Mrs. M	... 45	0	Cantopher, R	... 228	8	Donnithorne, Mrs. M A	... 50	0
Barrett, Miss S	... 16	0	Cary, H	... 23	0	Dornieux, F	... 147	4
Bartlett, G W	... 175	0	Casey, Mrs. L, and			Driver, W G	... 199	4
Bartlett, Mrs. E A	... 30	0	daughter	... 86	0	D'Rozario, E	... 33	4
Bartlett, Mrs. A M	... 20	0	Caspersz, Mrs. C	... 25	0	D'Silva, J	... 14	0
Bartlett, Master T W F	... 12	0	Castello, M G	... 25	0	D'Souza, A	... 4	0
Barwell, R	... 15	0	Chambers, J	... 62	8	Dunbar, Mrs. L	... 50	0
Bathie, A	... 200	0	Chew, J	... 80	8	Dunbar, Miss L K R	... 20	0
Bensely, Miss M	... 20	0	Chopin, J	... 47	4	Dunlop, A C	... 73	13
Bensely, Miss E K	... 20	0	Cleghorn, Miss S M	... 20	0			
Bensely, Miss E	... 20	0	Cornelius, Charles	... 145	0	Elloy, C S	... 94	11
Bensely, Master O E	... 12	0	Cornelius, J	... 119	4	Erskine, R	... 77	4
Beveridge, W W	... 240	0	Cornelius, A	... 100	0	Evans, Mrs. E S	... 50	0
Black, Miss H	... 20	14	Counsell, J	... 224	0	Evans, Miss E A	... 16	10
Boelte, Mrs.	... 15	0	Counsell, H	... 200	0	Evans, Master W H	... 16	10
Bolst, F C	... 110	0	Counsell, W	... 210	10			

Evans, Miss J M ...	16	10	Keymer, Mrs. M ...	104	8	Radcliffe, E H ...	50	0
Evans, Mrs. (former- ly Mrs. Keith) ...	29	0	Keys, J ...	20	0	Raindle, J H ...	40	0
Evans, Mrs. H ...	30	0	Kiernander, G H ...	200	0	Rebeiro, G T ...	109	8
Ewin, W L ...	106	8	King, J ...	300	0	Rebeiro, J ...	45	0
			Krall, W A ...	167	0	Rebeiro, J ...	146	12
						Rebeiro, J ...	18	4
Fell, E ...	150	0	Laws, Miss E J ...	20	0	Reid, Miss A C ...	30	0
Fisk, Miss E ...	31	5	Leatham, W ...	75	0	Richards, W L N ...	141	8
Fitzgerald, J ...	67	11	LeBlanc, M ...	69	4	Robertson, J S ...	50	0
Fleming, Mrs. E ...	30	0	Lepies, M T ...	63	0	Rondeau, J R ...	100	0
Francis, A L ...	8	6	Linnell, Mrs. M S. and children ...	100	0	Roseboom, G H ...	50	0
			Lindstedt, Mrs. F ...	35	0	Rostan, James ...	200	0
Galopin, L ...	20	12	Long, R L ...	200	0	Rostan, W B ...	152	0
Gill, P ...	35	0	Lorimer, T W M ...	80	12	Rowley, Mrs. ...	85	0
Girard, Mrs. E ...	30	0						
Girard, Miss L A ...	20	0	Macartney, Mrs. E (formerly Mrs. Burn) ...	60	0	Salvadore, G ...	44	8
Glen, Mrs. E. and children ...	80	0	Mackenzie, N W ...	150	8	Schaffer, R ...	25	0
Godwin, J G ...	42	10	Mackintosh, E ...	54	12	Sandeman, Mrs. J A ...	50	0
Gomes, P ...	157	4	Madden, Mrs. M ...	83	5	Sandeman, Miss J D ...	20	0
Gomes, H D ...	150	0	Madge, W P ...	100	0	Sandeman, Miss E D ...	20	0
Gomeze, R ...	137	4	Madge, D W ...	333	5	Sandeman, Miss HMD ...	14	0
Graham, W M ...	249	8	Mariano, H ...	10	0	Saunders, Mrs. A. and daughter ...	120	0
Grant, Mrs. L ...	15	0	Marshall, Mrs. S ...	50	0	Savedra, J A ...	56	5
Gregory, T, senior ...	75	0	Martin, G ...	100	0	Scallan, Miss L ...	20	4
Gregory, T, junior ...	132	0	Martin, J ...	199	4	Scott, Mrs. C A ...	100	0
Grose, C ...	115	12	McDonald, E ...	416	10	Scott, Miss A M ...	20	0
			McGovern, W ...	67	12	Sharpe, Mrs. Emelia ...	20	0
Harm, Mrs. G ...	50	0	McLeod, W ...	31	10	Sinaces, T. T. D'M... ..	171	14
Hart, Mrs. M A. and children ...	167	3	Merces, F A D ...	105	8	Smart, Mrs E ...	104	8
Harwood, W L ...	180	12	Milne, J ...	91	1	Smart, Miss H B ...	20	14
Harvey, J R ...	191	2	Minoss M A ...	85	0	Smith, G B ...	57	0
Hayes, J R ...	189	8	Moffet, J G ...	108	8	Smith, T ...	40	0
Heritage, Mrs. C ...	104	8	Molloy, Thomas ...	33	5	Smith, H F D ...	117	12
Heritage, Mrs. E ...	104	8	Mooshin, C ...	26	8	Smith, H M ...	225	0
Hinder, Mrs. E A ...	15	10	Mullins, C ...	50	0	Snell, Master W D... ..	10	0
Hogan, W D ...	100	0	Murray, J A P ...	36	8	Snell, Miss A F ...	30	0
Hollis, Mrs. S ...	52	4	Murray, Mrs. M ...	20	14	Snuggs, H ...	50	0
Humphreys, Miss F. ...	20	0	Musgrove, J ...	74	8	Spence, Mrs. E ...	52	4
Humphreys, Miss A E M ...	20	0				Spence, Miss S ...	20	14
Humphreys, Miss E. ...	20	0	Nyss, W B ...	89	9	Spencer, F ...	99	12
						Stapleton, G H ...	83	6
Ivey, W. ...	116	8	Oehme, H L ...	13	5	Stedman, J ...	78	4
			O'Dowda, R ...	416	10	Stout, W R T ...	209	0
Jansen, C G ...	125	0	Ouract, Mrs E, ...	50	0	Stroyan, Miss A S... ..	30	0
Jewell, H ...	51	12	Oxborough, H G ...	133	4	Swaine, Mrs. L J ...	41	12
Joakim, H J ...	225	0				Swaries, J L ...	20	0
Jones, Mrs. and child- ren ...	108	0	Patten, Mrs. (formerly Mrs. M DeVere)... ..	22	8	Swaris, J ...	28	0
Jones, F W ...	100	0	Pereira, A ...	68	13	Swatman, Master ER ...	10	0
Jones, C W ...	62	8	Pereira, R ...	200	0	Swinden, T G ...	71	12
Jones, Miss E C ...	20	0	Peters, S ...	46	8			
Jones, Miss L P ...	20	0	Peters, W ...	19	0	Templeton, W G ...	50	0
Jore, O E ...	50	0	Peters, C ...	48	13	Templeton, M S ...	100	0
			Peterson, J F ...	41	12	Thomas, P H ...	60	0
			Phillips, J ...	150	0	Thomas, Mrs. M A and children ...	82	0
Kay, Mrs. E ...	30	0	Piaggio, J ...	100	0			
Kelly, J ...	125	0	Picacly, D ...	58	9	Vandenberg, M A ...	40	0
Kelly, P ...	26	10	Porteous, C ...	279	0	Vaughan, Miss E ...	20	0
Kerr, A J ...	500	0	Power, Miss E L ...	20	14	Vaughan, Master CE ...	12	0
Kerr, J ...	200	0	Pringle, J R ...	178	4	Vaughan, Master J W ...	12	0
Keymer, Mrs. C ...	104	8	Pritchard, C A ...	149	12	Vieux, E T ...	71	9
			Pyster, C F ...	166	10			
						Waddel, J ...	62	0

Walker, R H	... 150	8	Williamson, F R	.. 150	0	Wise, R F	. 64	15
Walters, Mrs	15	0	Welser, G	... 78	0	Wood, T E	... 192	13
Walters, Miss A L M	20	0	Wetherill, J	.. 100	0	Wood, J	... 134	10
Walters, Master R G	12		Wise, Miss A M	... 10	0			

---

### Military Department.

Aldwell, C	.. 75	0	Hollingbery, E W	.. 325	0	Spence, W W	... 95	0
Cartland, J	.. 208	12	Madge T	.. 275	0	Sturmer, A J	200	0
Chambers, J A	119	11	Mahony, J	. 60	0	Thomson, G	25	0
Dick G	104	0	Mahony, D	70	8	Thorpe, D B	300	0
D'Mello, P H	110	0	Macumura, J E	30	0	Vandenberg, J B	.. 50	0
DeSilva, J	. 33	5	Martyr, C	13	0	Waller, C B W	. 50	0
Flatman, J	150	0	McLain, E	. 73	3	Wilson, J	. 60	0
Frost, W H	... 110	0	Mendes, E B	157	8	Wolfe, B J	.. 52	4
Goodall, E	. 85	0	Paul, J	... 30	0	Young, W	153	5
Hogan, W	300	0	Reed, W	. 77	8			
			Smith, A J	230	4			

---

# PART VI.

## LAW DEPARTMENT.

### Council of the Governor-General

FOR THE PURPOSE OF MAKING LAWS AND REGULATIONS.

*Under Statute 24 & 25 Vic., Cap. 67, Sec. 16.*

Proclaimed 16th January 1862.

COUNCIL CHAMBER, in Government House.

Council Day—Wednesday.

*President :*

HIS EXCELLENCY THE VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA, G. M. S. I.

*Members :*

The Hon'ble Ashley Eden, Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal.  
 His Excellency General Sir F. P. Haines, K. C. B., Commander-in-Chief.  
 The Hon'ble Sir E. C. Bayley, K. C. S. I., Bengal Civil Service.  
 The Hon'ble Sir A. J. Arbutnot, K. C. S. I., Madras Civil Service.  
 Colonel The Hon'ble Sir Andrew Clarke, B. E., K. C. M. G., C. B.  
 The Hon'ble Sir John Strachey, K. C. S. I., Bengal Civil Service.  
 Lieut. General The Hon'ble Sir E. B. Johnson, K. C. B.  
 The Hon'ble Whitley Stokes, C. S. I.  
 The Hon'ble F. R. Cockereil.  
 The Hon'ble B. W. Colvin.  
 The Hon'ble Maharaja Jotindra Mohan Tagore.  
 The Hon'ble T. C. Hope, C. S. I. Bombay Civil Service.  
 The Hon'ble the Raja of Sirmur, K. C. S. I.  
 The Hon'ble Mumtaz-ud-Dowla Nawab Sir Muhammad Faiz Ali Khan Bahadur, K. C. S. I.  
 The Hon'ble T. H. Thornton, D. C. L., C. S. I.  
 The Hon'ble G. H. P. Evans.  
 The Hon'ble G. C. Paul, M. A.  
 The Hon'ble E. C. Morgan.  
 D. Fitzpatrick, B. C. S., Barrister-at-Law, Secretary ... 3,500  
 J. Molesworth Macpherson, Barrister-at-law, Deputy Secretary ... 2,000  
 Captain H. S. Jarrett, Staff Corps, Assistant Secretary ... \*2,000

#### OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT—No. 2-1, Government Place.

H. Heysham, Registrar	... 600	Purmeschunder Bose, 5th Assistant ..	85
C. Frederick, 1st Assistant	... 200	Issenchunder Chuckerbutty, 6th ditto	75
W. Smith, 2nd ditto	... 180	Nobuchunder Banerjee, 7th ditto	50
J. Gonsalves, Proof Examiner	... 180	Netro Lal Chundro, Despatcher	50
G. R. Ridge, 3rd Assistant	... 95	J. Peters, Assistant	50
T. Gregory, 4th ditto	... 85		

#### ESTABLISHMENT OF THE TRANSLATION BRANCH OF THE LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Moulvee Mahomed Abdoor Rowoof,		Moulvee Khaleeloor Ruhman, 3rd Asst.	40
Head Translator	... 200	Moulvee Said-ood-deen Ahmad, English	
Moulvee Kulecmoor Ruhman, 1st As-		Writer	... 30
sistant	... 80	Moonshee Abdool Kadir, Persian Writer	25
Moulvee Abdool Wadood, 2nd Asst.	60	Moonshee Abdoor Ruheem, ditto	25

\* Consolidated pay as Assistant Secretary to the Government of India and Secretary to the Board of Examiners.



**Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal**  
**FOR THE PURPOSE OF MAKING LAWS AND REGULATIONS.**

COUNCIL CHAMBER—No. 2-1, *Government Place.*

Council day—*Saturday.*

Opened 1st February, 1862.

*President :*

His Honor the **LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF BENGAL.**

*Councillors :*

The Hon'ble G. C. Paul, acting Advocate-General.	The Hon'ble Baboo Kristodass Pal, Rai Bahadoor.
The Hon'ble H. J. Reynolds.	The Hon'ble Moulvi Meer Mahomed Ali.
The Hon'ble A. Mackenzie.	The Hon'ble H. F. Brown.
The Hon'ble H. T. Prinsep.	The Hon'ble F. Jennings.
The Hon'ble Baboo Ramsunker Sen, Rai Bahadoor.	The Hon'ble Raja Pramathu Natha, Roy Bahadoor.
The Hon'ble Baboo Isser Chunder Mitter, Rai Bahadoor.	

F. Clarke, Barrister-at-Law, *Assistant Secretary* ... Rs. 1,000

**OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.**

W. H. Kirkpatrick, Registrar & Reporter	500	Haranund Chatterjee, Copyist	...	45
E. R. Gonsalves, Assistant	... 120	Prosononath Sen, ditto	...	30

**Her Majesty's High Court of Judicature in Bengal.**

Established in Calcutta on the 1st July 1862.

COURT HOUSES, No. 3, ESPLANADE ROW.

**CHIEF JUSTICE.**

The Hon'ble Sir Richard Garin, <i>Knight</i>	...	Rs. 6,000	0	0
--	-----	-----------	---	---

**PUISNE JUSTICES.**

The Hon'ble Francis Baring Kemp, C. S.	}	Each ...	4,160	10	8
The Hon'ble Louis Stuart Jackson, C. S.					
The Hon'ble W. Markby					
The Hon'ble Charles Pontifex.					
The Hon'ble William Ainslie, C. S.					
The Hon'ble E. G. Burch, C. S.					
The Hon'ble G. G. Morris, C. S.					
The Hon'ble Romesh Chunder Mitter.					
The Hon'ble W. F. McDonell, V. C., C. S.					
The Hon'ble James S. White					
The Hon'ble H. S. Cunningham					

**QUEEN'S LAW OFFICERS.**

G. C. Paul, B. A., Advocate General	...	3,448	8	0
J. Pitt Kennedy, B. A., Standing Counsel	...	1,333	5	0
C. Sanderson, Government Solicitor and Public Prosecutor	...	3,000	0	0
J. O'Knealy, Supdt. and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs ( <i>on deputation</i> )	...	2,500	0	0
H. T. Prinsep, (officiating ditto)				
Unnodapersaud Bannerjee, Rai Bahadoor, Senior Government Pleader	...	860	0	0
Juggadairund Mookerjee, Junior ditto	...	300	0	0

## OFFICERS OF THE HIGH COURT.

*Original Jurisdiction.*

R. Belchambers, Registrar, Taxing Officer, Accountant-General, Sealer, &c.	Rs. 1,875	0	0	
Charles Thomas Davis, Chief Clerk	...	1,000	0	0
W. E. H. Forsyth, Clerk of the Crown	...	*700	0	0
W. R. Pink, Assistant Registrar	...	750	0	0
J. C. Macgregor, Receiver ( <i>on leave</i> )	...	700	0	0
A. B. Miller ( <i>officiating ditto</i> )	...			
Greeschunder Bonnerjee, Assistant Clerk	...	400	0	0
S. Tremearne, Clerk to the Hon'ble Chief Justice	...	500	0	0
William Joseph Cartoys, Sheriff of Calcutta	...	} Paid by Fees.		
E. T. Roberts, Deputy Sheriff	...			
J. C. Owen, Chief Interpreter and Translator	...	600	0	0
Bancy Madhub Mookerjee, Translator	...	400	0	0
Obenash Chunder Ghose, ditto	...	400	0	0
G. Robinson, ditto	...	400	0	0
J. P. Linton, ditto	...	200	0	0
_____Crier, Keeper and Apparitor (including house-rent)	...	230	0	0

## ADMINISTRATOR GENERAL.

L. P. D. Broughton, Barrister-at-Law.

## OFFICIAL TRUSTEE.

F. J. Fergusson, Barrister-at-Law.

## OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE.

A. B. Miller, Barrister-at-Law.

## ADVOCATES.

William Austin Montrieux, 9, Old Post Office Street.

J. Pitt-Kennedy, B. A., 5, Old Post Office Street.

Charles Piffard, M. A., 6, Old Post Office Street.

Gregory Charles Paul, B. A., Advocate General, High Court.

Walter M. Bouke, M. A., 9, Old Post Office Street.

E. Phillips Wood, B. A., 4, Fancy Lane.

J. D. Bell, 7, Old Post Office Street.

James Tisdal Woodroffe, B. A., 7, Old Post Office street.

Sackville Davis, B. C. L., M. A., Lucknow.

J. H. A. Branson, 2, Old Post Office Street.

Henry Millet, First Judge, Small Cause Court, Calcutta.

Gideon Colquhoun Sconce, Judge, Small Cause Court, Calcutta.

F. J. Barnard, Rangoon.

William Jackson, 6, Old Post Office Street.

L. Arthur Goodeve, Chief Law Reporter, High Court (*England*).

Joseph Vere Woodman, High Court.

Monomohun Ghose, 10, Hastings' Street.

Arthur Phillips, M. A.

C. Piffard Hub, B. A., 10, Hastings' Street. Law Reporter, High Court.

G. H. P. Evans, 4, Old Post Office Street.

W. C. Bonnerjee, 3, Hastings' Street.

Louis Adonijah Mendes, M. A., L. L. B., Jabulpore.

Gasper Gregory (*Europe*).John Cameron Macgregor, Receiver High Court (*on leave*)

T. T. Forbes, Lucknow.

F. J. Marsden, offg. Magistrate of the Southern Division of Calcutta.

Alfred Fraser Lingham.

Arthur H. Forbes, B. A., Lucknow.

G. J. Pogose, Dacca.

Aviet Agabeg, Rangoon.

Falkner S. Collis, Law Reporter High Court (*on leave*)

F. Wyatt, Bhaugulpore.

\* Allowed to retain his practice as a Barrister.

Thos. Alexander Apcar, 6, Hastings' Street.  
 William E. H. Forsyth, Clerk of the Crown.  
 Francis E. Cunningham, Rangoon.  
 Charles Horace Reily, 2, Old Post Office Street (Law Lecturer Presidency College.)  
 Tarucknath Paulit, 12, Old Post Office Street.  
 David Sutherland (England).  
 William Augustus Bonnard, 6, Old Post Office Street.  
 Frederick John Fergusson, Official Trustee of Bengal.  
 Cornelius Cardew Masters, Gya.  
 C. F. E. Allen, Government Advocate, Rangoon.  
 Peter Sophocles John, Bankipore.  
 Malcolm Peter Gasper, 12, Old Post Office Street.  
 Henry Walter Rooke, Jubhulpore.  
 Walter Charles Henry Sutherland, Bankipore.  
 Robert Allen, B. A., L. L. B., 9, Old Post Office Street.  
 Thomas Robert Stokoe, 2, Old Post Office Street.  
 Arrakiel Peter Gasper, Burdwan.  
 Syed Ahmed Ali.  
 Amcer Ally, Law Reporter High Court (*on leave.*)  
 A. E. Tooze.  
 Loll Mohun Ghose, Old Post Office Street.  
 C. J. Kellner, Ditto.  
 G. C. Dutt, 9, Old Post Office Street.  
 K. M. Chatterjee, Allahabad  
 J. G. Apcar, senior Professor of Law, Presidency College.  
 R. K. Sen, 6, Old Post Office Street.  
 Anundimohun Bose, Ditto.  
 A. Carapiet, 9, Old Post Office Street.  
 G. Osmond Beeby, 10, Hastings' Street.  
 E. J. Trevelyan, 5, Old Post Office Street.  
 J. A. Apcar.  
 Pramatha Nauth Mittra.  
 Bepin Beharry Mookerjee, 5, Old Post Office Street.  
 Richard Van Gelder.  
 S G Sale, M. A.  
 James Copley Moyle.  
 Prince Mahomed Waheduddin.  
 S. Strong.  
 Grijasunker Sen.  
 A. G. Shiell.  
 T. A. Pearson, officiating Law Reporter High Court.  
 P. O. Kinealy.  
 A. G. Orr.  
 Nagender Nath Ghose.  
 W. T. F. Agnew, officiating Law Reporter High Court.  
 A. Arathoon.  
 R. Bramford.  
 W. B. Cracknall.  
 Nanda Lal Dey.  
 Radhikaprasad Ghose.  
 G. S. Henderson.  
 Monmoth Chunder Mullick  
 J. M. Macpherson, Deputy Secretary Legislative Council.  
 Rajnarain Mittra.  
 Avinasa Chandra Mittra.  
 Henry Bell, 10, Old Post Office Street.

---

#### ATTORNIES, PROCTORS, AND SOLICITORS.

(Those marked with asterisks are also Public Notaries.)

*W. F. Gillanders	...	3½ Esplanade, West.
*Arthur St. John Carruthers	...	7½, Hastings' Street.
*George Osmond Beeby	...	Beeby and Rutter, 10, Hastings' Street.

Barrow, F.	... (England.)
Arratoon Malcolm Gasper	... Bareilly.
Arratoon Carapiet	... 2, Fancy Lane.
Nicholas Paliologus	... 2, Garstin's Place.
William Wilson Linton	... 7, Strand Road.
F. D. Chauntrell	... (England.)
*Thomas Owen	... 2, Garstin's Place.
Henry Berners†	... (Europe.)
Charles W. Hatch	... (Europe.)
Charles Thomas Davis	... Chief Clerk, High Court.
John R. Shircore	... Allahabad.
Edward B. Goodall	... 10, Old Post Office Street.
William Swinhoe	... Swinhoe, Law and Co., 9, Old Post Office Street.
Charles Frederick Pittar	... 7, Council House Street.
Charles B. DeVerinne	... Government Pleader, Purneah.
Robert Belchambers	... Registrar, High Court.
Romanath Law	... Swinhoe, Law and Co., 9, Old Post Office Street.
Sheppard John Leslie	... 6, Old Post Office Street.
Henry Wood Payne	... (Bombay.)
* Charles Sanderson†	... Berners, Sanderson and Co., 2, Church lane.
* John Nierces Mackertich	... 11, Post Office Street.
C. D. Linton	... (Absent.)
Poorno Chunder Mookerjee	... 5, Old Post Office Street.
* James Hechle	... 3, Fancy Lane.
Moorally Dhur Sen	... Gray, Sen and Farr, 6, Old Post Office Street.
James A. Stewart	... Purneah.
Woomes Chunder Bannerjee	... 34, Esplanade, west.
M. T. Pearson	... 9, Old Post Office Street.
Ashootosh Dhur	... Dhur and Mitter, 3, Hastings' Street.
* John Hart†	... 10, Hastings' Street.
S. Vertannes	... Vertannes and Boss, 5, Old Post Office Street.
* John Owen Moses	... 12, Old Post Office Street.
Richard Rutter	... Beeby and Rutter, 10, Hastings' Street.
Henry R. Fink	... 3, Fancy Lane.
* Richard C. Saunders	... (England.)
Sreenath Chunder	... Swinhoe, Law and Co., 9, Old Post Office Street.
S. Dignam	... 7, Old Post Office Street.
* J. C. Orr	... Orr and Harriss, 6, Hastings' Street.
W. F. Watson	... 6, Old Court House Street.
M. Dover	... 5, Old Post Office Street.
Mohendronath Haldar	... 9, Old Post Office Street.
G. J. Presswell	... Jubbulpore.
* G. W. Hoyle	... (England.)
M. Cancell	... 12, Old Post Office Street.
Bissonath Dutt	... Lucknow.
Denonath Bose	... 5, Old Post Office Street.
Grischunder Ghose	... 3, Garstin's Buildings, Hare Street.
E. T. Roberts	... Chauntrell, Knowles & Roberts, 1, Hastings' Street.
Dwarkanath Banerjee	... Allahabad.
* A. E. Harriss	... Orr and Harriss, 6, Hastings' Street.
J. B. Knowles	... Chauntrell, Knowles & Roberts, 1, Hastings' Street.
Norendronath Sen	... 11, Old Post Office Street.
Brojonath Mitter	... 34, Esplanade, west.
Tarabullob Chatterjee	... 6, Old Post Office Street.
W. C. Trotman	... Trotman and Co., 2, Old Post Office Street.
Preonath Ghose	... Ghose and Bose, 12, Old Post Office Street.
Jogesh Chunder Chowdry	... 12, Old Post Office Street.
F. Greuway	... Cawnpore.
R. L. Upton	... Berners, Sanderson and Co., 2, Church lane.
Kadarnauth Mitter	... Strand Road.
* Gonesh Chunder Chunder	... 10, Old Post Office Street.
W. E. Jenkins	... (England.)

† Admitted Solicitors in England.

H. H. Remfry	... 5, Fancy Lane.
T. M. Francis	...
Joykissen Gangooly	... Judge and Gangooly, 3, Hastings' Street.
Kallynath Mitter	... 10, Old Post Office Street.
W. R. Pink	... Asstt. Registrar, High Court, Original Jurisdiction.
* Sittanath Dass	... Verannes and Dass, 5, Old Post Office Street.
W. J. Simmons	... Orr and Harriess, 6, Hastings' Street.
W. C. Morgan	... Chauntrell, Knowles & Roberts, 1, Hastings' Street.
L. J. Arathoon	... Simla.
J. T. Hume	... Berners, Sanderson and Co., 2, Church Lane.
H. A. Adkin	... Ditto Ditto.
G. Gregory	... 11, Old Post Office Street.
E. O. Moses	... 5, Old Post Office Street.
* M. M. Zorab	... 5, Old Post Office Street.
Shanuldhone Dutt	... 9, Hastings' Street.
W. T. Graham	... 3, Hare Street.
J. G. M. Wigley	... 2, Hastings' Street
* Troyloknath Roy	... Hastings' Street.
Bhobun Mohun Doss	... 6, Old Post Office Street.
Nemy Chunder Bose	... Ghose and Bose, 12, Old Post Office Street.
* Nabin Chunder Burral	... 7½, Hastings' Street.
C. N. Manuel	... 5, Old Post Office Street.
Promothanath Bose	... 6, Old Post Office Street.
* A. E. N. Watkins	... Trotman and Co., 2, Old Post Office Street.
Bollychund Dutt, B. L.	... 5, Old Post Office Street.
C. G. Robinson	... 7, Old Post Office Street.
* C. G. Lewis	... Dinapore.
H. Chick	... 3, Fancy Lane.
W. G. Francis	... 5, Old Post Office Street.
J. W. Soutton	... Chauntrell, Knowles and Roberts.
C. G. Sutherland	... Jabalpur.
G. C. Farr	... Gray, Sen and Farr, 4, Council House Street.
Dwarkan Nath Dutt	... 3, Hastings' Street.
T. S. Smith	... 7, Old Post Office Street.
Kally Dass Bhanjo	...
Wapendro Lall Bose	...
Abdul Hamed	...
Gokal Chunder Dhur	...
W. K. Eddis	...
C. T. Goddes	...
P. F. F. Hedger	...
H. S. Jeffery	...
Mohendernath Banerjee	...
G. Rogers	...
W. M. Saunders	...
H. J. Wheeler	...

#### ARTICLED CLERKS AND ASSISTANTS TO ATTORNEYS.

Beeby and Rutter.—Articled Clerk, Omritolal Halder and Brojunga Bhossun Roy.  
 Berners, Sanderson and Co.—Articled Clerk, P. Saunders, junior.  
 Chauntrell and Co.—Articled Clerks, N. W. Crichton and Gns Chunder Dutt. Managing Clerks, G. C. McNair, J. W. Soutton and H. Hedger.  
 Dover, M.—Articled Clerks, Woopendra Chunder Mookerjee and Preonath Sein.  
 Fink, H. R.—Articled Clerk, Edward Fin.  
 Leshe S. J.—Articled Clerk, Omorto Lall Mitter. Clerk, Francis C. Johannes.  
 Moses, J. O.—Managing Clerk, Netie Dass Dey.  
 Orr and Harriess—Managing Clerk, W. J. Simmons, Attorney-at-Law.  
 Pittar, C. F.—Managing Clerk, W. M. Saunders.  
 Remfry, H. H.—Articled Clerks, J. Remfry, J. Hart, E. C. Ghosaul, N. Banerjee, J. Sen, B. L., and B. Chatterjee. Clerk, F. Johannes.  
 Swinhoe, Law and Co.—Articled Clerks, B. Chunder, B. M. Sen, D. Sircar and G. C. Dutt.  
 Trotman and Co.—Articled Clerks, M. L. Dutt and N. M. Mullick. Managing Clerks, M. S. Thorse and Ogorenaul Chatterjee.

## EXAMINERS OF CANDIDATES FOR ADMISSION AS ATTORNEYS.

R. Belchambers, A. B. Miller, R. Allen, Charles Sanderson, and W. C. Trotman.

NOTE.—Any five of the Examiners are competent to conduct the examination of candidates subject to an appeal to the Judges.

## ESTABLISHMENT OF THE HIGH COURT.

## ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.

*Registrar's Establishment.*

Thomas Edwards, Head Assistant	...	...	...	300
Russick Lall Sircar, Assistant	...	...	...	166
S. Mackertich, Examiner	...	...	...	104
Kalla Chand Mitter, Reader	...	...	...	75
Judoonath Haldar, Examiner	...	...	...	95
Wooma Churn Chatterjee, Reader	...	...	...	42
Gopaiahunder Sen, Examiner of Stamps	...	...	...	165
Gobindhunder Nundy, Assistant	...	...	...	66
Harris Chunder, Record-keeper	...	...	...	100

## ACCOUNT DEPARTMENT.

Bhoobunmohun Sircar, Serving Clerk	...	...	...	22
Rajkrishna Banerjee, Record-keeper	...	...	...	30

## TAXING DEPARTMENT.

W. Belchambers, Assistant	...	...	...	100
---------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----

## OFFICE OF KEEPER OF RECORDS AND MUNIMENTS.

Kally Churn Paulit	...	...	...	80
--------------------	-----	-----	-----	----

## ESTABLISHMENT OF THE INTERPRETERS AND TRANSLATORS.

Rakhal Nauth Dutt, Assistant Translator	...	...	...	75
Tootsee Doss Dey, Examiner	...	...	...	100
Opendro Chunder Mullick, Reader	...	...	...	50

## PROTHONOTARY AND CLERK OF THE CROWN'S OFFICE.

Gopcenath Sen Goopto, Head Assistant	...	...	...	100
Surrinchunder Sen Goopto, Assistant	...	...	...	40

## ESTABLISHMENT OF THE CHIEF CLERK OF THE INSOLVENT COURT.

J. T. DeCruz, Head Assistant	...	...	...	154
H. R. Douglas, Examiner	...	...	...	100

## ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

W. Joyce, Assistant	...	...	...	80
Tripooora Chatterjee, ditto	...	...	...	—

## COPYING DEPARTMENT.

Buncoo Behary Bose, Superintendent	...	...	...	75
------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	----

And 30 Copyists.

## TAXING OFFICER'S ESTABLISHMENT.

Jugent Doolub Bose, Head Assistant	...	...	...	300
Gopalehunder Bose, 2nd ditto	...	...	...	60
Woomeshchunder Dey, 3rd ditto	...	...	...	50

## ACCOUNTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Dinobundo Chatterjee, Assistant	...	...	...	150
Nyanchunder Bose, ditto	...	...	...	80

## COURT CLERKS.

Baney Madhub Chatterjee	...	...	...	40
Hurry Mohun Sircar	...	...	...	36

## SHERIFF'S OFFICERS.

Robert Baxter	...	...	...	100
Henry Brigham	...	...	...	100

## ADMINISTRATOR-GENERAL'S ESTABLISHMENT.

[See Part II., page 32.]

## BAR LIBRARY.

*In the High Court.**Honorary Secretary.*—C. H. Reily.*Librarian.*—Modosoodun Goopto.*Assistant Librarians.*—Denonath Goopto and Grishchunder Buttacharjee.

## CALCUTTA ATTORNEYS' LIBRARY.

*In the High Court.*

## COMMITTEE.

*President.*—A. St. J. Carruthers.*Committee.*—J. Hechle, S. Dignam and Roma Nauth Law.*Auditors.*—G. O. Beeby and Kallynauth Mitter.*Honorary Secretary.*—J. Hart.*Librarian.*—Roma Nauth Chowdry.

## ATTORNEYS ASSOCIATION.

*In the High Court.*

*Members.*—Arthur St. J. Carruthers, George Osborne Beeby, Francis Barrow, Arratoon Carrapiet, Charles Thomas Davis, William Fred. Gillanders, William Swinhoe, Robert Belchambers, Moorally Dhur Sen, James Hechle, Charles Sanderson, Thomas Owen, John Hart, Richard Rutter, Silvester Dignam, John Cave Orr, Sreenath Chunder, John N. Mackertich, Mathew Dover, Woomesh Chunder Banerjee, W. C. Trotman, H. H. Remfry, W. R. Fink, Kallynauth Mitter, Deno Nath Bose, Norendra Nath Sen, E. T. Roberts, Shamul Dhone Dutt, Romanath Law, Gonesh Chunder Chunder, Preonath Ghose, Joykissen Gangooly, Grish Chunder Ghose, M. Carnell, Bhobun Mohun Doss, J. O. Moses, A. Watkins, C. D. Linton, Nobin Chand Bural, Promoth Nath Basu, H. A. Adkins, Nemye Churn Bose, Ekhye Chunder Dutt, H. R. Fink, C. C. Robinson, W. C. Morgan, G. Gregory, J. T. Hume, T. H. Wilson, and W. F. Watson.

*Members Absent.*—Nicholas Paliologus, C W Hatch, Henry Wood Payne, A Rogers, William Hoyle, H A Gray, F D Chauntrell, Gocool Nath Chatterjee, J W Knowles, and M T Pearson.

## COURT FOR THE RELIEF OF INSOLVENT DEBTORS.

*Commissioners.*—The Honorable Sir Richard Garth, K7., and the Hon'ble C. Pontifex.*Chief Clerk.*—C. T. Davis. *Official Assignee.*—A. B. Miller.*Messenger.*—C. G. M. Shircore. *Appraiser.*—R. Z. Shircore.

☞ All the Barristers, Attorneys and Solicitors of the High Court are authorized to practice in this Court.

Mr. Miller is the Special Assignee of the Court in cases where application is not made by creditors for the appointment of other Assignees.

Under the Act the Court is to sit once a month, and oftener if necessary; the time of sitting is usually on the first Tuesday in every month.

## Appellate Jurisdiction.

*Establishment of the High Court, Appellate Side.*

W. M. Souttar, C. S., Registrar ( <i>on deputation</i> )	...	...	... 1,700
J. Crawford, C. S. ( <i>officiating</i> )	...	...	...
J. H. Belchambers, Deputy Registrar	...	...	... 1,000
T. C. Ledlie, Assistant Registrar	...	...	... 700

ENGLISH OFFICE.

H. Twidale, Chief Clerk to 1st Bench. ...	580	Dwarkanauth Ghose, Draft Clerk ...	24
J. Louis, ditto 2nd ditto ...	580	<i>Reference Clerks.</i>	
Shoshee Bhoosun Bose, B A and B L, ditto 3rd ditto ...	580	Khetternath Addy ...	153
T R Doucet, B A, LONDON, Chief Clerk to 5th Bench ...	560	Tarucknath Chatterjee ...	30
Gobindo Chunder Seal, ditto 4th ditto ...	560	Jogendra Nauth Ghose ...	20
R J Belchambers, Assistant Clerk ...	250	Brojololl Roy ...	18
Rampodo Ghose, ditto ...	200	H F Moran, Examiner ...	175
E. Manuel, Head Assistant in the Civil Department ...	350	Gunganarain Chuckerbutty, Reader ...	100
G W Stuart, ditto Criminal ditto ...	300	Russick Lall Pyne, Accountant ...	100
Benoykishen Ghose, Clerk in ditto ...	173	Bhogobuttychurn Soor, 1st Assistant ...	20
Otoolokristo Bose ...	50	Umbica Churn Paul, 2nd ditto ...	20
A Grindall, 1st Endorser and Indexer. ...	200	Soorjeeoomar Bhuttacherjee, Despatcher ...	45
J G Concannon, 2nd ditto ...	125	<i>Privy Council Department.</i>	
Pearee Mohun Mitter, Statement Clerk ...	130	J M Mendieta, Clerk of Appeals ...	485
		Moulvie Tosoduck Hossain, Head Asst. ...	100
		And 4 Mohurrirs, each on Rs. 30.	
		H Hartigan, Court-keeper ...	150

TRANSLATION DEPARTMENT.

Umbicachurn Boy, Chief Translator ..	600	Abdool Jubbur, Senior Translator ...	350
O Campagnac, Translator ...	350		
<i>Native Sheristah.</i>		<i>Judicial Department.</i>	
Dwarkanath Paulit, Head Assistant ..	200	J Augustin, Superintendent ...	150
<i>Last Department.</i>		M A Benson, 1st Examiner ...	150
Hurrochunder Chatterjee, 1st Clerk ..	100	A Ogg, 2nd ditto ...	150
<i>Sheeha or Registry Department.</i>		G C Newing, 3rd ditto ...	118
Myn-ood-deen Ahmed ...	30	F E M Ferguson, 4th ditto ...	112
<i>Itah or Notice Department.</i>		J Anshe, 5th ditto ...	108
Nusseem-oodden, 1st Mohurrir ...	30	Hemchunder Kobiraj, 6th ditto ...	108
<i>Return Department.</i>		D C Mercado, 7th ditto ...	95
Thakoor Dass Bose, 1st Mohurrir ...	30	W Walters, 8th ditto ...	95
<i>Moorattubee Department.</i>		<i>Readers.</i>	
Brojomohun Bhut ...	45	J M Cornelisz ...	82
<i>Record Department</i>		Gopal Chunder Ghose ...	92
Baksh-oo-Ruhman, Mohaffiz Record-keeper ...	50	Poorno Chunder Banerjee ...	90
<i>Despatch Department.</i>		E W Bell ...	80
Abdool Kurreem, Head Despatcher ...	50	M DuBisson ...	80
Gooroo Churn Sucar ...	35	35 Copyists on salaries varying from 50 to 70	

PLEADERS OF THE APPELLATE HIGH COURT.

Barristers.

J O'Kinealy, C S, Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs.

Gregory, G (*Europe*)

Paul, G C, B A

Montrou, W A

Tagore, Gynendro Mohun (*Europe*.)

Attorneys.

Payne, H W (*Bombay*.)

Vertannes, S.

Pleaders.

Anoda Persad Banerjee, Roy Bahadur (*Senior Government Pleader*)  
 Juggdanund Mookerjee, Roy Bahadur (*Junior Government Pleader*)  
 A A Sevestre  
 Murhamut Hossein  
 R E Twidale  
 Sreenath Dass  
 Ubhoychurn Bose  
 Nobo Kristo Mookerjee  
 Kali Prasanno Dutt  
 Tarakanath Sein  
 Gopal Lall Mitter  
 Ramgopal Ghose  
 Mohes Chunder Chowdry  
 Ashootosh Dhur  
 Chundernath Chatterjee  
 Gopeenath Mookerjee  
 Anundgopal Paulit  
 Chundernath Mitter  
 Kali Kristo Sein  
 Motelall Mookerjee



Kali Mohun Dass  
 Kedarnath Dutt  
 C Gregory  
 Aushootosh Mookerjee  
 Probhat Chunder Ghose  
 Shamshill Mitter  
 Chunder Madhub Ghose  
 Neel Madhub Bose  
 Greeja Sunker Dass Mozoomdar  
 Nobin Chunder Gangooly, B L.  
 Hem Chunder Banerjee, B L.  
 Tarrucknath Dutt, B L.  
 Chunder Kali Ghose  
 Doorga Mohun Dass  
 Neelmadub Sein  
 Judoonath Roy  
 Judoonath Chatterjee, B L.  
 Kristodyal Roy  
 Boykuntath Paul, B L.  
 Opendronath Mitter, B L.  
 Bungsheedhur Sein  
 Pronathonath Mookerjee  
 Judoonath Mookerjee, B L.  
 Opendro Chunder Bose  
 Jodoonath Mookerjee  
 Prosonno Coomar Bose, B L.  
 Sreetee Kanto Singh  
 Mirttoonjoy Roy  
 Anund Chunder Ghosnail  
 Umbica Churn Banerjee  
 Gunnesh Chunder Chowdhry  
 Blugobuttee Churn Ghose  
 Isshur Chunder Dass  
 H Stainforth  
 Poorno Chunder Mookerjee  
 F Barrow (*England.*)  
 Moorally Dhur Sein  
 S Vertannas  
 J Hart  
 G O Beeby  
 J R Shircore  
 C Sanderson  
 N Paliologus  
 T Pearson  
 W H Owen  
 S J Leslie  
 F J Fergusson  
 W Swinhoe  
 Moonshee Serajwol Islam  
 Radhanath Bose  
 J O Moses  
 R Rutter  
 G Rogers } (*absent*)  
 A Rogers }  
 J N Mackertich  
 Mobeenee Mohun Roy  
 C F Pittar  
 S Fern  
 C W Hatch (*absent*)  
 T Owen  
 Woornesh Chunder Banerjee  
 H H Remfry  
 J Hechle  
 Romanath Law

J DaCosta  
 Bungsinath Rose  
 H Berners (*absent.*)  
 Issur Chunder Chuckerbutty, B L.  
 Bhoyrub Chunder Banerjee, B L.  
 Umbica Churn Bose, B L.  
 Kristo Mohun Mookerjee, B L.  
 Bana Churn Banerjee, B L.  
 Bhoolun Chunder Banerjee, B L.  
 Muttylall Banerjee, B L.  
 Omesh Chunder Banerjee  
 Toolsee Dass Seal  
 Doorgadass Dutt  
 Jodoonath Mitter  
 Rajendronath Bose  
 Rojonikanto Banerjee  
 Dwarkanath Mookerjee  
 Rajendro Misree  
 W F Gillanders  
 J S Rochfort  
 Boykuntath Sein  
 Kally Prosonno Mookerjee  
 Sreenath Banerjee  
 Pearce Mohun Mookerjee, M. A., B. L.  
 Bhobany Churn Dutt, B. L.  
 Tara Prosonno Mookerjee  
 Nullit Chunder Sein  
 Romes Chunder Bose, B. L.  
 Omirath Bose, B. L.  
 Krishno Chunder Chatterjee  
 Pearceelall Gobo  
 Prosonno Chunder Roy, M. A. B L.  
 Poorno Chunder Mitter, B L.  
 Gooroo Dass Banerjee, M. A, D L.  
 Radhakristo Sein, B A.  
 Gobind Chunder Banerjee  
 Monylall Sandel, M. A. B L.  
 Rashbehary Ghose, M. A, D L.  
 Mohendro Lall Mitter, M. A, B L.  
 Aubinash Chunder Banerjee, M. A, B L.  
 Suttodoyal Banerjee, B L.  
 Tarinychurn Ghose, B L.  
 Ukhoy Chunder Dutt, B L.  
 Chundernath Bose, M. A, B L.  
 Parbuttychurn Dass, B L.  
 Umachurn Dutt, B A, B L.  
 Amarendronath Chatterjee, B A, B L.  
 Jodoonath Dass, B A, B L.  
 Moonshee Mahamut Usuf  
 Boodh Sen Singh, B A, B L.  
 Mahomed Yasoof, B A, B L.  
 Tarucknath Paulil, B A, B L.  
 Jadub Chunder Seal, B A, B L.  
 Tarineekant Bluttacharjee, B A, B L.  
 Hemchundra Chuttopadhya, B A, B L.  
 Shama Churn Mozoomdar, B A, B L.  
 Okhil Chundra Sen, B A, B L.  
 H E Mendies, B A, B L.  
 Nilmadhub Bandypadhya, B A, B L.  
 Nobinkissen Mookerjee, B A, B L.  
 Khetter Mohun Roy Chowdhry, B A, B L.  
 Kaliprosanno Chatterjee, B A, B L.  
 Krishito Chunder Sircar, B A, B L.  
 W W Linton,

Chunder Mohun Sen, B L.  
 Mohim Chundro Ghose, B L.  
 Rajchunder Roy, B L.  
 Protap Chunder Mozoomdar, B L.  
 Ram Lal Banerjee, B L.  
 Ramgopal Dutt, B L.  
 Mohendronath Banerjee, B L.  
 Obeyd-ul-Ruhman, B L.  
 Kamlakanto Sen, B L.  
 Beharylall Mullick, B L.  
 Ram Churn Mitter, B L.  
 Shib Chander Sen, B L.  
 Kopali Prosonno Mookerjee, B L.  
 Bipro Dass Mookerjee, B L.  
 Nersingha Chunder Mookerjee, B L.  
 Jodoonath Bhattacharjee, B L.  
 Bacharan Mookerjee, B L.  
 Tarapado Bundopadhyay, B L.  
 Umesh Chander Ghose  
 Kishoremohun Roy, B L.  
 Muttylall Roy Chowdhry, B L.  
 Kasheekanta Sein, B L.  
 Krishna Chaitanya Bhoomick, B L.  
 Kishory Lal Sircar, B L.  
 Jogendronath Chowdhry, B L.  
 Hurris Chunder Bagchi, B L.  
 Doorganath Bagchi, B L.  
 Ishan Chunder Chakravarti, B L.  
 Dina Vandhu Sein, B L.  
 Barada Gobinda Sein, B L.  
 Jagat Chundra Bandyopadhyay, B L.  
 Joygopal Ghose, B L.  
 Satya Kinker Sein, B L.  
 Gopimohun Mookhopadhyay, B L.  
 Taranath Chakravarti, B L.  
 Mohendronath Bose, B L.  
 Hariuath Bhattacharjee, B L.  
 Nemychunder Bose, B L., Attorney-at-Law  
 Radhika Charan Mitter, B L.  
 J Younan, B A. B L.  
 Protocol Chunder Chatterjee, B L.  
 Denonath Dass, B L.  
 Ramgoty Gupto, B L.  
 Khetra Chunder Ghose, B L.  
 Bolyechand Dutt, B L.  
 Dulachandra Dutt, B L.  
 Hurris Chundra Dass, B L.  
 Ram Dulabh Khan, B L.  
 Soshi Bhoomun Bose, B L., Bench Clerk  
 Brojendernath Chunder, B L.  
 Soshi Bhoomun Dutt, B L.  
 Peary Lal Roy, B L.  
 Keshub Chunder Roy, B L.  
 Jogessur Chundra, B L.  
 Haranasi Roy, B L.  
 Behary Lal Bose, B L.  
 Nagendra Nath Roy, B L.  
 Koylas Chunder Bandopadhyay  
 Nilmadhub Roy, B L.  
 Kalichurn Banerjee, B L.  
 Amrita Lal Dey, B L.  
 Prosonno Coomar Dey, B L.  
 Govinda Chunder Dass, B L.  
 Ram Prosonno Singh, B L.  
 Hurrychurn Banerjee, B L.  
 Upendronath Mittra, B L.  
 Govinda Chunder Boisack, B L.  
 Syamchand Roy, B L.  
 Joy Gobind Shome, B L.  
 Okhil Churn Mullick, B L.  
 Bejoykrishna Basu, B L.  
 Ambicachurn Ghose, B L.  
 Norendronath Chowdhry, B L.  
 Rajendra Nath Set, B L.  
 Ishan Chundra Dass, B L.  
 Mahomed Wajed, B L.  
 Mohendronath Bhuttacharjee, B L.  
 Upendra Chundra Mittra, B L.  
 Koylash Chundra Ghose, B L.  
 Shoshi Bhoomun Chatterjee, B L.  
 Troylekhonath Mitter, B L.  
 Sobanund Dass, B L.  
 Denonath Dhar, B L.  
 Mohendronath Roy, B L.  
 Mohendro Chunder Mitter, B L.  
 Hemnath Dass, B L.  
 Nundolal Ghose, B L.  
 Anghorenath Chatterjee, B L.  
 Gopal Chundra Ghosal, B L.  
 Prosonno Coomar Ghose, B L.  
 Preonath Dutt, B L.  
 Hori Mohun Chakravarti, B L.  
 Hari Prosad Dass, B L.  
 Nobin Chunder Bose, B L.  
 Gorachand Dass, B L.  
 Jugut Chunder Dass, B L.  
 Basonto Coomar Bose, B L.  
 Debendronath Ghose, B L.  
 Rojonikanto Chowdhry, B L.  
 Mohit Chunder Bose, B L.  
 Lallmohun Dass, B L.  
 Kedarnath Sircar, B L.  
 Syemul Dass Chuckerbutty  
 Huri Prosonno Mookerjee, B L.  
 Chundromohun Chuckerbutty, B L.  
 Bepin Krishun Bose, B L.  
 Norosingha Dutt, B L.  
 Ramlall Sandyal, B L.  
 Umakali Mookerjee, B L.  
 Troylekhonath Chunder, B L.  
 Sreenauth Chunder, B L.  
 Brojonauth Mitter  
 Preonath Ghose  
 Narendronath Sein  
 J B Knowles  
 Kallynauth Mitter  
 Grees Chunder Ghose  
 W C Trotman  
 Gokool Nath Chatterjee  
 Denonauth Bose  
 Bepin Behary Mookerjee, B L.  
 Jogendro Chunder Banerjee  
 Beressur Bose  
 Joykissen Gangooly  
 M Dover  
 Tarabullub Chatterjee  
 Goues Chunder Dhar  
 Jogesh Chunder Dey

**Khetter Mohun Chatterjee**  
**Saroda Churn Mitter**  
**Sirish Chunder Chowdry**  
**Golab Chunder Sirkar**  
**Pran Nath Pandit**  
**Saroda Prosonno Roy**  
**Jodoonath Sahoy**

**Romesh Chunder Mitter**  
**Rughoobuns Sahoy**  
**Boidonath Dutt**  
**Jogesh Chunder Roy**  
**Grish Chunder Roy**  
**Doorga Persaud**  
**Salceram Sing**

### Calcutta Court of Small Causes—No. 3, Bankshall street.

THE COURT SITS DAILY AT 11 A. M.

Hours of business in Clerk's Office from 10 A. M. to 4 P. M.

H Millet (Barrister-at-Law) First Judge	...	2,500
Koonjoo Lall Banerjee, Judge	...	1,350
R S T. MacEwen, Judge ( <i>on leave</i> )	...	1,350
Grish Chunder Ghose ( <i>officiating</i> )	...	...
G C Sconce (Barrister-at-Law) Judge	...	1,250
Thomas Jones, Fifth Judge and Clerk	...	1,000
C Y C Bolst, Additional Clerk	...	500
W T Kemp, Deputy ditto and Head Bailiff	...	400

#### OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

J G Turnbull, Clerk to First Judge	250	Grees Chunder Roy, Interpreter to the 5th Judge	100
Nobin Chunder Mookerjee, Interpreter to the 1st Judge	150	Raj Coommar Gangooly, Head Asst.	50
Narainchunder Dhur, Clerk to the 2nd Judge	200	Mohendro Lall Paulit, Assistant	40
C L Namey, Clerk to the 3rd Judge	200	Nissar Ahmed, ditto	40
Shamachurn Chatterjee, Interpreter to the 3rd Judge	125	Denobandhoo Bhuttacharjee, Examiner of Suitors' Dept. Accounts	55
Annoda Persaud Mookerjee, Clerk to the 4th Judge	200	Gunganarain Boysack, Correspondence Writer	35
Greenebas Ghose, Interpreter to the 4th Judge	125	Shamaprosuno Chatterjee, Record-keeper	50

#### WARRANT DEPARTMENT.

Chunder Coommar Chowdhry, Supdt.	115	Haran Chunder Mookerjee, 2nd Asst.	50
Grees Chunder Chuckerbutty, 1st Asst.	65	Beedoo Bhoosun Mookerjee, 3rd ditto	40

#### SUMMONS OFFICE.

Neemye Churn Mitter, Nazir	115	Abdool Khan, 1st Assistant	35
Taraprosuno Chatterjee, Plaint Clerk	55	Buddan Chunder Ghose, Examiner	35
Treepoora Churn Banerjee, Subpoena Clerk	50	Gobind Chunder Seal, ditto	35

#### TREASURY.

Jadoogopaul Bose, Treasurer	200	Haran Chunder Bose	45
Seeb Chunder Dutt, 1st Assistant	50	Nobin Chunder Ghose	35

#### ACCOUNT OFFICE.

Jagudisser Mookerjee, Accountant	145	Brojonath Laha, 1st Assistant	45
Thakoor Dass Pyne, Deputy ditto	60		

#### RECORD OFFICE.

Shamaprosuno Chatterjee, Record-keeper	50	Brojonath Ghose, Assistant	25
		Bhugobutty Churn Bose, Librarian	35

#### BAILIFF'S DEPARTMENT.

P G Michael, Broker and Appraiser	120	G Michael, Bailiff	120
A W Christiana, ditto ditto	120	J R Rodgers, ditto	120
G Savage, Bailiff	120		

## CHRISTIAN PLEADEES RECOGNIZED BY THE COURT.

Arrakiel, J G, 168, Bow Bazar street.  
 Coello, J, 133, Dhurumtollah street.  
*Crow & Pittar*, 6, *Hare street*.  
 Crow, J, 40, Elliot road.  
 Currie, J., 50, Bow Bazar street.  
 Crichton, A. W.  
 DeSilver, J G.  
 Deefholts, C, 7, Emambagh 2nd lane.  
 Dissent, F, 2, Shurriff Duftry's lane.  
 Gasper, N M, 2, Robinson street.  
 Hoff, C F.  
 Hedger, P. F. F.  
 Lackersteen, J, 4, Hartford Lane.

Moses, C O.  
 Moses, G O.  
 Mendes, T. A., 221, Bow Bazar street.  
 Pittar, W, Belatee Bungalow.  
 Robinson, J. W.  
 Ross, C, 19, Lindsay street.  
 Shircore, G R, 154, Bow Bazar street.  
 Shircore, J., 7, Shurriff Duftry's lane  
 Shircore, H J, ditto.  
 Saunders, J.  
 Taylor, H H.  
 Thomas, P., 8, Bow Bazar lane.  
 Wheeler, James H.

## NATIVE PLEADERS.

Jeebunkissen Ghose, Simlah  
 Mohindrololl Day, Sampooker.  
 Moheshchunder Banerjee, 61, Harreeparah lane.  
 Ranchunder Paul, Jorasanko.  
 Toylockonauth Mitter, Simlah.  
 Odhoy Chunder Bose, ditto.  
 Hem Chunder Coondoo.  
 Troylkhonauth Dutt.  
 Mohindronauth Banerjee.  
 Brojonauth Halidar.  
 Nobin Kissur Mitter.  
 Gopee Kissen Bose.  
 Gopaul Laul Seal.  
 Hem Chunder Nundun, Colootollah.  
 Doorga Dass Ghose, Bhowanipore.  
 Sreenauth Chatterjee, Bow Bazar.  
 Koylas Chunder Banerjee, Mullungah.  
 Bolye Chunder Dutt.  
 Preonauth Mullick.  
 Shama Churn Chuckerlatty  
 Kedarnauth Ghose.  
 Kallybur Biswas.  
 Ambica Churn Mookerjee.  
 Rakhai Dass Sein.  
 Mohindro Nauth Ghose.

Kanylal Mookerjee.  
 Kally Prosaud Ghosal.  
 Panchewowry Bysack.  
 Dorabjee Denerjee.  
 Dabendro Nauth Banerjee.  
 Moonshee Nuzaraddeen.  
 Ram Chunder Mookerjee, B. A., B. L.  
 Dwarka Nauth Chatterjee.  
 Ram Chunder Roy Chowdhry.  
 Rajendro Mitter.  
 Deno Nauth Banerjee.  
 Okhil Chunder Chatterjee.  
 Gobin Chunder Ghose.  
 Beejoy Nirunj Bundopadhya.  
 Kaliprosuno Banerjee.  
 Pratab Chunder Dey.  
 Jogendrololl Chowdhry.  
 Ram Dass Brahma.  
 Sreekissen Sircar.  
 Grish Chunder Banerjee.  
 Koylas Chunder Sein.  
 Shama Churn Ghose.  
 Bercessur Halidar.  
 Pertab Chunder Bose.  
 Money Mohun Sircar.  
 Soorendro Nauth Sircar.

## SCHEDULE OF FEES.

<i>Sums not above</i>	<i>Every Summons or Subpœna.</i>		<i>Warrant.</i>	
Rupees.	Rupees.	Annas.	Rupees.	Annas.
10	0	2	0	1
20	0	4	0	4
50	0	8	0	8
100	1	0	1	0
200	1	4	2	0
300	1	8	3	0
400	1	12	4	0
500	2	0	5	0
600	2	4	6	0
700	2	8	7	0
800	2	12	8	0
900	3	0	9	0
1,000	3	4	10	0

Court Commission at the rate of 2 annas on the Rupee for sums up to 500, and 1 anna on the rupee for sums above 500 and not exceeding 1,000 Rupees. Suits above Rs. 1,000 may be instituted by consent of parties. The above payable by stamps, and stamp duty not to be charged on fractional parts of 8 annas.

## Calcutta Municipality.

*Corporation of the Town of Calcutta, under Act VI. (B. C.) of 1876.*

**C. T. Metcalfe, C. S., officiating Chairman.**  
**Sree Nauth Ghose, Vice-Chairman.**

### MEMBERS.

- Ahmed, Moulvie, 70, Taltollah lane.**  
**Anundo Mohun Bose, South Circular road.**  
**Ameer Ali Khan, Nawab, Mehudce Bagan.**  
**Apeari, A. A., 11, Russell street.**  
**Abdool Lutef, Khan Bahadoor, Moulvie, Taltollah.**  
**Ashghar Ali Khan, Hon'ble Syud Nawab, Dilar Jung, C. S. I., Lower Circular road.**  
**Bhojrab Chunder Banerjee, 1, Chumuckdanga street.**  
**Bhobun Mohun Sircar, Chorebagan.**  
**Bhogobutty Churn Ghose, 55, Mullunga lane.**  
**Babonau, Thomas Walter, 13, Chapel road.**  
**Banerjee, Rev. K. M., L.L.D., 13-8, Circular road.**  
**Branson, J. A. H., 7, Wood street.**  
**Brookes, C.**  
**Bruce, W. Duff, C. E., Port Commissioners' Office.**  
**Chunder Madhul Ghose, Chunder Nath Chatterjee's lane, Bhowanipore.**  
**Chambers, Dr. E. W., 23, Jonatallao street.**  
**Coates, J. M., Medical College.**  
**Doorga Mohun Dass, 1, Lower Circular rd.**  
**Degumber Mitter, C. S. I., Hmanapooker.**  
**Dwarkanath Biswas.**  
**Ezra, E. D., Ezra street or Chowringhee.**  
**Gopal Lal Mitter, 51, Sham Bazar street.**  
**Grindro Coomar Dutt, 78, Nimtollah Ghat street.**  
**Gonesh Chunder Chunder, 23, Wellington street.**  
**Gubboy, Ellias S., Chowringhee.**  
**Grimley, W. H., Board of Revenue.**  
**Harindra Krishna, Rajah Bahadoor, Rajah Nubkissen's street.**  
**Jennings, Hon'ble F.**  
**Joygobinda Law, 1, Bachoo Chatterjee's st.**  
**Jugobundhoo Bose, Dr., M. D., 28, Choo-napooker lane.**  
**Jogesh Chunder Dutt, 1, Wellington square.**  
**Judoo Nauth Ghose, 69, Sakareetollah lane.**  
**Jogodanund Mookerjee, Rai Bahadoor, Hon'ble, Bhowanipore.**  
**Kally Nath Mitter, 57 and 58, Beadon street.**  
**Kristodas Paul, Hon'ble, Rai Bahadoor, 108, Barranusee Ghose's street.**  
**Kally Ghunder Shome, 70, Upper Circular road.**  
**Kally Mohun Dass, Bhowanipore, Beltollah.**  
**Kanye Lal Dey, Dr., Rai Bahadoor, 4, Beadon Street.**  
**Lethbridge, Dr.**  
**Moorally Dhur Sen, 59, Bhowanichurn Dutt's lane.**  
**Mudoosuddon Dutt, 33, Chunam gully.**  
**Meer Mahomed Ally, Hon'ble, Mehender Bagan.**  
**McAlpine, F., 21, Old Court House street.**  
**Nando Lal Rose, 51, Sham Bazar street.**  
**Nobogopal Mitter.**  
**Neemye Ch. Bose, 27-1, Noyan Ch. Dutt's street.**  
**Nobun Chunder Boral, 98, Champatolla 2nd Lane.**  
**Norendra Krishna, Hon'ble, Rajah Bahadoor, Rajah Nobokissen's street.**  
**Omesh Chunder Dutt, Manicktollah street.**  
**Praun Nauth Dutt, 78, Nimtollah Ghat street.**  
**Probodh Chunder Mullick, 70, Sakareetollah lane.**  
**Phupson, Alfred William, 15, Royd street.**  
**Preo Nauth Dutt, 15, Jaun Bazar street.**  
**Premchand Bural.**  
**Rajendralala Mitra, Dr., L.L.D., 71, Manicktollah street.**  
**Radharomon Mitter, 20, Nimtollah Ghat street.**  
**Rajnarain Mitter, 3, Hoomayoon place.**  
**Reynolds, Hon'ble H. J., 4, Harrington street.**  
**Rajendo Nath Mitter, 5, Bachoo Chatterjee's Street.**  
**Romakanto Sen, 20, Durponarain Tagore's street.**  
**Roberts, E. T., Hastings' street.**  
**Rajnarain Mitter.**  
**Sreenath Chunder, 224, Cornwallis street.**  
**Sreenath Dass, 10, Sreenath Dass' lane.**  
**Sittanath Dass, 24, Jaun Bazar street.**  
**Soorendro Nath Banerjee, Toltollah.**  
**Shama Churn Sircar, 73, Jaun Bazar street.**  
**Serajul Islam, Moulvie, Nazeer Nazeeboolla's lane.**  
**Sterndale, R. C., Alipore.**  
**Wallagohur, Shazadah, 16, Russapugla road.**

## ESTABLISHMENT OF THE COMMISSIONERS FOR THE TOWN OF CALCUTTA.

Office, 4, Jaun Bazar Street.

C. T. Metcalfe, Esq., officiating Chairman	...	...	...	...	3,000
Sree Nauth Ghose, Vice-Chairman	...	...	...	...	1,000
Robert Turnbull, Secretary	...	...	...	700	} 1,200
Personal allowance	...	...	...	500	

## SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.

Rajender Chunder Dass, Head Clerk	...	100	Gopydass Newgce	...	40
Gopalchunder Roy	...	45	Nundo Lal Seal	...	40

## ACCOUNTANT'S DEPARTMENT.

Jodoonanth Dey, Accountant	...	300	Sreenath Dey, Assistant	...	60
Gungadhur Chatterjee, Asst. ditto	...	150	Kristomohun Dey, ditto	...	60
Gopal Chunder Dass, ditto	...	100	Denonath Chatterjee, ditto	...	50
Nepal Chunder Bose, ditto	...	100	Madhub Chunder Singhce, ditto	...	50

## SURVEYOR AND ASSESSOR'S DEPARTMENT.

R. Williamson, Surveyor and Assessor	...	700	Sheik Moneerooddeen	...	50
Sheik Nadirbux	...	60	Inder Chunder Chatterjee, Head Clerk	...	50

## COLLECTOR OF RATES AND TAXES.

Jogendro Nath Mookerjee and Chunder Seckur Bose, Collectors, at Rs. 300 each.

## LICENSE DEPARTMENT.

M R Shircore, License Officer	...	400	Baneymadhub Cowar, Writer	...	60
W M Jones, Inspector	...	200	Bacharam Newgy, ditto	...	40
C Scott, ditto	...	175	Chooneelall Bose, ditto	...	30
Ramdass Dass, Inspector	...	125	Radhanath Mookerjee, ditto	...	30
Boorga Dass Banerjee, Asst. ditto	...	100	Wooma Churn Banerjee, ditto	...	30
Wooma Churn Banerjee, ditto	...	100	Makhun Loll Mookerjee, ditto	...	20
Hemchunder Banerjee, ditto	...	100			

## CASH DEPARTMENT.

Benodebehary Dass, Cashier	...	...	...	...	250
----------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

## BILL DEPARTMENT.

Kally Churn Dass, Head Writer	...	75
-------------------------------	-----	----

## SUMMONS AND WARRANT DEPARTMENT.

Kumar Amarendra Krishna, Supdt	...	300	Prosonno Coomar Mitter	...	40
Bastab Churn Dey, Head Asst.	...	100	Takoor Dass Mookerjee	...	20
Bindabun Churn Dutt	...	50	Ukhil Chunder Bauerjee	...	20
Dwarkanath Mitter	...	40			

## ENGINEER'S DEPARTMENT.

James Kimber, Engineer	...	...	...	...	1,800
L V Bibra, Assistant Engineer	...	...	...	...	700
C Cooper, Superintendent of Works	...	...	...	...	250
J. Maxfield, Driver	...	...	...	...	150
J. Nicholls, ditto	...	...	...	...	100
J. Oliver, Guard	...	...	...	...	100

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

L. Rebeiro, Head Clerk	...	110	Nundolall Bhuttacharjee	...	50
Joy Gobind Cowar, Writer	...	80	1 Clerk... 40 1 Clerk... 25 One ditto...	...	20

## STORE DEPARTMENT, 142, Jaun Bazar Street.

S A Shircore, Store-keeper	...	250	Chaudernath Mookerjee	...	60
----------------------------	-----	-----	-----------------------	-----	----

## ENTALLY ESTABLISHMENT.

P W Soutter, Superintendent	...	350	Khetter Nath Sing, Store-keeper	...	60
-----------------------------	-----	-----	---------------------------------	-----	----

## WATER WORKS.

H B Fenwick, Assistant Engineer	...	650	D J Rowe, Superintendent	...	400
---------------------------------	-----	-----	--------------------------	-----	-----

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

Bissonauth Chatterjee, Head Clerk ...	80	Gobind Chunder Roy, Writer ...	40
Chundy Churn Ghose, Writer ...	40		

## CHANDPAUL GHAUT ENGINE HOUSE.

J Barrett, Engineer	...	200
---------------------	-----	-----

## PULTAH ENGINE HOUSE ESTABLISHMENT.

J Price, Engineer	300	} 325	T. N. Cumming, Assistant	125
Personal allowance	25			

## TALLAH ESTABLISHMENT.

G M Dickson, Engineer	...	300	P. Biffer, Assistant	125
W Lumsden, Assistant	...	125		

## WELLINGTON SQUARE.

E. Hockle, Engineer	...	300	G Green, Assistant	125
---------------------	-----	-----	--------------------	-----

## STAND POST ESTABLISHMENT.

T. N. Fleming, Inspector				125
--------------------------	--	--	--	-----

## TURNCOCK ESTABLISHMENT.

R. Lister	250	L Phillippe, Pipe Layer	147
J Canham, ditto	160		

## SPECIAL ESTABLISHMENT FOR SUPERINTENDING HOUSE CONNECTIONS.

R. Ewing, Inspector		150	} 210
Conveyance allowance		60	

## HOUSE DRAINAGE CONNECTIONS.

D Gomes, Inspector	...	...	...	40
--------------------	-----	-----	-----	----

## HEALTH OFFICER'S DEPARTMENT.

Dr. A J Payne, M D, B A, Health Officer	...	...	1,000
H G Wright, Personal Assistant to do.	250	Soilo Chunder Chatterjee	50
Khetter Mohun Banerjee, Head Clerk	100	Poorno Chunder Chatterjee	40

And 5 Assistants

## NUISANCED EPARTMENT.

C. Dissent, Superintendent

## SLAUGHTER HOUSE.

C. T. Guinness, Superintendent	..	150
--------------------------------	----	-----

## ROAD AND CONSERVANCY DEPARTMENT.

G W Wintgens, Road Superintendent	400	R Rebeiro, Overseer	125
J Dallas, ditto	400	W A Holtom, 1st Grade Overseer	225
G W Bartlett, Inspector of Bazars	300	J Rebeiro, ditto	150
C J Dissent, New Market Supdt.	225	G Wright, Inspector of Nuisances	225
F Edwards, Overseer	175	C Bell, Assistant Inspector of Nuisances	65
J M Gomez, ditto	175	J. Holloway, Overseer for Hastings	80
B Barrett, ditto	175	T. Victor, Overseer	60

## GOWKHANA.

W C Bishop, Supdt., South Gowkhana	250	J. Judah, Overseer of Works at	
G Daniel, ditto North ditto	150	Dhappa	60

## PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

Bhoobun Mohun Banerjee, Superintendent	...	...	100
Aghur Nath Koyal, Assistant ditto	20	Mohendre Lall Dass, Hd. Compositor	20

**Howrah Municipality.**

**A A Wace, C S, Chairman**  
**\_\_\_\_\_ , Vice-Chairman**

**COMMISSIONERS**

Rev D B Morris W Stalkutt J Stallartt, S H Robinson, R W Pearce Dr.  
 R N Burgess, Dwarka Nath Bannerjee Raj Mohun Bose Kedar Nath Bhutta-  
 charjee Jagat Chunder Bannerjee B A B L Hurio Mohun Mookerjee James Black-  
 burn, Dr J G Pilcher F B C S J H Reilly A Shanks H Thompson, W H Cogswell,  
 Ram Chunder Roy Chowdhry Nobin Chunder Bannerjee and Shri Chunder Chatterjee

**ESTABLISHMENT - SECRETARIAT**

R A Donnithorn, Secretary and Nemve Churn Chuckerbutty Asstt Clerk 15  
 Assessor 50 Amuntoram Nundy, Petition Clerk 15  
 Dwarkanath Seal Head Assistant 80

**ASSESSMENT DEPARTMENT**

Kistodhone Banerjee Assistant As Khetter Mohun Bose Writer 20  
 Assessor 40

**CARRIAGE AND HORSE TAX DEPARTMENT**

W Ainsworth Carriage and Horse Tax Registrar 39

**ACCOUNT DEPARTMENT**

T T D M Sircar Auditor — Ot ol Chunder Mookerjee Cashier 35  
 Kamikhanth Mol jee Accountant 70 Hunionth Paul Bank Sircar 20  
 J Sircar Assistant ditto 5

**PRESS DEPARTMENT**

Sreenath Mundle Manager 0 Broj Nath Dass Compositor 20

**ROADS DEPARTMENT**

H A Gantzer Superintendent 80 Komaj Chury Singhee, Sub Overseer 80

**CONVANCY DEPARTMENT**

W Ainsworth Superintendent 20 I n Chunder Mookerjee Sub-Over- 35  
 A Kailash Ojha 00 Secy 35  
 Roy nee Kuntal Roy ditto 3 Shaml Churn Ghose ditto 35  
 W Davis Nunsan e Inspector 78

**LUTE WARE HOUSE DEPARTMENT**

H A Gantzer Inspector 50

**LIKE BRIGADE DEPARTMENT**

G B Clark Superintendent 100

**YARD DEPARTMENT**

—D Royan Superintendent 60

**COLLECTION DEPARTMENT**

Reloy Kisto Banerjee Tax Collector 60 Lalm ssa Mullick Writer 30

**COMMISSIONER OF REVENUE AND CIRCUIT PRESIDENCY DIVISION**

*Office No 3 Theatre Road*

R I Mangles, C S, officiating Commissioner 2,916 10 9 } 3 166 10 8  
 Travelling allowance 250 0 0 }  
 Rakhal Dass Mookerjee Deputy Collector and Deputy Magistrate, Personal 500 0 0  
 Assistant to ditto

**OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT**

Degumber Chatterjee, Head Clerk Chunder Sekur Sircar 6th Clerk 60  
 and Sheristadar 152 Rajkisho Sen, Education ditto 100  
 Prosunnnonarain Mitter 2nd Clerk 100 Nil Gopal Dutt, Head Mohurrir 50  
 Roma Nath Dey 3rd ditto 80 Soorjee Coomar Dutt, 7th Clerk 50  
 Rajnarain Roy, 4th ditto 70 Baroda Gobind Mozumdar, 8th ditto 40  
 Jodub Chunder Banerjee, 5th ditto 70 Monmohun Ghose, 9th ditto 40



## WARDS DEPARTMENT.

Annodaprosaud Artech, Head Clerk ...	150	Denonath Banerjee, Road-cess and	
Kaminee Coomud Mookerjee, 2nd Clerk ...	70	Public Work-cess Clerk ...	40
Deo Nath Banerjee, 3rd ditto ...	40	And 15 Clerks below Rs. 40	

## JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT—24-PERGUNNAHS.

Alex. T. Maclean, District and Sessions Judge ( <i>on furlough</i> ) ...	2,500
H T Prinsep (officiating Ditto) ...	2,500
H. Beverley, Additional Sessions Judge 24-Pergunnahs and Hooghly ...	2,000
Brijendrakumar Sil, Subordinate Judge ...	600
Jogesh Chunder Mitter, 1st Munsiff at Alipore ...	300
Janoki Nath Datta, 2nd Munsiff at Alipore ...	300
Soshi Bhusun Chatterjee, 1st Munsiff at Diamond Harbour ...	300
Motilal Singh, 2nd ditto ditto ...	300
Surjokant Chowdhry, 1st Munsiff at Satkhira ...	300
Madhub Chunder Chuckerbutty, 2nd Munsiff at Satkhira ...	300
Dwarkanath Mitter, Munsiff at Scaldah ...	300
Dinesh Chunder Rai, 1st Munsiff at Basirhat ...	300
Romesh Chunder Lahiry, Munsiff at Basirhat ...	250
Sittikant Mullick, 1st Munsiff at Baraset ...	250
Hargovind Mukharji, 2nd Munsiff at Baraset ...	250
Benode Bahari Chowdry, 2nd Munsiff at Baripore ...	250

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE JUDGES.

Jadab Chunder Banerji, Serish-tadar ...	136	Nilkantho Rai, 2nd Clerk ...	50
Gouri Churn Rai, Translator ...	100	Jodoonath Pal, Accountant ...	36
Heralal Roy Chowdry, Head Clerk ...	70	G. F. Baddeley, Constable ...	100
Siris Chunder Mookerjee, Sessions Clerk ...	50	Gopal Chunder Mookerjee, Nazir ...	110

## PLEADERS.

Government Pleader.—Ashutosh Mookerjee. Pleaders.—Gunga Churn Mitter, Kalidas Haldar, Baikamth Nath Rai, Bhagoban Chunder Kanyilal, Kisto Mohun Ghose, Moonshi Tajomul Hossain, Enamul Haq, Bistu Chunder Ganguli, Gris Chunder Mookerjee, Gris Chunder Mitter, Brigadal Palit, Probha Chunder Ghose, Kedarnath Bose, Omarnath Bose, L L, Dinouath Mullick, Bressar Haldar, L L, Premnath Mullick, L L, Debendra Chunder Ghose, B L, Prosonno Coomar Banerjee, Shama Churn Ghose, L L, Shama Churn Chakravarty, L L, Bipradas Banerjee, Upendro Chunder Deb, B L, Beharilal Mookerjee, B L, Mohendra Nath Mullick, L L, Kanyilal Sen, L L, Nibaran Chunder Mookerjee, Nundlal Pyne, L L, Motilal Rai Chowdhry, B L, Giris Chunder Bose, B L, Bacharam Ghose, L L, Jagadis Chunder Bose, L L, Keshub Chunder Chatterjee, Bholanath Banerjee, Jodu Nath Banerjee, Akhoy Coomar Mitter, B L, Ramtaran Banerjee, B L.

## REVENUE AND MAGISTERIAL DEPARTMENT—24-PERGUNNAHS.

W. M. Soutter, C. S., officiating Magistrate and Collector ...	1,800
T. J. P. Bradbury, C. S., Joint Magistrate ...	766-10-8
C. S. Bayley, C. S., Assistant Magistrate ...	400
B L Gupta, C. S., Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Baripore ...	766-10-8
Raja Harendra Krishna Rai Bahadoor, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Alipore ...	700
Insur Chunder Mitter, Rai Bahadoor, Deputy Magistrate and Collector Alipore ...	700
Ram Sunker Sen, Rai Bahadoor, ditto ditto ...	600
Cally Churn Ghose, ditto ditto ...	500
Sitakanto Mookerjee, ditto Busscherhat ...	400
Bejoy Madhub Mookerjee, ditto Baraset ...	500
Surendronath Paul Chowdry, ditto, ditto ...	200
Poorna Chunder Rai, Sub-Deputy Magistrate and Collector, Baraset ...	150
Mannatha Kumar Bose, ditto Satkhira ...	100
Grindra Nath Chatterjee, ditto, Diamond Harbour ...	100
Jogut Chunder Shome, ditto ditto ...	100

## HONORARY MAGISTRATES.

*Alipore Bench.*

Prince Mohamed Rohinuddjn.  
 Sabazada Mohamed Wazoodeen.  
 Grish Chunder Ghose.  
 Jadub Chunder Ghose  
 Gobind Chunder Dutt.  
 Slyama Charan Law.  
 Joy Gobinda Law.  
 Bhuggobutty Churn Mullick.  
 Coomar Kanti Chunder Singh.  
 Prince Mirza Julian Kudder.  
 Prince Nussruddeen Hyder.

*Barranagore Bench.*

Otol Kristo Bose.  
 Sashee Pada Banerjee.  
 Woomesh Chunder Mookerjee.  
 Nun Chand Moitra.

*Satkhira Bench.*

Uma Nath Roy Chowdhury.  
 Kedar Nath Mookerjee.  
 Jadu Nath Ghose.  
 Nidu Lal Haldar.  
 Gridhar Sirkar.  
 Buksha Khan Chowdhry.  
 Hari Chaitanno Ghose.  
 Kalidas Deb.  
 Basanta Kumar Guha.  
 Moulvi Toftuzul Hossain.  
 Gopal Chunder Mookerjee.  
 Borada Kanto Banerjee.  
 Sarada Churn Banerjee

*Busrhat Bench.*

Nundo Coomar Bose.  
 Sridhar Roy Chowdhry  
 Raj Mohun Roy Chowdhry.  
 Upendra Nath Roy Chowdhry.  
 Kunjobehary Nag.

*Barripore Bench.*

Prosonno Kumar Banerjee

Anonda Chunder Shiremomy.  
 Basanta Kumar Roy Chowdhury.  
 Deb Narain Dutt.  
 Syed Kazi Mohamed Ally.  
 Debendra Kumar Roy Chowdhry.  
 Mohesh Chunder Ghose

*Baraset Bench.*

Brindaban Chunder Chatterjee.  
 Khetter Mohan Chatterjee.  
 Gouri Sankar Ghosal

*Barrackpore Bench*

Bunkoo Behary Chatterjee.  
 Hurro Krishna Sirkar.  
 Chunder Kumar Moitra.  
 Goroob Charan Ghose.

*Dum-Dum Bench.*

Nilmoney Mitter.  
 Ghonessam Chunder Banerjee.  
 Nobin Chunder Banerjee.

*Diamond Harbour Bench.*

Shoshee Nath Banerjee.  
 Shyama Charan Puttitananda.  
 Jogendra Chunder Sandyal.  
 J. M. Brochoid.

*Nyhati Bench.*

Gopal Chunder Mittra.  
 Gopal Chunder Mazumdar.  
 Radhanadhub Bose.  
 Jadar Chunder Ganguli.  
 Gopal Chunder Sen.  
 Bhut Nath Hor.  
 Gopal Chunder Banerjee.  
 Tarin Churan Sirkar  
 Purna Chandra Chatterjee  
 T. Hindmarsh.  
 Grish Chunder Roy.  
 Hem Chunder Chatterjee.

## MAGISTRATE'S ESTABLISHMENT.

Nobo Coomar Raha, Head Clerk and Sheristadar	...	...	...	152
Woomesh Chunder Mookerjee, Judicial Clerk	...	...	...	70
Behary Lal Mookerjee, Court Inspector	...	...	...	100
Judoo Nath Chuckerbutty, Record-keeper	...	...	...	50
Gopal Chunder Shome, Municipal Clerk	...	...	...	60
Rakhul Chunder Dass, Accountant	...	...	...	30
Nobin Chunder Dass Gupta, Zemindary Dak Clerk	...	...	...	40
Mohendro Nath Bose, Referential Clerk	...	...	...	30
Ashootesh Sircar, Despatch Clerk	...	...	...	24
Mohendro Nath Banerjee, Clerk	...	...	...	28
Ganga Puddo Chuckerbutty, ditto	...	...	...	20

## BENGALÉE DEPARTMENT.

Moonshee Tohurally, Peishkar	...	...	...	28
Alahy Baksh, Mohurrir	...	...	...	28
Sooshee Bhosun Sen, ditto	...	...	...	28

## ROAD-LESS CHAIRMAN'S OFFICE.

Khetra Mohar, Banerjee, Accountant	...	...	...	70
Kantilal Nundy, Head Clerk	...	...	...	60
Ram Chunder Paul, Clerk	...	...	...	25

## COLLECTOR'S ESTABLISHMENT.

Gopal Sunker Hor, Sheristadar	...	...	136
Gopal Chunder Ghose, Head Clerk	...	...	120
Gally Coomar Chatterjee, Nazir	...	...	100
Panlal Banerjee, Treasurer	...	...	80
Ramsurrautty Chowdry, Peshkar	...	...	68
Doorgadass Mookerjee, Record-keeper	...	...	58
Heranmoy Mookerjee, 2nd Clerk	...	...	50
Lakhinarain Roy, Accountant	...	...	50
Kisto Chunder Mookerjee, Assistant ditto	...	...	40

## WARD'S DEPARTMENT.

Doorgadass Bose, Head Clerk	...	...	50
-----------------------------	-----	-----	----

## EXCISE DEPARTMENT.

Troyhuckhonath Bose, Head Clerk	...	...	30
---------------------------------	-----	-----	----

## ROAD-CRESS DEPARTMENT.

Nilmadhub Chatterjee, Head Clerk	...	...	50
Nukulesshur Bhuttacharjee, 2nd ditto.	...	...	30
Sreenath Mookerjee, 3rd ditto	...	...	25
Romesh Chunder Mookerjee, 4th ditto	...	...	25

## ALIPORE SUDDER REGISTRY OFFICE.

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

Bhagabati Charan Chatterji, Special Sub-Registrar of Alipore	...	...	*150
Umes Chandra Chatterji, Head Clerk	...	...	40
Bhabani Charan Ghosh, Second ditto	...	...	30
Kali Charan Chukravarti, Third ditto	...	...	25
Gopal Chandra Roy Chaudhuri, Fourth ditto	...	...	20
Pores Nath Gupta, Fifth ditto	...	...	20

Five Mohurirs at Rs. 15 each

\* And 12½ per cent commission on the total collection.

## MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONERS FOR THE SUBURBS OF CALCUTTA.

*Office at Alipore.*

W. M. Soutter, <i>Chairman</i>	Lieut.-Col. C. Armstrong	Prince Mirza Jahan Kuḍr,
R. Craufurd Stensdale, <i>Vice-Chairman</i>	Dr. S. C. Mackenzie	Bahadoor
Moulvie Abdool Lutef, Khan Bahadoor	J. Macgregor	Juggadannud Mookerjee
Nawab Synd Ahmud Ali	Executive Engineer 24-Pergunnahs	Frankissen Mookerjee
J. G. Charles	The Presidency Commr.	Radhica Prosand Mookerjee
S. T. Apcar	The Chairman of the Calcutta Municipality	Bhogobutty Churn Mullick
Surgeon-Major J. G. French, M. D.	The Deputy Commissioner of Police, Calcutta	Jodoo Lall Mullick
Surgeon-Major A. S. Lethbridge	E. J. Shuttleworth	Nusseeroddeen, Prince
R. L. Mangles	Hem Chunder Mookerjee	Pran Nath Suraswati, Pun-dit
W. D. Bruce	Rakhai Dass Mookerjee	Umbica Churn Roy
E. D. J. Ezra	Anund Mchun Bose	Roheem-ood-deen Mahomed, Prince
C. T. Metcalfe, C. S.	Jadub Chunder Ghose, Rai Bahadoor	Syed Golam Ali, Moonashee
Lieut. F. Warden	Shama Churn Laha.	Mahaj-ood-deen Mahomed, Sahibzadah
H. A. Firth, C. C. S.		H. Blackburn

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

Jogesh Chunder Deb, Head Clerk.	Jogobundhoo Nundee, Supervisor.
Woomesh Chunder Deb, 1st Assistant	Bhogobutty Churn Ganguli, Road Overseer*
Haran Chandra Chuckerbutty, Petition Clerk	Gally Coomar Mitter
Kader Nath Chatterjee, Court Clerk	Rojooneecant Bhuttacharjee, Overseer
	Nil Chunder Banerjee, Clerk

## ROAD DEPARTMENT.

## SOONDERBUN COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE.—At Alipore.

A D'B Gomes, Commissioner	...	700	James Ellison, Surveyor and Deputy Collector	...	200
Shama Churn Chatterjee, Deputy Collector	...	500			

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

Peary Lall Dass Goopto, officiating Sheris- tadar	Denobundoo Rai, Peshkar	48
Nilkanto Roy, Nazir	92 Nibarun Chunder Kanjilal, Head	55
	25 Clerk	
Maher Chunder Chatterjee, 2nd Clerk	35	

## SEALDAH MAGISTRATE'S COURT.

Moulvie Abdool Luteef, Khan Bahadoor, Deputy Magistrate	800
---	-----

## HONORARY MAGISTRATES.

Robert Harvey, Manager of Paikparrah Estate.  
 James Blackburn, Manager Oriental Gas Company.  
 Doctor Rajendra Lalla Mittra Rai Bahadoor, Soorah.  
 Jadoo Lal Mullick, Pathuriaghatta.  
 Nawab Syed Asghar Ali Khan Bahadoor, C. S. I., Bamboo Villa.  
 Nawab Syed Ahmed Ali Khan, Bamboo Villa.  
 Manickjee Rustumjee, Chowringhee.  
 Grish Chundra Ghose, Jorasanko.  
 Pandit Pran Nath Saraswatti, M. A., B. L., Bhowanipore.  
 Pran Kissen Mookerjee, Talla.  
 Khelutch Chundra Ghose, Pathuriaghatta.  
 Bolly Chand Sing, Jorasanko.  
 Charoo Chundra Mullick, Puttuldanga.  
 Nundo Lal Mullick, Jorasanko.

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

Chundra Coomar Bhattacharjee, Head Clerk	...	...	...	56
Moonshee Abdool Hamid, Second ditto	...	...	...	30
Rajkisto Dass, Third ditto	...	...	...	22
Moulvie Rohumattallah, Fourth ditto	...	...	...	24
Moonshee Omed Bekhsh, Fifth ditto	...	...	...	22
Kally Coomar Banerjee, Court Inspector	...	...	...	125

SUBURBAN COURT OF SMALL CAUSES.—*Sealdah.*

W H Ryland, Judge	1,000
-------------------	-------

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

H Ryper, Clerk and Accountant	200	Ganendra Nath Pal, offg Nazir	—
Jodoonath Gangooly, Assistant Clerk	...	Kaleenauth Roy, Record-keeper	25
(on leave)	30	Indad Ally, Process Writer	20
Rajkinto Roy (officiating)	...	Abdool Alli (officiating)	20
Dwarkanath Halder, Cashier	30	Banimadhub Banerjee, Sale Ameen	14
Addonath Banerjee, Nazir (on leave)	60		

SUPERINTENDENT AND REMEMBRANCER OF LEGAL AFFAIRS AND LAW  
OFFICER OF THE GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.—*Office, High Court.*

J. O'Kinealy, Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs	2,900
G. C. Kilby, Deputy ditto	1,600
Unmodaprosad Mookerjee, Senior Government Pleader	300
Juggadanund Mookerjee, Junior ditto	300

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

Romanath Ghosaul, Head Assistant	250	W. Legh, 6th Assistant	40
Ram Churn Mitter, Assistant Pleader	200	Rakhal Chunder Mookerjee, 7th ditto	40
Moulvie Moosha Ali, 1st Assistant and Urdu Translator	130	Gobinchunder Bose, 8th ditto (under Senior Govt. Pleader)	40
Radha Gobind Mullick, 2nd ditto and Bengalee Translator	130	Srish Chunder Banerjee	35
Soshibhoosun Mookerjee, 3rd Assistant	75	Moonshee Jonab Ali, 9th ditto (under Junior Government Pleader)	30
Romanath Moostofee, 4th ditto	50	Chundydass Banerjee, 1st Mohurrit	25
Bholanath Bose, 5th Asst. (under Senior Govt. Pleader)	50	Rakhalraj Mookerjee	25

## REGISTRAR OF CALCUTTA AND REGISTRAR OF JOINT-STOCK

COMPANIES.—No. 1, *Larkin's lane*.

Gopendra Krishna, officiating Registrar

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

Nilratan Mukerjee, Head Clerk	... 100	Bannachurn Mozoomdar, 3rd Writer	... 40
Ramlal Moitra, 2nd Clerk	... 60	Nobin Chunder Bose, ditto	... 30
(Vacant)	30	Gosain Dass Dey, ditto	... 20
Rhoobun Mohun Ghose, Clerk	... 30	Kala Chand Ghose, Bengalee Writer	... 20
Soshi Bhusan Mitter, ditto	... 20	Moonshee Mahasud Muhammad Ismail,	
Joy Gopal Ghose, English Writer	... 20	Oordoo Writer	... 20
Kali Prosonno Banerjee, ditto	... 20		

BENGAL POLICE.—*Office, No. 13, Chowringhee road.*

J. Monro, C. S.	... ..	2,500
Col. A. H. Paterson, Deputy Inspector-General ( <i>on furlough</i> )	... ..	1,500
Col. W. R. Gordon ( <i>officiating</i> )	... ..	—
E. B. Baker, Deputy Inspector-General	... ..	1,580
Capt. A. R. Wilkinson, Personal Assistant to Inspector-General ( <i>on furlough</i> )	... ..	800
W. D. Pratt ( <i>officiating</i> )	... ..	—

<i>1st Grade Assistant.</i>		<i>7th Grade Assistants.</i>	
J. D. S. Smith, Registrar	... 350	A. D'Silva	... 50
<i>2nd Grade Ditto.</i>		M. C. Bose	... 50
R. George	... 250	S. C. Dass	... 47 8
R. L. Neogy	... 200	<i>8th Grade Ditto.</i>	
<i>3rd Grade Ditto.</i>		T. C. Ghose	... 40
T. F. Botelho	... 150	P. C. Bannerjee	... 37-8
G. C. Ghose	... 139	K. M. Mookerjee	... 32
<i>4th Grade Ditto.</i>		<i>9th Grade Ditto.</i>	
G. C. Mitter	... 125	C. M. Jones ( <i>junior</i> )	... 27-8
G. C. Dass	... 85	K. G. Dass	... 22
<i>5th Grade Ditto.</i>		G. Bannerjee	... 22
G. C. Bannerjee	... 75	E. Manley	... 22
M. S. Mitter	... 65	<i>10th Grade Ditto.</i>	
<i>6th Grade Ditto.</i>		B. C. Ghose	... 20
K. C. Dass	... 60	<i>Special Grade Ditto.</i>	
P. Koar	... 60	Moonshee Mahut Billah ( <i>on leave</i> )	... 50
W. P. Sircar	... 60	Do. Nassamuddin Hyder ( <i>affg.</i> )	—
J. A. Rodrigues	... 60		
C. M. Jones ( <i>senior</i> )	... 5		

## GRADATION LIST OF POLICE OFFICERS.

*Inspector-General of Police Bengal—On Rs. 2,500.*

J. Monro.

*Two Deputy Inspectors-General—On Rs. 1,500.*Colonel A. H. Paterson (*on leave.*)

E. B. Baker

*Seven District Superintendents of Police, 1st Grade—On Rs. 1,000.*

J. H. Reilly, Howrah.	W. P. Davis, Hooghly.
Colonel W. R. Gordon, offg. Deputy Insptr. General.	Major W. L. N. Knyvett, Purneah.
Lieut.-Col. W. T. Fagan ( <i>on furlough.</i> )	Major J. C. C. Daunt, V. C. Lohardugga.
	Major R. M. Skinner, Mozufferpore.

*Seven District Superintendents of Police, 2nd Grade—On Rs. 800.*

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| O. S. Stack, Moorshedabad (offg. in 1st Grade).         | H. M. Reilly, Mymensing.                          |
| E. I. Shuttleworth, 24-Pergunnahs (offg. in 1st Grade.) | Lieut.-Col. T. Buttanshaw ( <i>on furlough.</i> ) |
| Lt.-Col. C. T. Hitchins, Hazareebaugh.                  | J. Cockburn, Patna.                               |
|   | Lieut.-Col. W. Gordon ( <i>on leave.</i> )        |

*Eleven District Superintendents of Police, 3rd Grade—On Rs. 700.*

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| F. T. Platts, Chittagong (offg. in 2nd Grade)     | Major R. P. Davis, Beerbhoom              |
| H. M. Weathrall, Dacca.                           | A. H. Giles, Gya.                         |
| Major W. W. Hume, Bhaugulpore.                    | H. L. Jones, B. A. ( <i>on leave.</i> )   |
| Major H. E. Waller, Monghyr (offg. in 2nd Grade.) | Capt. H. M. Ramsay, Patna                 |
| H. W. J. Bamber, Rajshaye.                        | Capt. A. R. Wilkinson ( <i>on leave</i> ) |
|   | W. W. Daley, Assam.                       |

*Eleven District Superintendents of Police, 4th Grade—On Rs. 600.*

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| H. A. Coomb, Poooree.                             | A. Blair, Nuddea (offg. 3rd Grade.)           |
| David Lacey, Bankoora (offg. 3rd grade.)          | J. Masters, Dinapore.                         |
| W. D. Pratt, Sarun (offg. P. A. in ditto.)        | A. Anley, Assam                               |
| Jogodishnath Nath Roy, Balaore (ditto.)           | W. H. Cornish, Bancoorah ( <i>on leave</i> ). |
| R. H. G. Irvine, Shahabad.                        | J. Patch, Assam.                              |
| J. M. E. Gouldsbury, Assam ( <i>on furlough</i> ) |   |

*Sixteen District Superintendents of Police, 5th Grade—On Rs. 500.*

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| M. B. Rochfort, Backergunge (offg. in 4th Grade) | H. N. Harris, Burdwan (offg. in 4th Grade.) |
| G. M. M. Ridsdale ( <i>on leave</i> )            | W. J. Kilby, Jessore.                       |
| Walter Campbell, Julpigoree (offg. in 4th Grade) | D. J. Poole, Gurjhat                        |
| F. W. Jeck, Maunbhoom (offg. in 4th Grade.)      | A. E. C. Bolst, Rungpore.                   |
| C. Jennings, Railway Police (700 a month.)       | J. B. Goad, Assam.                          |
| A. H. James, Durbhungah (offg. in 4th Grade)     | W. B. Maxwell, Assam.                       |
| D. W. Ritchie, Singbhoom (ditto)                 | H. G. Wilkins ( <i>on leave</i> ).          |
|  | A. V. Knyvett, Champaran.                   |
|  | G. J. Cawley, Assam.                        |
|  | B. Rattray, Maldah                          |

*Fifteen Assistant Superintendents of Police, 1st Grade—On Rs. 400.*

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| G. H. French, Moorshedabad.                        | J. B. Buch, District Supdt., Midnapore.       |
| T. G. Charles, Furreedpore (offg. District Supdt.) | R. F. H. Pughe, offg. District Supdt., Assam. |
| C. P. Crouch, Chittagong H. T. (ditto)             | W. R. Green, Dist. Supdt., Tipperah.          |
| E. M. Showers ( <i>on leave</i> ).                 | C. A. Fisher ( <i>on leave.</i> )             |
| F. Graves, Cutlack.                                | H. Munro ( <i>on leave.</i> )                 |
| H. Dawson, District Supdt., Bogra.                 | F. A. Dawson, Mozufferpore.                   |
| G. R. K. Meares, District Supdt., Sarun.           | H. V. H. Roberts, Lohardugga.                 |
|  | V. W. Bertelsen, Hooghly.                     |

*Fifteen Assistant Superintendents of Police, 2nd Grade—On Rs. 300.*

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| W. B. Savi, Assam (offg. in 1st Grade.)         | J. P. Sneyd ( <i>on furlough.</i> )                                 |
| W. F. Smith, Patna (offg. in 1st Grade.)        | J. F. Needham, Assam ( <i>on leave.</i> )                           |
| Mohendronath Hazra, Noakhally (do. do.)         | L. E. F. Tonnerre, Bhaugulpore (offg. in 1st Grade, Madras Famine.) |
| Charles Raban, Shahabad (offg. in 1st Grade)    | G. D. Graham (ditto) Madras Famine.                                 |
| C. E. F. Tonnerre, Purneah (ditto ditto)        | C. E. Gouldsbury, Rajshaye.   |
| R. A. D'Oyly Bignell, Southal Pergunnahs.       | I. H. Warrender Clark, Gya (offg. in 1st Grade.)                    |
| M. F. Beamish ( <i>on leave.</i> )              | R. F. Guise, Chittagong H. T. ( <i>on leave</i> ).                  |
| Gudladhur Khan, Midnapore (offg. in 1st Grade.) |   |

*Three Assistant Superintendents of Police, 3rd Grade.—On Rs. 250.*

Vacant.

*Twenty-two officiating Assistant Superintendents of Police—On Rs. 250.*

- |  |                                    |
|--|------------------------------------|
| E. St. G. Kaye, Monghyr.               | H. B. M. Eyre, Sarun.              |
| H. Bayley, Hazaribagh (Madras Famine.) | Nobokristo Ghose, Hooghly.         |
| G. B. Havelock, Darjeeling.            | G. W. S. Cox, Patna.               |
| P. A. Sandilands, Dacca.               | C. A. Soppitt, Backergunge.        |
| F. A. Chichester, Burdwan (ditto.)     | W. D. Abercrombie, Patna.          |
| T. O. Orr, Manbhoom.                   | G. R. Carnac, Patna.               |
| O. B. Wood, Chittagong H. T.           | C. Wintle, Purneah.                |
| G. A. Patten, Rungpore.                | C. H. O. Sevenoaks, 24-Pergunnahs. |

Moonshee Aulad Ally, Bhaugulpore.  
H S Schurr 24 Pergunnahs  
Stanley Wintle, Burdwan

Tarun Chunder Sircar, Nuddea.  
Deno Bundo Sen Jessore  
Probbat Chunder Chatterjee, Mymensingh.

### CALCUTTA POLICE—No 18 Lall Bazar street

C T Metcalfe, officiating Commissioner of Police	3 500
J Lambert Deputy Commissioner of Police	.. 1,500
J G Charles, Chief Magistrate of Calcutta	1,500
T J Marsden Presidency Magistrate, Southern Division	1,250
Dr S O Mackenzie Police Surgeon	600

### COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT

H J Nancey Head Assistant	400	W Roberts	90
Rajkisto Dutt Assistant	150	Sunderbharal Dasg	75
W D Rozario Record keeper	100	W I Hinwood Pass Clerk	60
Prossono Coomur Sugar, Compiler		Mozdul Huq	50
Cinne Returns	100	Gopal Chunder Dutt Writer	32
Nundo Coomur Dutt	20		

### ACCOUNTANT AND CASHIERS DEPARTMENT

Preonath Dutt Accountant	10	Harmanlow Cashier	85
Sierath Mookerjee Assistant ditto	100	Mutty Lal Nundy Writer	40
Kally Poldi Mookerjee Tel clerk	100	Kamrunuck Mookerjee Peellai	10

### NORTHERN DIVISION MAGISTRATE'S DEPARTMENT

Bhikernoodin Hyder Judicial Clerk	17	Narenbhar Nath Ghose 2nd Assistant	60
Obhoychurn Dutt Interpreter	10	P Oshma 3rd ditto	40
Humo Lal Nundy 1st Assistant	60	Shundabharal Day Assistant	40

### SOUTHERN DIVISION MAGISTRATE'S DEPARTMENT

J R Godfrey Judicial Clerk	17	Kale Nath Ghutlock Writer	.. 60
Frankisen Ghose Interpreter	150	Iykanmuth Bunker ditto	40
Potino Chunder Singhet Writer	60	J gendimuth Mookerjee	40

### POLICE HOSPITAL—No 118 Amherst street

#### In charge of the Police Surgeon

J R Mackormick Apothecary	150	Potino Chunder Chuckerbatty, Writer	20
Kurrcum Bux Native Doctor	20	Mooneerudin Compounder	10
Shak Sobojun Native Doctor	20		

### OFFICE UNDER ACT XIV OF 1868

Davendia Nath Dutt Assistant	60	Prossono Coomur Dey, Writer	.. 40
------------------------------	----	-----------------------------	-------

### OFFICE OF HONORARY MAGISTRATES AND JUSTICES OF THE PEACE

J B Leonardine Assistant	200	Kisto Chunder Dutt Writer	.. 30
Kennabchunder Bose, Clerk	50		

### PORT POLICE

G A Robertson, Superintendent,	...	500
5th Class Inspector Jules ar Oja, No 1 Hulk	...	150
Ditto J Driscoll No 2 "	...	125
Ditto A Forsyth No. 3 "	...	100

Each Officer is provided with a Sholeah, and there are nine paneways attached to the Force in which the Native Police patrol the river

## HOOGHLY BRIDGE POLICE.

J. Passara, 3rd Class Inspector	...	...	175
TOWN FORCE.			
A. Perry, Superintendent	.. 450	R Reid, Supdt Detective Force	... 390
8 1st Class Town Sergeants at Rs 100 each, exclusive of Warrant Fees.			
7 2nd Class ditto ditto at Rs 90 each.			
10 1st Class Constables at Rs 80 each.			
30 2nd ditto ditto at Rs. 70 each.			

## CALCUTTA POLICE STATIONS IN THE NORTHERN AND SOUTHERN DIVISIONS OF THE TOWN AND THEIR INCUMBENTS.

A. Younan, Superintendent, Northern Division including Horse allowance	...	555
SECTION A—SHAMPOOKUR, No. 63 and 100, Sham Bazar street.		
Amerto Lal Dutt, 3rd Class Inspector	...	175
SECTION B—COMFORTOLLE No 1, Gour Laha's street.		
Hem Chunder Banerjee, 3rd Class Inspector	.	170
SECTION C—BURTOLLAH, No 151, Cornwallis street.		
N Jacob, 2nd Class Inspector	...	200
SECTION D—SOOKEAS' STREET, No. 93, Upper or Northern Circular road.		
R. Monarty, 5th Class Inspector	...	125
SECTION E—JORABAGAN, No. 20, Durmahattah street		
James McCulloch, 1st Class Inspector	..	250
W. Ferris, 3rd Class Inspector	...	175
SECTION F—JORA SANKO, No 79 & 83, Upper Chitpore road.		
J Swan, 2nd Class Inspector	..	200
Dwarkanath Paul 6th Class Inspector	...	100
W. R. Lamb, Superintendent, Middle Division, including Horse Allowance	...	450
SECTION G—BURRA BAZAR, No 5, Pollock street.		
T Linehan, 1st Class Inspector	..	250
G F. Kinsley, 6th Class ditto	...	100
SECTION H—COLOOTOLLAH, No 7, Colootollah street.		
J R Watling, 1st Class Inspector	...	250
G. Rouke, 4th Class ditto	..	150
SECTION I—MOOCHEEPARAH, No. 169, Bow Bazar.		
J. W. Bell, 2nd Class Inspector	...	250
SECTION J—BOW BAZAR, No. 33, Bow Bazar.		
A Hogg, 2nd Class Inspector	..	200
R. Mason, 6th Class ditto	.	100
SECTION K—PUDDOPOOKUR, No. 102, Lower or Southern Circular road.		
T. Duke, 2nd Class Inspector	...	200
SECTION L—MANGOE LANE, No 24, Waterloo street.		
J. Costello, 1st Class Inspector	.	250
H. Johnstone, 6th Class ditto	.	100
J. Mylan, Superintendent, Southern Division, including Horse allowance	...	500
SECTION M—FENWICK BAZAR, No. 37, Dhurrumtollah street.		
T. J. Biong, 1st Class Inspector	...	250
C Arratoon, 5th Class Inspector	..	125
SECTION N—TOLTOLLAH, No. 104, Jaun Bazar street.		
S. Ballard, 1st Grade Inspector	...	250
SECTION O—COLINGAH, No 20, Lower or Southern Circular road.		
G. Kinsley, 5th Class Inspector	...	125
SECTION P—BUDDAMTOLLEE, No 54, Park Street, Northern Entrance.		
No. 1, Boyd street.		
C Dumper, 5th Class Inspector	...	125



<b>SECTION Q—BAMUN BUSTEE, No. 3, Lower or Southern Circular road.</b>				
G. Meyers, 4th Class Inspector	...	...	...	150
<b>SECTION R—HASTINGS, No. 5, Middle road.</b>				
N. Penheiro, 2nd Class Inspector	...	...	...	200
<b>FORT POLICE—St. George's Gate, Fort William.</b>				
W. Heffernan, 6th Class Inspector	...	...	...	100
<b>SPECIAL INSPECTORS UNDER ACT XIV. OF 1868.</b>				
Surbanundo Roy, Northern Division, including Horse allowance	...	...	...	300
L. Rubert, Southern Division, ditto	...	...	...	300

## SUBURBAN POLICE.

<b>UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE COMMISSIONER OF CALCUTTA POLICE.</b>				
J. Lynam, Superintendent of the Suburban Police, Northern Division, including Horse allowance	...	...	...	450
Section A Co-sipore—Bannadub Mitter, Sub-Inspector	...	...	...	80
" B Chitpore—Sreenath Paul, 3rd Class Inspector	...	...	...	175
" C Belgatchia—Kristo Chunder Bannerjee, 5th Class Inspector	...	...	...	100
" D Manicktollab—Lokenath Ghose, Sub-Inspector...	...	...	...	80
" E Balhaghaita—Kallynath Ghose, 1st Class Inspector	...	...	...	250
" F Entally—G. Ives, 4th Class Inspector	...	...	...	150
" G Baniapookur—E. Robertson, 4th Class ditto	...	...	...	150
C. R. Hill Superintendent of the Suburban Police, Southern Division, including Horse allowance	...	...	...	400
Section H Ballygunge—W. Connors, 4th Class Inspector	...	...	...	150
" I Bhowanipore—Rajnarain Sen, 3rd Class ditto	...	...	...	175
" J Tollygunge—Woma Churn Roy, 5th Class ditto	...	...	...	125
" K Alipore { Okhoy Coomar Bannerjee, 5th Class ditto	...	...	...	125
" L Doorgapore }	...	...	...	
" M Watgunge—R. McDowell, 2nd Class ditto	...	...	...	200
" N Ekbalpore—Muddun Mohen Sing	...	...	...	16
" O Garden Reach—Troyluckonath Mookerjee, Sub-Inspector	...	...	...	70
Dockyard { M. Ginevan, 1st Class Inspector	...	...	...	250
{ R. Leigh, 3rd Class ditto	...	...	...	175
{ A. Forsyth, 6th Class ditto	...	...	...	100
<b>OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.</b>				
Troyluckonath Dass, Clerk	...	...	...	50
Mohendra Nath Dass	...	...	...	25
Gurish Chunder Chatterjee, Mahunir	...	...	...	16

## REGISTRY OFFICE FOR CARGO BOATS.

*Custom House.*

T. Bolst, officiating Registrar	...	...	...	100
---------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----

## REGISTRY OFFICE FOR HACKNEY CARRIAGES, PALANKEENS AND BOATS.

*No. 4, Jaun Bazar lane.*

N A Chick, Registrar	...	...	...	400
----------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----

## BOAT REGISTRY OFFICE.

*No. 4, Jetty, Port Commissioners.*

G. A. Robertson, River Police Superintendent and Registrar	...	...	...	ex-officio
Grischunder Roy, Assistant	...	...	...	50
H. R. D'Oruze, ditto	...	...	...	20

## FIRE BRIGADE.

A. Percy, Superintendent	...	...	...	200
H. Spalding, Engine Driver	...	...	...	120
J. Guerin, Driver	...	...	...	85

# PART VII.

## CIVIL LIST.

[Corrected to 1st January 1878.]

ABBOTT, L. C., Asst. Magt. and Collr., Patna.  
 Adams, G., Depy. Commr., Lalitpur.  
 Adamson, H., Asst. Commr., British Burmah.  
     Posted at Thayetmyo.  
 Addis, D. F., Asst. Magt. and Collr., Shah-  
     jehampore.  
 Aikman, R. S., M. A., Asst. Magt. and Collr.,  
     Etah.  
 Ainslie, *Hon'ble* W., Judge, High Court, Cal-  
     cutta.  
 Aitchison, C. U., C. S. I., Secy. to Govt. of  
     India, Foreign Dept.  
 Alexander, H. W., Opium Agent, Behar  
     (Patna). Furlough.  
 Alexander, N. S., Magt. & Collr., Tipperah.  
     Furlough.  
 Alexander, R. D., Asst. Magt. and Collr.,  
     Dehra-Doon, Furlough.  
 Alexander, E. B., Asst. Sect. Officer, Futtch-  
     pore.  
 Allen, D. B., Asst. Magt., &c., Dacca.  
 Allen, T. T., Dist. and Sessus. Judge.  
     Furlough.  
 Anderson, A., Asst. Commr., Hoshiarpore.  
 Anderson, F. C., Supy. Asst. Commr., Cen-  
     tral Provinces. Furlough.  
 Anderson, H. A., Asst. Commr., Punjab.  
     Stationed at Bannu.  
 Anderson, J., Depy. Commr., Chittagong  
     Hill Tracts. Furlough.  
 Anderson, J. A., Asst. Commr., Gooirat.  
 Anderson, J. D., Asst. Magt. and Collr., Nud-  
     dea. In charge, Meherpur.  
 Anderson, R. H., Asst. Magt. and Collr., My-  
     mensing.  
 Armstrong, J. S., Magt. and Collr., Poocee.  
 Armstrong, J., Scobell, Depy. Collr. of Cus-  
     toms, Calcutta.  
 Atkinson, E. F. T., B. A., Asst. Magt. and  
     Collr. Offg. Acctt. Genl., N. W. P., and  
     Depy. Commr. of Paper Currency,  
     Allahabad Circle.

Baker, F., Asst. Magt. and Collr. Offg. Joint  
     Magt., &c., Gofakpore.  
 Barbour, D. M., Under Secy. Govt. of  
     India. Financial Dept. Offg. Acct.  
     Genl., Bengal.  
 Barkley, D. G., M. A., Depy. Commr. Fur-  
     lough.  
 Barlow, G. N., C. S. I., Magt. and Collr.,  
     Monghyr. Offg. Commr. of Revenue and  
     Circuit, Bhagulpore Divn. and Southal-  
     Pergunnahs.  
 Barnes, H. S., Asst. Magt. and Collr. Private  
     Secy. to the Financial Member of G.  
     G.'s Council.  
 Barrow, P. H., Asst. Magt. and Collr., Bhau-  
     gupore.  
 Barrow, O. T., Asst. Magt. and Collr., Midna-  
     pore.  
 Barry, W., Jt. Magt., &c., Banda.  
 Barry, W. R., Asst. Magt. and Collr. Offg.  
     Asst. Commr., Jhansi.  
 Barstow, H. C., Joint Magt., &c. Offg. Magt.  
     and Collr., Ghazipur.  
 Bartlett, H. F., Supy. Asst. Commr., Central  
     Provinces. Stationed at Chanda.  
 Barton, E. J., M. A., Joint Magt., &c., 24-Pee-  
     gunnahs. Offg. Magt., &c., Backergunge.  
 Batten, G. H. M., *Barriater-at-Law*, Com-  
     missioner of Inland Customs, Agra.  
     Offg. Secy., Govt. of India, Dept. of  
     Revenue, &c.  
 Bayley, C. S.  
 Bayley, *Hon'ble* Sir E. C. K. C. S. I., *Barri-  
     ater-at-Law*, Ordinary Member, G. G.'s  
     Council.  
 Bayley, *Hon'ble* S. C., C. S. I., Secy. Govt.  
     of Bengal. Personal Asst. to His Ex-  
     cellency the Viceroy for famine affairs.  
 Beachcroft, F. P., *Barriater-at-Law*, Judl.  
     Asst. Posted at Kangra.  
 Beadon, H. S., B. A., Insp. Genl. of Regis-  
     tration, but to act as Magt. and Collr.  
     of Cuttack.  
 Beames, J., Magt. and Collr., Cuttack. Pri-  
     vilege leave.  
 Beighton, T. H., Asst. Magt. and Collr.  
     Hooghly. Offg. Dy. Commr., Julp-  
     goree.

- Bennett, W. C.**, Asst. Commr, Oude. Posted at Rai Bareilly.
- Benson, T.**, B. A., *Barrister-at-Law*, Asst. Sett. Officer, Agra. Furlough, on m. c.
- Benton, A. H.**, Judl. Asst. Offg. Depy. Comr., Mooltan.
- Bernard, C. E.**, C. S. I., Judl. Commr., C. P. Offg. Addl. Secy. Govt. of India, P. W. D. (on special duty in the Finl. Dept.)
- Berry, F. C.**, Supernumerary Asst. Commr., Central Provinces, Simbulpore.
- Beveridge, H.**, Dist. and Sessns. Judge. Offg. ditto Rungpore.
- Beverley, H. M.**, Addl. Dist. and Sessions Judge. 24-Perghis and Hooghly Oude Dist. and Sessions Judge, 24-Perghis.
- Bignoll, T. F.**, B. A., Magt. and Collr., Balasore. Offg. Dist. and Sessions Judge, Rajshave. Privilege leave.
- Birch, Horble E. G.**, Judge, High Court, Calcutta. Furlough.
- Bird, C. P.**, *Barrister at Law*, Asst. Commr. Stationed at Ferozepore.
- Bird, H. M.**, Asst. Magt. and Collr., Etah.
- Birks, A. R.**, Asst. Commr. Offg. Asst. Commr. British Burmah. In charge Myanour & Dyan, Henzada Dist.
- Blennehassett, W.**, Asst. Commr. Posted at Huddon. Furlough.
- Blyth, W. D.**, Asst. Magt. &c., Rajshave.
- Bolton, C. W.**, Asst. Magt. and Collr., Moosshedabad, Offg. Pol. Agent, Hill Upper Ch.
- Borooah, A.**, Asst. Magt. and Collr., Burdwan. In charge of Cutwa.
- Bondallion, J. A.**, Asst. Magt. and Collr., Sarun. Offg. Insp. Genl. of Registration, L. P. Also Senior marriage Registrar and Registrar of Pusee marriages.
- Boxwell, J.**, Magt. and Collr. Offg. Depy. Commr., Southal Perghis.
- Boys, H. S.**, B. A., Asst. Commr., Oude. Posted at Fyzabad.
- Bradbury, E. A.**, Asst. Magt. and Collr. Posted at Sarun. Furlough.
- Bradbury, J. F.**, Asst. Magt. and Collr., Posted at 24-Perghis.
- Brandreth, A.**, *Barrister-at-Law*, Commr. and Supdt., Jullundur Dyan.
- Breck, A. C.**, Jt. Magt. &c., Posted at Burdwan. Furlough.
- Brett, C. M. W.**, Asst. Magt. and Collr., Pubna.
- Bridges, J. E.**, Supernumerary Asst. Commr., British Burmah. Posted at Shwegyeen. In charge of Sittang.
- Brodhurst, M.**, District and Sessions Judge, Benares.
- Brown, A. O.**, Asst. Commr., British Burmah. Posted at Henzada. Special leave.
- Brown, J. C.**, Asst. Commr. Posted at Gurdaspur. In charge of Dalhousie.
- Browne, Lord H. U.**, Commr. of the Rajshave and Cooch Behar Divns.
- Browne, J. F.**, *Barrister-at-Law* Dist. and Sessions Judge, Cuttack. Offg. Judge of Patna.
- Buck, E. C.**, Director, Dept. of Agriculture and Commerce. N. W. P.
- Buckland, C. T.**, Commr. of Revenue and Circuit, Presidency Divn. Offg. Member of the Board of Revenue.
- Buckland, C. E.**, B. A., Private Secy. to the Govt. of Bombay.
- Bullock, F. d'O.**, Asst. Commr., Lahore.
- Bullock, F. S.**, Asst. Magt. and Collr. Asst. Supdt. and Judge, Small Cause Court, Dehra-Doon.
- Bulman, A. R.**, Judl. Asst. Offg. Depy. Commr. Gujranwallah.
- Burgess, G. D.**, Asst. Commr., British Burmah, Allan-myo, Thayetmyo Dist. Offg. Depy. Commr., Rangoon.
- Burkitt, W. R.**, Jt. Magt. &c. Posted at Etawa.
- Burney, R. T.**, Supdt. of the Chumba State.
- Butt, G.**, Sett. Officer. Offg. Secretary, Board of Revenue, N. W. P.
- Cadell, A.**, B. A., Sett. Officer, Banda.
- Cameron, D.**, Asst. Magt. and Collr. Posted at Rajshahye. In charge of Nattore.
- Campbell, D. D. M.**, Asst. Magt. and Collr., Almorah.
- Campbell, D. J. A.**, Asst. Magt. and Collr., Suddia.
- Campbell, F. J. G.**, Asst. Magt. and Collr., Sarun. Offg. Addl. Dist. and Sessions Judge. Chittagong.
- Campbell, J. S.**, Judge of the Chief Court, Punjab. Furlough on m. c.
- Capper, Wm. C.**, Judl. Commr., Oude.
- Carmichael, C. P.**, Commr. Posted at Benares.
- Carstairs, R.**, Asst. Magt. and Collr., Tipperah Marriage Registrar under Act XV of 1872.
- Carter, J. H.**, Asst. Magt. and Collr. Futtehpore. Furlough.
- Casey, A. E. C.**, Asst. Magt. and Collr. Ghazepore.
- Channing, F. C.**, Asst. Commr. and Sett. Officer, Gorgan, also in charge of Delhi Settlement.
- Chapman, R. B.**, C. S. I., *Barrister-at-Law*, Secy. Govt. of India, Finl. Dept.
- Chapman, C. E.**, Acctt. Genl., Bombay.
- Charles, J. G.**, Jt. Magt., &c. Posted at Bhaugulpore. Offg. Chief Magt., Calcutta.
- Chase, H. M.**, Dist. and Sessions Judge. Posted at Saharanpore.
- Christie, A.**, Asst. Commr., Kohat.
- Church, W. T.**, Jt. Magt., &c., Benares.
- Clark, W. O.**, Asst. Commr., Punjab. Posted at Muzaffargurh.
- Clarke, P.**, Asst. Commr., Kangra. In charge, Kulu.

- Clay, A. L. Depy. Commr. Sylhet. Furlough.  
 Clay, W. M., B. A., Joint Magt. &c. Posted at Rungpore.
- Cochran, A. W., Asst. Magt. and Collr. Midnapore.
- Cockrell, Hon'ble F. R., Commr. of Revenue and Circuit. Addl. Member, Govr. Genl's Council for making Laws and Regulations.
- Cockrell, H. A., Commr., Bardwan Divn. Offg. Secy., Govt. of Bengal, Judl. and Political Departments.
- Coldstream, W., Dy. Commr., Stationed at Hoshiapore.
- Collier, F. R. S., Asst. Magt. and Collector, Rungpore. In charge Kurigaon.
- Colvin, A., Magt. and Collr. Posted at Bijnour. Offg. Commr., Inland Customs.
- Colvin, Hon'ble B.W., Commr., Meerut Divn. Addl. Member, Govr. Genl's Council for making laws and regulations.
- Colvin, E. Magt. and Collr., Moradabad. Offg. Commr., Meerut Division.
- Connell, C. J., Settlement Officer, Fyzabad, Oude.
- Conybeare, H. C. A., Asst. Magt. and Collr., Mirzapore. (On special duty.)
- Cooke, H. G. Asst. Magt. and Collector. Posted at Sarun.
- Copplestone, F. S., Asst. Commr., British Burmah. Posted at Padoung divn. of the Prome Dist.
- Cordery, J. G. Depy, Commr., Offg. Addl. Commr., Amritsar Division.
- Cornell, W., M. A., LL.M., Dist. and Sessions Judge, Bancoorah. Addl. Judge and Addl. Sessions Judge, Burdwan.
- Cornish, R. Asst. Magt. and Collr. Posted at Hooghly.
- Cornwall, W. W. G. Jt. Magt. Offg. Magt. and Collector, Cawnpore.
- Cotton, H. J. S., Magt. and Collr. Furlough.
- Couper, Hon'ble Sir G. E. W., *Bt.* C. B., K.C.S.I., Lt.-Govr., N. W. P. and Chief Commr., Oude.
- Cowley, F. W. R., Joint Magt., &c. Furlough.
- Cox, H.,
- Coxhead, T. E., Joint Magt., &c. Posted at Bogra. Offg. Magt. and Collector, Furrupore.
- Crawford, J. T., Asst. Commr., Oude, Unao.
- Crawford, Jas., B. A. *Barrister-at-Law.* First Inspector of Registration Offices, Bengal. Offg. Regr., High Court, Calcutta.
- Crooke, W., Asst. Magt. and Collr. Gorruckpore.
- Crosthwaite, C. H. T., Commr., Nagpore Division, C. P. Offg. Commr., Jubbulpore, Division, C. P.
- Crosthwaite, R. J., B. A., *Barrister-at-Law.* Jt. Magt. and Dy. Collr. Offg. Regr., High Court, N. W. P.
- Cruickshank, A. W., Asst. Magt. and Collr. Posted at Agra.
- Cunningham, A. F. D., Asst. Commr. Stationed at Peshawur. Special leave.
- Currie, C., Commr., Agra Division.
- Currie, R. G., Magt. and Collr. Furlough.
- Currie, G. M., Asst. Magt. and Collr. Posted at Dacca. Offg. Magt. and Collr., Chittagong.
- Dale, G. S. D., Jt. Magt., &c. Posted at Fatehpur.
- Dalton, G. J. B. T., Joint Magt., &c. Posted at Mozufferpore. Offg. Depy. Commr., Cooch Behar.
- Damant, G. H., Asst. Commr., Assam. Posted to Garo Hills.
- Dames, M. L., Asst. Commr., Dehra Ghazi Khan.
- Damipier, H. L., Member Board of Revenue, L. P.
- Dane, L. W., Asst. Commr. Posted at Lahore.
- Dane, R. M., Asst. Commr. Offg. Asst. Settlement Officer, Jhelum.
- Daniel, C. A., Dist. and Sessions Judge. Posted at Bareilly.
- Daniel, C. J., Magt. and Collr. Stationed at Etawah.
- Darrah, H. Z. Asst. Magt. and Collr., Bareilly.
- Dashwood, H. W., Dist. and Sessions Judge. Furlough.
- Dankes, F. C., Under-Secy., Govt of India, Home Dept.
- Davies, *Hon'ble Sir R. H., K.C.S.I.* Furlough for two years.
- Dé, B., Asst. Magt. and Collr. Posted to Shahabad. In charge of Phubooah.
- Deas, J., M.A., Asst. Commr., Oude. Fyzabad.
- Denniston, J. L., Asst. Magt. and Collr., Posted at Cawnpore.
- Dey, G. G., Asst. Magt. and Collr. In charge Tajpore, Darbhanga.
- Dickens, P. D., B. A., Judge, Small Cause Court, Kishnaghur, Ranaghat and Meherpore. Offg. Dist. and Sessions Judge, Cuttack.
- Donovan, C., Jt. Magt., &c. Posted at Mozdarnagar.
- D'Oyly, W. H., Magt. and Collr., Rajshayr. With powers of a Collr. under Act. X. of 1870 in Bogra and Pubna for the purpose of taking up lands for N. B. S. Railway.
- Douglas, S. J., Asst. Commr., Sylhet.
- Douc, J. M., Asst. Commr. Posted at Montgomery.
- Drummond, *Hon'ble, R. A. J., Commr.* Drummond, J. R., Asst. Commr. Posted at Rawalpindi.

Drummond, J. S. Furlough.  
 Dursand, H. M., Political Asst.; Offc. Asst. Secy. Govt. of India, Foreign Dept.  
 Duthoit, W., Magt. and Collr. Posted at Shahjahanpore.  
 Dutt, B. C., *Barrister-at-Law*. Asst. Magt and Collr., Backergunge. In charge, Dakhin Shabazpore.

Eden, *Hon'ble* Ashley, C. P. I., Lieut-Govr. of Bengal.

Edgar, J. W., C. S. I., Depy. Commr., and Offc. Judge, Small Cause Court, Darjeeling.

Edwards, R. M., Commr. Posted at Rohilkund.

Egerton, R. E., C. S. I., Lieut-Govr. of the Punjab and its Dependencies.

Elliott, C. A., Commr. Placed at the disposal of the Govt. of India, Dept. of Rev., Agri. and Commerce, for duty in Madras.

Elliot, F. E., Magt. and Collr., Namcerpore.

Ellison, T. E., Asst. Commr., Central Provinces. Offc. Deputy Commr. of Chindwara.

Elsmie, G. R., *Barrister-at-Law*. Civil and Sessions Judge, Peshawur. Also Addl. Sessions Judge, Rawalpindi Division.

Evans, H. F., B. A., Asst. Sett. Officer. Stationed at Agra.

Evans, L. G., Asst. Magt. and Collr., Cawnpore.

Fanshawe, A. U., Supy. Asst. Commr., Central Provinces. Stationed at Nagpore. Furlough.

Fanshawe, H. C., Asst. Commr., Punjab. Asst. Settlement officer. In charge of Rohtak Settlement.

Farrer, H., Asst., Magt. and Collr., Cuttack. In charge of Jajpore.

Fasson, H. J. H., Asst. Magt., and Collr. Asst. Settlement Officer to conduct the settlement of the Noabad Talooks in Chittagong.

Faulder, C. J. S., Asst. Magt. and Collr. Posted at Sarun. In charge of Gopalgunge.

Ferrar, M. L., B. A., Asst. Commr., Oude. Posted at Hardui.

Fiddian, W., B. A., Asst. Magt. and Collr., Balasore. Furlough.

Field, C. D., M. A., L. C. D., *Barrister-at-Law*. Dist. and Sessions Judge. Posted to Bhirdwan.

Finch, R. H., Supernumerary Asst. Commr., Central Provinces. Stationed at Hoshangabad.

Finlay, H. B., Asst. Sett. Officer, Banda.

Finlay, J. F., M. A., Asst. Commr., Posted at Simla.

Finucane, M., B. A., Asst. Sett. Officer, Durbhanga.

Fisher, F. H., Asst. Magt. and Collr. Stationed at Mainpuri. Furlough.

Fisher, J. H., Depy. Commr. Posted at Jubbulpore.

Fitzpatrick, D., Secy. to the Govt. of India, Legislative Department.

Forbes, A. B. A., Asst. Commr., Assam. Stationed at Sylhet. Furlough.

Forrest, Sir T. D., C. B., K. C. S. I., Commr., Oude. Furlough.

Fox, F. W., Asst. Commr., British Burmah. Posted at Moulmein.

Francis, E. B., Asst. Commr. Punjab. Posted at Umballa. In charge of Rupar.

Fraser, A. H. L., Supy. Asst. Commr., Central Provinces. Offc. Asst. Secy. to the Chief Commr., Central Provinces.

Fraser, H., Asst. Magt. and Collr. Posted at Gorakhpur. In charge of Kasia.

Frizelle, J., Deputy Commr. Posted at Ferozepore.

Fryer, F. W., R., Judicial Asst. Offc. Deputy Commr., Dera Ghazi Khan.

Fuller, J. B., Asst. Magt. and Collr., Alighur.

Gael, J. D., Asst. Magt. and Collr., Moorshedabad. In charge, Rampore Haut.

Galbraith, E., Asst. Magt. and Collr., Benares.

Gardner, J. W., Judicial Asst. Offc. Depy. Commr., Amritsar.

Gardner, D. M., B. A., Magt., and Collr. Posted at Azingurh.

Garnett, C. B., Dist. and Sessions Judge, Dacca.

Geddes, J. C., Dist. and Sessions Judge, Furlough.

Geidt, B. G., Asst. Commr., Assam, Sylhet.

Gibbon, E. F., B. A., Asst. Commr., Oude. Posted at Bara Banki.

Giles, F., Asst. Magt. and Collr. Posted at Meerut.

Gill, J. E.,

Gillon, H., Asst. Magt. and Collr., Nuddoa. (On famine duty at Madras.)

Girdlestone, C. E. R., Resident in Nepaul. At Katmandoo. Furlough.

Gladstone, C. E., Asst. Commr. Stationed at Dera Ghazee Khan. In charge of Rajanpore.

Glazier, E. G., Magt. and Collr. Posted at Dinagpore.

Godfrey, G., Assistant Commissioner, Assam. Posted at Sibsagar.

Goodridge, J. P., Supernumerary Asst. Commr., Central Provinces. Stationed at Harda in the Hoshangabad district.

Gordon, J. D., C. S. I., Judicial Commr. of Mysore. Offc. Chief Commr., of Mysore.

- Gordon, H. W., B. A., Asst. Commr. Offg. Asst. Dist. and Jt. Sessions Judge, Darjeeling and Julpigoorie.
- Grant, C. Commr., Central Provinces. Posted at Nerbudda Division.
- Grant, J. A., Asst. Commr., Ferozepore.
- Grant, J. P., Dist. & Sessions Judge. Stationed at Rungpore Offg. Judge, Hooghly.
- Grant, T. J. C., Magt. and Collr. Magt. and Depy. Collr. Howrah. Offg. ditto Beerbhoom.
- Greaves, R. H., Asst. Magt. and Collr. Offg. Jt. Magt., &c. Poorec. In charge. Khoordah.
- Greer, R. T. Asst. Commr., Kamrup.
- Grey, E., *Barrister-at-Law*, Dist. and Sessions Judge, Gya.
- Gribble, T. W., Jt. Magt. &c. Furlough.
- Grierson, G. A., Asst., Magt. and Collr. Posted at Durlbunga. In charge of Mudhoobunnee.
- Griffin, L. H., Depy. Commr. Offg. Secy. Govt. of Punjab.
- Grimley, W. H., B. A., Junior Secy., Board of Revenue, L. P.
- Grimwood, F. St. C., Asst. Magt. and Collr., Shahabad.
- Growse, F. S., M. A., Jt. Magt., &c. Posted at Bulandshahr.
- Gun, W. H. M., Asst. Magt. and Collr., Offg. Jt. Magt., Balasore.
- Gupta, B. L., *Barrister-at-Law*. Asst. Magt. and Collr., 24-Pergunnahs. In charge of Baripur.
- Gupta, K. G., Asst. Magt. and Collr., Backergunge. In charge of Perozepore.
- Haggard, A. H., *Barrister-at-Law*. Asst. Magt. and Collr., Hooghly. In charge, Serampore.
- Hall, C. F., Joint Magt. &c. Furlough.
- Hallett, J. R., M. A., Offg. Magt. Posted at Burdwan. Offg. Addl. Judge, Rajshahye Divn.
- Halliday, F. M., Magt. and Collr., Gya.
- Halsey, W. S. Inspector General of Registration and Commr. of Excise and Stamps. Offg. Commr. of Inland Customs, Agia. On privilege leave.
- Hamblin, R. E.,
- Handley, F. F., Asst., Magt. and Collr. Posted at Cuttack.
- Harding, F. H., Asst. Magt. and Collr. Posted at Dacca.
- Hardy, R. G., Asst. Magt. and Collr. Posted at Bareilly. In charge of Pilibhit.
- Hare, L., Asst. Commr., Assam. Posted at Cachar.
- Harrington, A. H., B. A., Asst. Commr. Oude. Furlough.
- Harkness, T. F., Asst. Magt. and Collr. Stationed at Aligarh. Furlough.
- Harris, E. B., Asst. Magt. & Collr., Burdwan.
- Harris, G. I. T., Joint. Magt., &c. Posted at Rajshahye.
- Harris, J. W., Asst. Magt. and Collr., Allyghur. Furlough.
- Harris, B. L., Asst. Commr., Amritsar.
- Harrison, E. F., Comptroller Genl. Head Commr. of Paper Currency. Furlough.
- Harrison, H. A., Magt. and Collr. Offg. Dist. and Sessions Judge, Mirzapore.
- Harrison, H. L., B. A., *Barrister-at-Law*, Secy., Board of Revenue, L. P.
- Harrison, J. H., Asst. Magt. and Collr., Dehra-Doon.
- Hawkins, C. R., Asst. Commr. Stationed at Kangra. Furlough.
- Henderson, E. P., *Barrister-at-Law*, Asst. Commr. Stationed at Pesawurr.
- Henry, E. R., Asst. Magt. and Collr. Offg. Asst. Commr., Rajmehal, Sonthal Pergunnahs.
- Henvey, F., Under Secy., Govt. of India, Foreign Department. Offg. Resident, and Resident in Nepal.
- Herschel, Sir W. J., *Bart*, Magt. and Collr., Hooghly. Furlough.
- Hewitt, J. P., Asst. Magt. and Collr., Agra.
- Hewitt, J. F. K., Magt. and Collr., Chumprun. Furlough.
- Hewson, P. T., Asst. Commr., Goojrunwalla. Temporarily placed at the disposal of the Chief Commr. of Mysore.
- Hime, R. D., M. A., Magt. and Collr., Beerbhoom. On leave.
- Hobart, R. T., Depy. Inspector Genl. of Police, N. W. P.
- Hodgkinson, G. J. S., Joint Magt., &c. Offg. Magt. and Collr., Moorshedabad.
- Hoey, W., Asst. Commr., Oude. Stationed at Unao.
- Hogg, F. R., Post Master Genl., Bengal. Furlough.
- Hogg, Sir S. S., Chairman of the Corporation of the Town of Calcutta. Commr. of Police for Town and Suburbs of Calcutta. Also Magt. of Police. Furlough.
- Holderness, T. W., 2nd Asst. Secy. to Govt., N. W. P. and Oude.
- Holmes, W., Asst., Magt. and Collr., Muttra.
- Hooper, J., Asst. Commr., Oude. Stationed at Gonda.
- Hopkins, J. A., B. L., Joint Magt., &c. Furlough.
- Howe, W. A., Joint Magt., Jaunpore (On special duty at Madras.)
- Howell, A. P., M. A., Commr., Jubbalpore Divn., C. P. Offg. Secy., Govt. of India, Home Dept. Privilege leave.
- Howell, M. S., B. A., Joint Magt., &c. Posted at Fatchpur.
- Hudson, W. J., Joint Magt., &c. Posted at Ghazipur.
- Hughes, G., Asst. Commr. Posted at Hooshiarpur.

- Hume, A. O., c. B., Secy., Govt. of India, in the Dept. of Revenue, Agriculture and Commerce. (On special duty.)
- Hunter, W. W., B. A., LL. D., Director Genl. of Gazetteers to the Govt. of India, also to conduct the operations connected with the "Bengal Gazetteer." (England.)
- Ibbetson, D. C. J., Asst. Commr. Settlement Officer. In charge, Kurnaul.
- Imrie, C. W. Supy. Asst. Commr., Posted at Narsingpur.
- Irvine, W., Joint Magt., &c. Posted at Furruckabad.
- Irwin, A. M. B., Asst. Commr., British Burmah. Posted at Shwegyeen.
- Irwin, H. C. B. A., Asst., Commr., Oude. Stationed at Bahraich.
- Ismay, S., Supy. Asst. Commr., Central Provinces. Posted at Betul.
- Jackson, *Hon'ble* L. S., Judge, High Court, Fort William.
- Jackson, W. G., Asst. Commr., British Burmah. Asst. Town Magt., Rangoon.
- Jacob, S., Supy. Asst. Commr., Central Provinces. Offg. Registrar, Judl. Commr.'s Court.
- James, S. H., Under-Secy. to Govt., N. W. P., and Oude.
- Jeffreys, J. A., Supy. Asst. Commr. Stationed at Pachmari, Hoshangabad. Furlough on m. c.
- Jeffery, J. E. B., Asst. Magt. and Collr. Posted at Backergunge.
- Jenkins, T. L. L.
- Jenkinson, E. G., Commr., Jhansi Divn. Offg. Commr., Fyzabad Divn., Oudh.
- Jenkyns, W., Asst. Commr. Offg. Political Agent and British Joint Commr. at Ladakh.
- Johnstone, P. L. H., B. A. Special leave.
- Jones, W. B., *Barrister-at-Law*, Commr., Berar.
- Jones, F., Offg. Magt. and Collr., Tipperah.
- Jones, S. S., Asst. Magt. & Collr., Mozzufferpore. Offg. Asst. Commr., Hazaribagh.
- Jones-Bateman, H. B., Asst. Commr., Oude Kheri.
- Kaye, W., Magt. and Collr. Posted at Bareilly.
- \* Kean, H. F. J., Magt. and Collr. Offg. ditto, Chumpanun.
- Keene, H. G., Dist. and Sessions Judge. Stationed at Agra.
- Kelleher, J., Asst. Magt. and Collr., Nudda. In charge of Koosteah.
- Kelly, C. A., M. A., Judge of S. C. Courts, Bhaugulpore & Monghyr., Offg. Dist. and Sessions Judge, Jessore.
- Kemble, W., Magt. and Collr., Purneah.
- Kemp, *Hon'ble* F. B., Judge, High Court, Fort William.
- Kennedy, J., Jt. Magt., &c., Posted at Shah-jehanpore.
- Kennedy, J., Asst. Magt. and Collr., Jessore. In charge Magoorah.
- Kensington, A., Asst. Commr., Lahore.
- King, L. B. B., Jt. Magt. and Depy. Collr., Rajshaye. Furlough.
- King, R. M., B. A., Depy. Commr., Fyzabad, Oude. Offg. Magt. and Collr., Meerut.
- Kirkwood, T. M., Joint Magt. and Depy. Collr., Jessore.
- Kisch, H. M., Asst. Magt. and Collr., Offg. Asst. Commr., Manbhoom. (On famine duty at Madras.)
- Kitts, E. J., Asst. Commr. Berar in the Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
- Knox, G. E., Asst. Magt. and Collr., Offg. Judge, S. C. C., Allahabad.
- Laidman, G. J., Asst. Magt. and Collr., Moorabad.
- Lambe, W., Asst. Magt. and Collr., Shajehanpore. Furlough.
- Lanc, W., *Barrister-at-Law*, Dist. and Sessions Judge. Offg. Dist. and Sessions Judge, Moradabad.
- Lang, G. L., Magt. and Collr. Posted at Aligarh.
- Larmine, W. R., M. A., Magt. and Collr., Bancoorah. Offg. Magt. and Collr., Burdwan.
- LaTouche, J. J. D., B. A., Dist. Supt., Police, Bolundshur. Offg. Jt. Magt. Mathura, Furlough.
- Lawford, H. B., District and Sessions Judge, Nudda.
- Lawrence, A. J., Magt. and Collr., Agra.
- Lawrie, L. K., Supernumerary Asst. Commr., C. P. Stationed at Wardha.
- Lee, H., Asst. Magt. and Collr., Posted at Durbhunga.
- Leeds, R. J., Jt. Magt. &c. Offg. Magt. and Collr., Moradabad.
- LeHardy, C. T., Asst. Magt. and Collr., Bhaugulpore.
- Leupolt, J. C., Jt. Magt. &c. Stationed at Etah.
- Lindsay, C. R., Judge, Chief Court, Punjab.
- Livesay, J. J., Magt. and Collr. Posted at Rungpore.
- Logan, R., Supernumerary Asst. Commr., Central Provinces Jubulpore.
- Lewis, E. E., Commr. of the Chittagong Division.
- Lewis, J. M., Dist. and Sessions Judge, Bhaugulpore.
- Lumsden, J. J. F., Magt. and Collr. Posted at Mirzapore.
- Lushington, R., Dist. and Sessions Judge, Allahabad.

- Lutman-Johnson, H., Supy. Depy. Commr. of Cachar. Furlough.
- Lyall, A. C., Secy. to the Govt. of India, Home Dept. Offg. Resident, and Agent G. G. for Rajpootana, and Chief Commr.; Ajmere.
- Lyall, C. J., B. A., Under Secy. to Govt. of India, in the Dept. of Revenue, Agriculture, and Commerce.
- Lyall, D. R., Magt. and Collr., Dacca.
- Lyall, J. B., Sett. Commr., Derajat Division. With Civil powers of a Commr. of Divn. for the purpose of deciding suits relating to land or therent revenue or produce of land in the Jhang Dist.
- Macaulay, C. P. L., M. A., Under Secy., Govt. of Bengal, Judl. Dept. Secy., Bengal Civil Fund.
- Macauliffe, M., B. A., Judl. Asst. Offg. Depy. Commr., Montgomery.
- MacDonnell, A. P., B. A., Joint Magt., &c. Durbhunga.
- Mackay, D. L. M., Supernumerary Asst. Commr., Thonkwa Dist., British Burmah. In charge of Akyah.
- Mackenzie, A., B. A., Secy., Govt. of Bengal, Finl. Dept., Member of the Lieut. Gov.'s Council for making laws and regulations.
- Mackie, A. W., Asst. Magt. and Collr. Purneah. (On famine duty at Madras.)
- Mackintosh, J. S., B. A., Secy. to Board of Revenue, N. W. P. Furlough.
- Maclean, A. T., Dist. and Sessions Judge, 24-Pergunnahs. Furlough.
- Maclean, J. D., Collr. of Customs, Calcutta.
- Macleod, R. H., Asst. Magt. and Collr., Benares.
- Macmillan, A., Depy. Supdt. of the family domains of the Maharajah of Benares. (Mirzapur.)
- Macnabb, D. C., Commr., Rawalpindi Division. Offg. Addl. Sessions Judge, Peshawar Divn.
- Macnabb, J. W., Commr. and Supdt., Umballa Division.
- Maconachie, J. R., Asst. Commr. Stationed at Jhelum. In charge of Pind Dadun Khan.
- Macpherson, W., Dist. and Sessions Judge. Offg. ditto, Cuttack. Privilege leave.
- Macpherson, W. C.
- Magrath, C. F., B. A., Jt. Magt., &c. Offg. Magt. and Collr., Monghyr.
- Mangles, A. C., Magt. and Collr., Patna. Offg. Opium Agent, Behar. (At Patna.)
- Mangles, R. L., V. C., Commr. of Revenue and Circuit, Bhaugulpore Divn. Offg. ditto, Presidency Divn.
- Manisty, G. E., Asst. Magt. and Jt. Midnapore.
- Manson, A., Joint Magt. and Depy. Collr. Offg. Depy. Commr., Sylhet.
- Marcel, J. A., B. A., Asst. Magt. and Collr., Allyghur. Furlough.
- Marindin, C. R., Asst. Magt. and Collr., Shahabad. In charge of Buxar.
- Markham, A. M., Jt. Magt., &c. Posted at Basti. Leave on p. a.
- Marriott, C. R., Asst. Magt. and Collr. Posted at Mozufferpore. In charge of Seettamurhee.
- Martin, W. T., Asst. Magt. and Collr. Posted at Jaunpore.
- Matthews, H. F., Asst. Commr., Assam. Posted at Nowgong.
- Maude, H., Asst. Commr., Rawul Piudce.
- McCabe, R. B., Asst. Commr., Assam, Debrooghur, Luckimpore.
- McConaghey, M. A., Jt. Magt. &c. Offg. Magt. and Collr., Banda.
- McDonell, Hon'ble W. F., v. c., Dist. and Sessions Judge, Patna. Offg. Addl. Judge, High Court, Fort William.
- McLaughlin, F. H., B. A., LL. M., Joint Magt., &c. Offg. Dist. and Sessions Judge, Noakhally.
- McLean, J. J., Asst. Magt. and Collr. Posted at Bulandshar.
- McMinn, C. W., Joint Magt., &c. Posted at Agra.
- Macpherson, J., Asst. Magt. and Collr. Posted at Bareilly.
- McWilliam, O. G. R., B. A., Depy. Commr. and Sub-Judge Naga Hills. Furlough.
- Meiklejohn, D. O., Supy. Asst. Commr., Central Provinces. Posted at Nagpur.
- Meller, C. W., Jt. Magt. &c., Bareilly.
- Melville, P. S., C. s. I., Agent, Govr. Genl., Baroda.
- Melville, S. S., Dist. and Sessions Judge, Meerut.
- Meres, W. F., Jt. Magt., &c., Hooghly. Offg. Dist. and Sessions Judge, Dinagepore.
- Merk, W. R. H., Asst. Commr. Posted at Jhelum.
- Metcalfe, C. T., C. s. I., Magt. and Collr., Durbhunga. Offg. Commr., of Police, Calcutta, and Chairman of the Corporation of the Town of Calcutta.
- Miller, W. R., Asst. Magt. and Collr., Chuprah. Furlough.
- Millett, F. G. Leave on m. c.
- Millett, A. F., Asst. Commr., Oude. Offg. Sett. Officer, Fyzabad.
- Mitchell, T. C., Supy. Asst. Commr., British Burma. Posted to Thonkwa. In charge of Yamdoon.
- Moens, S. M., B. A., Magt. and Collector. Posted at Gorakhpore.
- Molony, E. W., Commr. of Revenue and Circuit, Patna Divn.



Money, A., C B Member of Bd. of Revenue, I. P., Excise Dept. Director, Bank of Bengal. Furlough.

Money, E. M., *Barrister-at-Law*. Asst. Magt. and Collr., Purneah.

Money, W. J., C S I, Dist. and Sessions Judge, Mymensing.

Mono, J Dist. and Sessions Judge, Posted at Jessore. Offg. Inspector. Genl. of Police

Montath, A M Director Genl. of the Post Office of India

Moore, C. W., Magt and Collr., Bareilly Furlough.

Morris, *Hon'ble* G. G Judge, High Court, Calcutta

Morris, J H, C S I, Chief Commr. of the Central Provinces.

Morrison, E C

Moseley, E S, Jt. Magt. &c., Backergunge Furlough

Mosley, H, Jt Magt., &c., Mozufferpore. Furlough

Moule, H I D, Joint Magt, &c Furlough, on m. c

Muir, J W., Asst Magt. and Collr. Posted at Mainpuri

Mulock F. B, Asst Magt. and Collr. Allahabad

Mulock, H P, Asst. Magt and Collr Posted at Hameerpur.

Murray, T J Asst Commr, Assam Asst Secy. to Chief Commr, Assm Also Offg Inspn of Schools and Officer in charge of the Registration Department

Muspratt, H., Judge. Sylhet, and Sessions Judge, Cachar.

Neale, W. E., Sett. Officer, Hameerpore

Neill, J. W., Secy. to Chief Commr, Central Provinces. Offg. Commr, Nagpore Division.

Neill, L., Inspector Genl of Registration; Supdt of Stamps and Commr of Excise C P. Offg Secy. to Chief Commr, C. P.

Newberry H J D A., Jt. Magt & Offg Magt and Collr, Bhargulpore

Nicholls G J Asst Commr Central Provinces. Offg Commr. of Excise Supdt of Stamps and Inspn. Genl. of Registration.

Nolan, P., Asst. Magt. and Collr. Posted at Dinagepore

Norman, T., Jt. Magt &c., Cuttack. Offg. Magt &c, Balasore.

Norton, D., Asst Magt and Collr., Midnapore. In charge of Contai

Nugent, J., Asst Magt. and Collr. Stationed at Champaran. In charge, Bettiah.

Obbard, R., Supy. Asst. Commr., Central

Provinces Stationed at Rangoonhat. (On famine duty at Madras.)

O'Brien, E., Settlement Officer, in charge of Mozuffershur.

O'Donnell, C. J., Asst. Magt. and Collr. Posted at Gva. In charge of Nowada.

Ogilvie, G M., Judl. Asst Commr. Offg. Depy Commr., Karnul.

O'Kincily, J., Supdt. and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs Offg. Secy., Govt. of India Home Dept.

Oldfield, *Hon'ble* R C, Judge, High Court, N W P

Oldham W B, Joint Magt. Posted at Monghyt. (On famine duty at Madras)

Olyhant, H L., Judl Commr., Chota Nagpore. Furlough.

Onsley, G., Financial Commr., Punjab.

Page W H, Asst Magt and Collr. Offg. Magt and Collr, Jessore

Palmer G Dist and Sessions Judge Moradabad. Furlough

Palmer A V, Dist. and Sessions Judge, Shahabad

Parater, P E., Asst. Magt. and Collr., Chittagong

Park G S, Magt and Collr, Sarun.

Patterson A B Sett. Officer Stationed at Lucknow.

Paul A W B A., Asst. Commr., Dajeeing

Pawsey R H Jt Magt. &c, Mymensing.

Peacock I B, Magt and Collr, 24-Permunals Offg Commr, Dacca Divn. Privilege leave

Pearse H G, Asst. Magt and Collr. Leave on m. c

Pears J M, Asst Magt. and Collr., Posted at Meenut

Pearson *Hon'ble* F B Judge, High Court, N W P

Pellcw F H Magt and Collr. Posted at Chittagong Offg do. Hooghly

Penniston H F D., Asst. Commr. Posted at Bithurich

Perkins H E Commr and Supdt. Posted at Amritsar Divn.

Peterson F W V., Depy. Commr., Julpigoree Offg Dist. and Sessions Judge, Furreedpore

Peterson, H. P., Asst. Magt. and Collr., Jessore. In charge, Khoolna.

Pellic, F L., *Barrister-at-Law*, Asst. Magt. and Collr, Bijnour.

Phayre, R. Asst Commr, British Burmah. In charge, Pegu Divn, Rangoon Dist.

Phillips, H A D, Asst Magt. and Collr. Posted at Sarun.

Pilcher, R. H., Asst. Commr., British Burmah.

- Place, G. W., Asst. Commr., Assam. Post-  
 ed at Cachar. In charge of Hailakandi.  
 Plowden, T. J. C., Inspr. Genl. of Police,  
 Assam. Offg. Under Secy., Govt. of  
 India, Foreign Dept.  
 Plowden, W. C., Dist. and Sessions Judge.  
 Offg. Commr., Allahabad Divn.  
 Porch, R., Jt. Magt., &c., Rungpore. Offg.  
 Magt. and Collr., Noakhally.  
 Porter, G. E., Jt. Magt., &c., Shahabad.  
 Furlough.  
 Porter, F W, Asst. Sett. Officer. Stationed  
 at Allahabad.  
 Porter, J S, Depy. Commr., Jhansi.  
 Porter, L. A. S., Asst. Magt. and Collr.  
 Posted at Muzaffarnagore.  
 Posford, J., Asst. Magt. and Collr., Furreed-  
 pore. In charge of Goalundo.  
 Powell, B H, Conservator of Forests, Pun-  
 jab.  
 Power, A W B, *Barrister-at-Law*, Political  
 Agent in Hill Tipperah, at Augortailla.  
 Furlough.  
 Power, J, Dist. and Sessions Judge, Shah-  
 jehanpore.  
 Power, J W, Dist. and Sessions Judge, Gha-  
 zeepore.  
 Powllett, C J, Magt., and Collr. Posted at  
 Bijnor.  
 Pratt, J, M A, Asst. Magt. and Collr. My-  
 mensing Furlough.  
 Price, J C, Magt. and Collr. Offg. Sett. Offi-  
 cer Midnapore. Also in charge of the  
 demarcation work in ditto and Hooghly.  
 Primrose, A J, Asst. Magt. and Collr.  
 Posted at Muzafferpore. In charge of  
 Hajeepore.  
 Prinsep, *Hon'ble* H T, Dist. and Sessions  
 Judge, Hooghly. Offg. Supdt. and Re-  
 membrancer of Legal affairs. Member,  
 Lieut. Govt.'s Council for making Laws  
 and Regulations.  
 Prinsep, J H, Dist. and Sessions Judge.  
 Stationed at Cawnpore.  
 Probyn, L. C, Accountant-Genl. and Depy.  
 Commr. Paper Currency, Madras.  
 Punnett, H. B, Asst. Magt. and Collr.,  
 Bijnor.  
 Purser, W E, Asst. Commr. and Sett.  
 Officer. Posted at Jhelum.  
 Quinn, J, Depy. Commr., Oudh. Posted at  
 Hurdoo.  
 Quinn, C C, Jt. Magt., &c., Burdwan. Offg.  
 Magt. and Collr., Furreedpore. Pri-  
 vilege leave.  
 Quinton, J W, B A., Magt. and Collr., Alla-  
 habad.  
 Rampini, R F, M. A., Asst. and Jt. Sessions  
 Judge of Darjeeling and Julpigoree.  
 Furlough.  
 Ravenshaw, T E, Commr. of Rev. and Cu-  
 cuit, Orissa Divn., and Supdt., Tribu-  
 tary Mehals, Cuttack.  
 Rawlins, T W, Asst. Magt. and Collr., Offg.  
 Acct. Genl., Punjab, & Dy. Commr. of  
 P. C., Lahore Circle.  
 Redfern, T R, B. A., Asst. Commr., Oude.  
 Stationed at Kheri.  
 Rees, F W J, B. A., Jt. Magt., &c. Offg.  
 Magt. and Collr., Maldah.  
 Reid, H S, Member, Board of Revenue,  
 N W P.  
 Reid, J R, Sett. Officer. Stationed at  
 Azimgurh. Furlough.  
 Reynolds, *Hon'ble* H J, B A., Secy., Govt.  
 of Bengal, Genl. and Rev. Depts.,  
 Member of the L. G.'s Council for mak-  
 ing Laws and Regulations.  
 Reynolds, H W W.  
 Richardson, R J, Dist. and Sessions Judge,  
 Mozufferpore.  
 Ricketts, G H M, C B, Member, Board of  
 Revenue, N W P.  
 Ridsdale, S O B, B A., Secy. to the Chief  
 Commissioner, Assam.  
 Risley, H H, Under-Secy. Govt. of Bengal,  
 Rev. and Genl. Depts.  
 Ritchie, J G, Asst. Magt. and Collr. Offg.  
 Jt. Magt. &c. Posted at Darjeeling  
 for employment at Dhumsong.  
 Rivaz, C M, Supdt., Kapurthala State.  
 Rivaz, G W, Registrar, Chief Court, Pun-  
 jab.  
 Rivett-Carnac, J H, Opium Agent, Benares,  
 (Ghazeeopore).  
 Roberts, D T, Asst. Magt. and Collr.  
 Furlough.  
 Roberts, T B A., Jt. Asst. Posted at Fe-  
 rozepore. Offg. Dy. Commr., Gurgaon.  
 Robertson, C, Secy. to Govt., N W P., and  
 Oudh.  
 Robertson F. A., Assistant Commissioner.  
 Posted at Rohtak.  
 Robertson, J C, Offg. Inspector General,  
 Registration. and Commr. of Excise  
 and Stamps, N W P. and Oudh.  
 Robinson, A. B. A., Asst. Magt. and Collr.,  
 Budaon.  
 Robinson, H C T, Asst. Commr. Stationed  
 at Hazara.  
 Robinson, W LeF., Commr., Chota Nag-  
 pore Division. Furlough.  
 Roe, C A, B. A., Asst. Commr., and Sett.  
 Officer. In charge, Sett., Mooltan Dis-  
 trict.  
 Rose, E, Asst. Magt. and Collr., Banda. In  
 charge of Kiuwi.  
 Ross, H G, Supdt. of Dehra-Doon.  
 Ruddock, E F, B A, Asst. Magt. and Collr.,  
 Rajshahye. Offg. Dy. Commr., Chitta-  
 gong Hill Tracts.  
 Rustumjee, C, Asst. Magt. and Collr. Al-  
 lahabad.

- Samuells, C. A.,** *Barrister-at-Law.* Asst. Magt. and Collr. Offg. Jt. Magt. and Dy. Collr. Posted at Monghyr.
- Sandford, J. D., M. A.,** *Barrister-at-Law.* Judicial Commr. of British Burmah, Rangoon.
- Sandys, M. W.,** Magt. and Collr., Budaon.
- Saunders, O. B., C. B.,** Chief Commr. of Mysore and Coorg. (On special duty.)
- Saunders, L. S.,** Commr. of Ajmeré and Mhairwarra.
- Saunders, R. F.,** *Barrister-at-Law.* Dist. and Sessions Judge. Posted at Furakabad.
- Savage, H.,** Asst. Magt. and Collr., Burdwan. In charge of Raneegunge.
- Scott, R.,** Asst. Magt. and Collr., Muzzaffernuggur. Furlough.
- Sells, A. B. A.,** Jt. Magt. and Depy. Collr., Posted at Muzaffernuggur.
- Sharp, H. G., B. A.,** Asst. Magt. and Collr. Posted at Gya. In charge of Aurangabad. Privilege leave.
- Silcock, J. G.,** Asst. Commr. Posted at Dera Ismail Khan.
- Simson, J.,** *Barrister-at-Law.* Dist. and Sessions Judge. Furlough.
- Sinclair, D. B.,** Asst. Commr. Posted at Muzaffargarh. Special leave.
- Sinkinson, E. J.,** Jr. Secy. to Chief Commr., British Burmah. Offg. Under-Secy., Govt. of India, Finl. Dept.
- Skrine, F. H. B.,** Asst. Magt. and Collr., Nuddea. (On furlough duty at Madras)
- Slack, P. A.,** Asst. Magt. and Collr. Posted at Dinagepore.
- Sladen, J.,** Magt. and Collr. Posted at Saharunpore.
- Smeaton, D. M., M. A.,** Asst. Sett. Officer. In charge of Settlement, Moradabad.
- Smeaton, R.,** Junior Secy. to Govt., N. W. P., and Oudh.
- Smith, A., M. A.,** Magt. and Collr., Jessore. Offg. Commr., Burdwan Divn.
- Smith, G. L.,** Asst. Commr., Punjab. Posted at Montgomery. (On special duty at the P. W. D.)
- Smith, Jos., B. A.,** Jt. Magt., &c., Meerut.
- Smith, S. F. A., B. A.,** Dy. Commr., British Burmah. Furlough.
- Smith, T., B. A.,** Dist. and Sessions Judge, Tipperah. Offg. Dist. and Sessions Judge, Midnapore.
- Smith, V. A.,** Asst. Sett. Officer, Humeerpore.
- Smith, W. H., D. C. L.,** Sett. Officer. Stationed at Agra.
- Smyth, G., B. A., C. E.,** Judl. Asst. Stationed at Lahore.
- Smyth, J. W.,** Depy. Commr. Offg. Judge, Chief Court, Punjab.
- Smyth, T. W.,** Depy. Commr. Offg. Depy. Commr., Delhi.
- Snow, P. C. H.,** *Barrister-at-Law.* Asst. Commr., British Burmah. Posted at Thayetmyo.
- Souttar, W. M., M. A.,** Registrar, High Court, Bengal, Appellate Jurisdiction. Offg. Magt. and Collr., 24-Pergha.
- Spankie, Hon'ble R.,** Judge of the High Court, N. W. P.
- Sparks, H. J.,** Secy. to Lieut.-Govr. and Chief Commr. (for Oudh.)
- Spedding, R. D.,** Jt. Magt., &c. Offg. Magt. and Collr., Basti.
- Stack, E.,** First Asst. Secy. to Govt., N. W. Provinces and Oudh.
- St. Barbe, H. L.,** Asst. Commr., B. Burmah. Offg. Poll. Asst. and Asst. Resident, Mandalay.
- Staley, A. E.,** Asst. Magt. and Collector. Posted at Etawah.
- Steedman, E. B.,** Asst. Commr. Sett. Officer. Posted at Jhang.
- Steel, C. D.,** Asst. Magt. and Collr. Posted at Saharunpore.
- Steel, H. W.,** Judicial Asst., Sealkote. Furlough.
- Steinbelt, J. M. C.,** Asst. Commr. Oude. Posted at Seclapore.
- Stevens, C. C., B. A.,** Magt. and Collr, Nuddea.
- Stevens, J. F.,** Joint Magt., &c., Moorsheadabad. Offg. Dist. and Sessions Judge, Tipperah.
- Stevenson, G.,** Asst. Magt. and Collr., Bala-sore. In charge of Bhuddruck.
- Stogdon, A. W.,** Judl. Asst. Posted at Delhi.
- Stoker, T.,** Asst. Magt. and Collr., Mirzapore.
- Sutherland, H. C., M. A.,** Dist. and Sessions Judge, Backergunge.
- Symes, E. S.,** Supy. Asst. Commr., British Burmah, Toungoo.
- Tawney, J. W.,** Asst. Commr., C. P., Raipore.
- Taylor, S. H. O.,** Dist. and Sessions Judge, Beerbhoom. Addl. Dist. and Sessions Judge, Burdwan.
- Taylor, W. V. G.,** Magt. and Collr., Pubna.
- Taylor, F. B., B. A.,** Asst. Magt. and Collr., Nuddea.
- Taylor, L.,** Asst. Magt. and Collr., Mainpuri.
- Taylor, V. T.,** Magt. and Collr., Bhaugulpore. Offg. Commr., Chota Nagpore Divn.
- Testro, D. W. M., B. A.,** Asst. Magt. and Collr. Posted at Gya.
- Thompson, A. R., C. S. I.,** Chief Commr., British Burmah.
- Thomson, J. B.,** Asst. Magt. and Collr., Allahabad.
- Thomson, R. G.,** Asst. Commr., Karnul. Temporarily placed at the disposal of the Chief Commr. of Mysore.

- Thorburn, S. S.**, Asst. Commr., and Sett. Officer. In charge of Bunnoo Settlement.  
**Thornhill, E. B.**, Magt. and Collr. Offg. Dist. and Sessions Judge, Banda.  
**Thornton, T. H.**, D.C.L., C.S.I., Secy., Govt. of Punjab. Addl. Member Govt. Genl.'s Council for making Laws and Regulations.  
**Tidy, W. M.**, Joint Magt. and Dy. Collr. Offg. Magt. and Collr., Fatehpur.  
**Tobin, H. M.**, Asst. Magt. and Collr. Posted at Burdwan.  
**Tolbort, T. W. H.**, Judl. Asst. Stationed at Jhung. Furlough.  
**Tottenham, L. R.**, District and Sessions Judge, Midnapore. Furlough.  
**Towers, R. M.**, Addl. Dist. and Sessions Judge of Chittagong. Offg. Judicial Commr., Chota Nagpore.  
**Toynbee, G.**, Joint Magt. &c. To officiate temporarily as Magt. and Collr., Patna.  
**Tracy, T. B.**, Jt. Magt. & Collr. Posted at Muthura.  
**Trafford, R. W.**, Asst. Commr. Posted at Sealkot.  
**Tremlett, J. D.**, M. A., Depy. Commr. Posted at Kangra.  
**Troward, T.**, Asst. Commr. Posted at Jullender.  
**Tucker, F. St. G. deL.**, Asst. Commissioner, Umritsur.  
**Tucker, H.**, St. G., Asst. Commr. Sett. Officer. Stationed at Dehra Ismail Khan.  
**Tupp, A. C.**, B. A., Joint Magt., &c. Posted at Azamgarh.  
**Tupper, C. L.**, Under-Secy., Govt. of Punjab.  
**Turner, W. C.**, Magt. and Collr., Boolundshuhur.  
**Tute, A. C.**, B. A., Asst. Magt. and Collr. Mozufferpore. (On famine duty at Madras.)  
**Tweedie, J.**, Dist. and Sessions Judge. Offg. ditto, Raishahve.  
**Twigg, J. H.**, Jt. Magt. &c., Meerut. Furlough.  
**Tyrrell, W.**, B. A., Registrar, High Court, N. W. Provinces. Offg. Dist. and Sessions Judge. Posted at Mainpuri.  
**Udny, R.**, M. A., Asst. Commr. Posted at Kohat.  
**Vaughan, T. E.**, Asst. Magt. and Collr. Moorsheadabad.  
**Veasey, J. C.**, Asst. Sett. Officer, Chittagong Furlough.  
**Venning, F.**, Asst. Commr., Central Provinces. Wardha.  
**Verner, W. H.**, Jt. Magt. &c., 24-Pergunnahs. Offg. Addl. Dist. and Sessions Judge, 24-Pergahs. and Hooghly.  
**Vowell, C. H.**, Joint Magt., &c. Posted at Mozufferpore.  
**Wace, A. A.**, Asst. Magt. and Collr., Bhagnulpore. Offg. Magt. and Depy. Collr., Howrah.  
**Walker, G. C.**, Asst. Commr., Delhi.  
**Walker, T. G.**, Asst. Commr. Asst. Settlement Officer, Mooltan.  
**Wall, R.**, M. A., *Barrister-at-Law*. Magt. and Collr. Offg. Dist. and Sessions Judge, Gorakpur.  
**Waller, R. M.**, B. A., Asst. Magt. and Collr., Purneah. Offg. Magt. and Collr., Bankoora.  
**Ward, G. F.**, Joint Magt. &c. Offg. Magt. and Collr., Jounpore.  
**Ward, J. D.**, Dist. and Sessions Judge, Purneah.  
**Ward, W. E.**, M. A., Judge, Assam Valley Districts.  
**Waterfield, W.**, Accountant Genl., N. W. P. Depy. Commr., Paper Currency, Allahabad Circle. Offg. Comptr. Genl. and head Commr., Paper Currency.  
**Watson, G. E.**, Dist. and Sessions Judge. Posted at Aligurh.  
**Watts, C. W. P.**, Magt. and Collr. Posted at Furruckabad.  
**Webster, H. B.**, Magt. and Collr. Posted at Meerut. Offg. Commr., Jhansi divn.  
**Weekes, A.**, M. A., Magt. and Collr., Sett. Officer, Midnapore. (On famine duty at Madras.)  
**Weidemann, G. L.**, Asst. Commissioner, British Burmah. Stationed at Mengyee. In charge of Tharawaddy Division of the Henzada Dist. (On special duty as Forest Settlement Officer.)  
**Wells, W. F. W.**, Asst. Commr., Oude. Posted at Lucknow.  
**Wells, W. S.**, Magt. & Collector, Shahabad.  
**Westland, J.**, Inspector of Local Offices of Account.  
**Westmacott, E. V.**, B. A., Joint Magistrate, &c., Dinagepore. Furlough.  
**Whalley, P.**, Depy. Commr., Ondh, Rai Bareilly.  
**Wheeler, P. C.**,  
**Whinfield, E. H.**, M. A., *Barrister-at-Law*, Magt. and Collector, Burdwan. Furlough.  
**Wish, C. W.**, Asst. Magt. and Collr., Basti.  
**White, E.**, Asst. Magt. and Collr., Allahabad.  
**White, H. T.**, Asst. Commr., British Burmah.  
**White, J.**, Asst. Commr., Ajmere.  
**Whiteway, R. S.**, Asst. Sett. Officer, Muttra. In charge, settlement Muttra and Pergunnah Jalesar in the Agra District.  
**Whitmore, J.**, Asst. Magt. and Collr. Posted at Doonka, Sonthal Pergahs. Leave.

- Wight, J. K., B. A., Asst. Commr., Assam.  
Posted at Sylhet.
- Wilkins, C. A., Asst. Magt. and Collr. Post-  
ed at Shahbad. Furlough.
- Wilkinson, T. O., Asst. Commr. Offg. Judl.  
Asst., Rawalpindi.
- Williams, G. R. C., B. A., Asst. Magt. and  
Collr. Posted at Ghazipur. In charge  
of Ballia.
- Williams H. C., Supy. Asst. Commr., Cen-  
tral Provinces. Stationed at Sambul-  
pur.
- Williams, J. C., Asst. Magt. and Collr., Sa-  
harunpore.
- Willock, H. D., Dist. and Sessions Judge,  
Azamghur.
- Wilson, J., Asst Commr Asst Sett Officer.  
In charge, Delhi Settlement.
- Wilson R. H., B. A., Magt, and Collr. Mid-  
napore.
- Winter, C. D. C., Asst. Magt. and Collr.  
Posted at Monghyr. Furlough.
- Woodburn, J., Asst. Commr., Oude. Posted  
at Rai Bareilly.
- Wosgan, J. B., Dist. and Sessions Judge,  
Posted at Sarun and Champaran.  
Leave.
- Worsley, C. F., Magt. and Collr. Mouaff-  
pore.
- Wright, F. N., B. A., Sett. Officer, Cawnpore.
- Wyer, F., Magt. and Collr., Bogra.
- Wyer, T. R., Asst. Magt. and Collr.,  
Budaon.
- Young, W., B. A., Magt. and Collr. Posted  
at Mainpuri.
- Young, W. M., M. A., Depy. Commr. Settle-  
ment Secy. to the Finl. Commr., Pun-  
jab.



1905

1905

1905

1905

1905

1905

1905

1905

1905

1905

1905

1905

1905

1905

1905

1905

1905

1905

1905

1905

1905

1905

1905

1905

1905

1905

1905

1905

1905

1905

1905

1905

1905

1905

1905

1905

1905

1905

1905

1905







